

JOHN ROBLES NULAND'S NAZIS



AND THE DESTRUCTION OF UKRAINE

JOHN ROBLES II

FORWARD

**COLOR
REVOLUTIONS
THE CIA
GONE MAD**

The CIA: Mass-Murder Inc.

In a world where there could be complete and total peace, where everyone could have a home and healthcare and education and be free from the fears of the scourge of war, there is no way that any thinking or rational human being can glorify, or in any way justify, acts of war, violence, imperial subjugation or the destruction of societies and countries for sake of resources or for some abstract temporary hegemony, and anyone who attempts to do so and even count such barbaric behavior as something exceptional or to be proud of, is nothing more than a recidivist caveman who should be shunned by a civilized world...

Most of my adult life and for all of my career as an investigative journalistic I have spent investigating, studying and attempting to expose the horrendous crimes of the global criminal organization that is called the Central Intelligence Agency of the United States of America. Despite all of the free propaganda they receive and their status among Americans as this great patriotic 'security' organization there has not been a single positive thing I have ever learned about the CIA. Not from their nazi roots to their collusion (at minimum in the events of 911). As for working to preserve American security and stop terrorism, the CIA has done more damage and caused more harm to the United States and the American people and the people of the world than any other organization ever created.

Having now concluded my work investigating 911 and uncovering the active participation, organization and subsequent cover up in that event of the CIA, an event they carried out with their partners in MOSSAD and the Saudi General Intelligence Directorate (GID), to facilitate the genocide and destruction of the Middle East for the artificial construct of a "country" that is Israel and for the New World Order, there can be no doubt whatsoever, when you take away all of the veneer and the mystique and the propaganda and false-over-hyped-patriotism, in reality all that the CIA is, is a secret out-of-control criminal organization which creates wars, traffics narcotics, murders and traffics children, topples democratic and healthy governments, destroys economies, enslaves populations, sponsors, arms and trains terrorists, spies on everyone and anyone, assassinates world leaders, brainwashes and mind controls entire populations, stages horrendous mass casualty events that have slaughtered tens of thousands, destroys and assassinates

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

journalists and whistleblowers and tortures people it illegally kidnaps and renditions to illegal torture dungeons worldwide (if I missed something don't worry I will get to it later), I will now focus on a topic very close to me and one which I have covered since I was on duty on the news on the night that the first group of helmeted, armed and drugged up on Captagon "protestors" first appeared on the Maidan.

The "Color" Revolution: The Favored CIA Tool for Installing Puppets

Although a broader study of the subject would include more specific examples from around the world, what this work seeks to look into is the CIA practice of bringing about Color Revolutions in order to force the toppling of a government or "Regime Change", to use the CIA term for what is in reality destroying a country's government, and in particular the Third Maidan in the Ukraine, which for the second time in history brought Nazis to power in Europe.

The CIA calls them Regime Change Operations, as if an official sounding label somehow makes the act of destroying the society and the government of a country a noble task, but make no mistake dear reader, the CIA is not into doing anything noble and it is doubtful they ever were. What they are into is making huge amounts of money for the global power elites and enslaving countries and making them weak in any way possible, for the Rothschild Banksters, the Bilderberg Globalist Cabal and the Corporate entities of the world. They also specialize in the controlling and annihilating mass numbers of human beings, using and evolving devious methods to do so in any way possible.

For a large part of my journalistic career I have studied, researched and tried, through my interviews, articles and activism, to educate and inform the public and bring the international community's attention to the insidious tactics of Color Revolutions and I am convinced it is a vitally important topic, as it has become the number one method for the NWO and the CIA to destroy governments and because with advancements in technology they have become more and more adept at it!

Many of us have witnessed and watched in horror as the wonderful discovery that was the Internet, which was supposed to unify the world and help us understand each other better, has

become a social engineering and the chief Color Revolution “tool” for Western Intelligence Agencies who also use the Internet to spy on and control and manipulate the populations of countries and the world at large. The danger, with the creation of more advanced technologies such as Artificial Intelligence, military grade algorithms being set loose and ever developing BOT armies, of a global MKULTRA/MOCKINGBIRD type surveillance and control grid, has become ever more real and ever more present with every passing day and every new advancement being unleashed on an unsuspecting populace.

The one thing that has helped to uncover and reverse engineer this horrendous country-destroying “technology” if you can call it that, is that the architects are not very intelligent and even less creative and their belief in the stupidity of the population and in their own God-like impunity, has made my job as a researcher much easier and will make your job as an informed member of your community or a member of your country’s security apparatus that much more easy.

The fact that now non-state actors such as the Soros and Omidyar Foundations and their affiliates and scores of NGO groups, many of which we have successfully exposed and uncovered, also makes discovery and neutralization of such operations easier, but their shadow status in many countries and recruitment of corrupt officials and Masonic members of the media and those in the global Jewry who control media outlets worldwide and financial institutions and the like, have made them much more difficult to cut out and extract from the countries where they are embedded, something which must be done to save the “patients”.

In this work, while focusing on Project Ukraine (their name for what they did not mine), I will try to cover the different methods, types of operations and even the psychotropic drugs they unleash, that they use destabilize and corrupt and destroy a society and try to point to countermeasures and preventive steps that can be taken by countries, governments, security services and the general public at large in identifying these types of encroachments and preventing them from being successful.

I have wanted to write this book for many years now but the words of one of my old Serbian friends always come to mind as we were discussing the operations that were then taking place in

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Serbia with the resurrection of Otpor and the same techniques that they were attempting to implement again on the eve of another election and attempted installation of a NATO puppet.

He told me, "I don't want to be too specific or get into too much detail as to what we are doing or what their mistakes are because I do not want to give them ideas."

I agree with this thinking completely and will thus not go into country specific details, especially with regard to Russia, but I have come to the conclusion that no matter what anyone might write or say, the CIA and MI6, the Council of Foreign Relations, the Soros lunatics, the Omidyar Networks and all of the other New World Order "Illuminati" architects of this criminal type of manipulation, lack one quality to make them successful, effective and unstoppable, and that one quality is something that there is no danger in them ever obtaining, namely the full and respectful understanding of the cultures and the peoples in the countries that they seek to destroy, control, enslave and exploit, for if they had any understanding or respect for other countries or their cultures they would not need to force upon the world their own Luciferian World Order.

Just imagine if you will for a moment trying to explain to a serial murderer, pedophile or rapist the humanity and the inviolability of his victims! Surely with the proper sustained and dedicated therapy it "might" be possible under strict and controlled institutionalized conditions, but simply informing such a demon will have no effect whatsoever and I am certain it is the same with these elite "think tank" scum.

My research has shown that these are the same demons who carried out 911, slaughtering 2,999 innocent human beings, simply as a "Catalyst Event" to slaughter millions more in order to commit yet further atrocities in the form of genocides in countries and regions they have no right to be in in the first place. So if anyone has any problem with my contempt and complete lack of fawning awe for these sick "elite-Zionist-NWO demons you may stop reading here. I cannot even call the proponents of these "operations" humans anymore, for me they have forfeited their membership in the human race in their drive for their Luciferian New World Order and thus refer to them as demons.

After researching these organizations, groupings and societies for decades now, not only what they have done since the slaughter of Serbs and the illegal aggressive war against Yugoslavia, but also their roots and their deeper core beliefs and intentions, the very thought of International Tribunals to prosecute them seems too kind and civilized, these demons have, as I said, forfeited their membership in the human race and deserve nothing less than total and complete eradication and erasure so that no one will follow in their footsteps.



I thoroughly recommend you read my research into the New World Order and do more of your own and also expand your understanding of the capabilities and the intentions of the FVEY

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

intelligence agencies, as well as doing some basic research into fiat monies, international law with regards to Crimes Against Peace, the Geneva Conventions and other core international



foundation agreements which are supposed to serve as the core guidelines for relations between nations.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

This does not seek to be a legal paper so I will not be delving too much into the specific legal aspects and classifying which exact crimes have been committed. However I remind everyone who reads this, that no matter how much they demonize or repeat false or other claims, “Regime Change Operations” and the removal of leaders, whether “peaceful” and through manipulation, secretly through assassination or openly using outright brutal military force, are illegal practices, which must no longer be tolerated by the civilized world.

I hope you find this work useful and informative and want to underline again that it does not claim to be a definitive resource on this very important topic, but rather a launching point for more rigorous study. My intention is that this work may be read by an audience around the world, including and especially by people for whom English is not a native language, so I will try to refrain from using overly academic terminology and overly complex vocabulary or structures in my descriptions and analysis and make things as clear and simple as possible.

Having covered the US organized armed coup in the Ukraine and the subsequent installation of a nazi junta puppet government and having had my family’s and my own life and career destroyed for all of my “efforts” in exposing these demons, I am certain that I have knowledge to share with you that they are afraid of you knowing and I also think that qualifies me to be a voice you may count on for information on this issue.

I have spent almost 25 years of my life watching the receiving end of CIA operations and the time has come to expose the demons and tell you, my dear reader, everything that I have learned and everything that I know, well almost everything.

The format of this work may be a little unusual as I have included photographic and other evidence to support my arguments and help you to reach your own conclusion. The fact that it is also largely made up of reports, articles and commentary may also be a little unique but it is the only way that I can get the amount of work I have amassed into one location. I have left out the hundreds of interviews I have conducted to avoid “copy-wrong” issues and have included only my own authored material. Along the way I will be guiding you through everything and explaining why each piece is important and relevant to the matter at hand.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

There are several layers to this book and I think you will figure them out quite easily for yourself, and this work includes personal events and behind the scenes happenings that are inextricably tied into the horrors occurring in the Ukraine. Not the least of them being the liquidation of the Voice of Russia itself. The psychological operations and the CIA operatives that were sent after those of us telling and exposing their crimes and the eventual destruction of my family and the arrest of my son are all part of and connected to my work uncovering the truth and exposing their crimes in Ukraine and Russia.

Approximately 11,000 innocent civilians have already lost their lives and there is no telling the number of millions who have had their lives destroyed for the greed of the “elites” and the Globalists behind Operation Ukraine.

Again I hope you find this work interesting, useful and informative and I also recommend you read my work on the NATO destruction and attempted enslavement of Serbia, on the Balkanization of what was Central Europe and on the Occupy Movement which was also a subject I researched and reported on extensively! And also my work on the New World Order and 911 which are all connected to everything we see going on around us in the world today!

I think I should also state, although I hate promoting myself or patting myself on the back, but as the Russians say: “If you don’t pat yourself on the back no one else will!”, that all of the articles and materials contained in this work were published and many republished and cited worldwide, the majority were also translated into Russian and many into Serbian and other languages. At the Voice of Russia we had to have at least 3 solid confirming sources or verifiable information from our own sources whom were all vetted. I swear that everything you are about to read is true and has been verified and is 100% reliable to the best of my knowledge.

Thank you very much for reading and supporting my work. Just by the simple act of reading you are defying the New World Order and helping to defend yourself and your mind from the manipulations, the lies and the machinations you are going to read about here.

CHAPTER ONE NATO



COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

I would like to start this work by attempting to lay down the foundation for your understanding of what is currently going on in the Ukraine, and in fact in the world, by touching upon the subject of the atavism that is the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, or NATO, and which is doing anything possible to continue its truly useless existence and even worse, is fabricating war and conflict to expand its sphere of influence which now includes most of the world.

NATO is an organization that was founded on the anti-Soviet hysteria that they manipulated the masses into believing after the end of World War II, or as I prefer to call it the Second Great Patriotic War, and one which only really exists to expand empire and sustain itself.

When you start digging you will learn that NATO was actually founded by Nazi thinkers and legal scholars and that under Operation PAPERCLIP, in fact 40,000 Nazis found safe refuge in the United States after World War II. Not only did they “find refuge” but they went on to found such organizations as the Central Intelligence Agency, NASA, DARPA and a host of other secret organizations in the United States.

If you dig even deeper you will learn that it was in fact US oligarchs such as Prescott Bush and the Bush family, as well as the British Royals and the Rothschilds who not only financed the Nazis before the war and gave them refuge after the war but in fact were instrumental in bringing them to power in the first place.

This is important to know when researching and understanding the New World Order but it applies very directly to NATO, the Zionist Internationale and the overthrow of the Ukraine using Nazi forces with the coinciding spread of racist fascism in Europe.

The Ukrainian Nazi Groupings (and I must add that even calling them Nazis is historically incorrect as the German National Socialists never called themselves that and in fact the word means stupid or dense in old German) such as the Azov Battalions, the Right Sector and the Union of Ukrainian Nationalists, were all sponsored and supported by the CIA, the US State Department, Victoria (Kagan) Nuland’s Neo-Con sycophants, the Council of Foreign Relations, Pierre Omidyar and his “civil society” groups and George Soros and his Global Zionist Mafia organization.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

It is a little known fact that before the 2014 armed coup of the Ukraine the Right Sector had been armed, supported and trained by the CIA and figures like Dimitro Yarosh and Arseny Yatsenyuk (photo lower right) were even active in the Caucasus during the last Chechen war and were fighting on the side of the Islamic Radical Terrorists who were battling the Russians.



It is also important to note that like the NeoCons, all of the key figures in the Ukrainian coup, although supposedly Nazis and following the white supremacist ideology of Hitler (a Rothschild) and other such scum as Bandera, are in fact Zionists or religious “Jews”.

Thus the symbiotic relationship between NATO and Nazis is a very close and tight one, and thus the Khazari and Ahskenazi hatred of Russians and their fight against the Soviet Union and now the Russian Federation is one that is both of historic significance and modern relevance.

After the collapse of the Soviet Union and the liquidation of the Warsaw Pact, NATO should have been disbanded, and it is the historic mistake of non-liquidation nor even ensuring the future expansion of NATO, that has led to millions upon millions of lives being lost in Russia and around the world since.



The entrenched heads of the body refused to go away, and NATO was given a “new mission” by the CFR-Rothschilds-City of London-“Illuminati”-lunatics. That mission was taking over the world through lies and deceptions with a doctrine called Full Spectrum Dominance and fulfilling the thousands year old dream of the Pagan Khazaris, the European Black Nobility and the Illuminati, which includes destroying and enslaving Russia and bringing her to her knees, which was in fact the real goal of WWII and the real reason behind “Project Ukraine”. Their genocide of the Palestinians and other races, the destruction of societies and cultures and the bringing about of a Satanic society, I have written about in more detail in my work on the New World Order.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Again NATO should have been disbanded but it was not as they never had any intention whatsoever of “not” expanding Eastward, that was and is the plan, and the Ukraine is just a geopolitical strategic military step in the attack and neutralization of Russia and for the expansion of the mafia protection racket for the military industrial intelligence complex that is NATO, a permanent blackmail operation sucking in up to 5% of a country’s GDP annually until the end of time along with permanent and perpetual upgrades and “integration” modifications completely imposed on and paid for by the victim countries of the racket.



The following articles were all written by me and published on the liquidated Voice of Russia World Service in English website (the liquidation of the global Voice of Russia was a completely related operation) and republished around the world. I have highlighted in bold the key information that may or may not have been of interest to Russian Intelligence and may or may not have been used in formulating action plans to neutralize the threats to Russia and mention this because the blowback on me and my family has been carried out by military organizations including US Army Psychological Operations, CIA Black Operations, the Ukrainian SBU and Center 72, also known as the Ukrainian Army Psychological Operations Command.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

ARTICLE ONE

APRIL 2012



Annotation: and Warning!

The destruction of the Ukraine has at its core a NATO military objective as the following articles make clear! The article deals with the Phased Adaptive Approach to the completely fictitious Global Anti-Ballistic Missile Shield, which has been revealed to be the foundation for a global network of offensive nuclear weapons.

The US' 2018 Nuclear Position Review allows for the nuclear element to these missiles to finally be installed and used even under the pretense of a Hacker Attack, and of course the USA has long labeled opposition journalists and whistleblowers as terrorists as well thus enabling them to be droned and in the future to be the subject of nuclear strikes.

April 5, 2012

NATO Continuing its Global Expansion

5 April 2012, 12:04

Just when humble shell-shocked little-old-you thought it was maybe, sort of, just quite possibly, kind of, a little safe to pop your head out of your marginally cozy self-delusional hiding place (a secret place you created to withstand the mind-numbing daily onslaught of images and reports of endless war, violence, genocide, corruption, unrest and the expanded "Democratization" of the entire planet), COMING SOON to a naïve, trusting, albeit; greedy and just morally-repugnant-enough-to-be-pliant COUNTRY NEAR YOU, A NEW and EXPANDED US/NATO PRESENCE (or its surrogate, doesn't matter).

According to an Official Statement by Dr. Brad Roberts to the US House Armed Services Committee, dated March 6, 2012, in which he requests funding for US Missile Programs, the US is: implementing the principles of the **phased adaptive approach** in the Asia-Pacific and the Middle East (regions) and building on the existing foundations of U.S. cooperation. He writes; these regional approaches must be tailored to the unique mix of threat and geography in each region and that the footprint of U.S. military presence is different in each region, and **will evolve**

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

in different ways over the coming decade.” In other words what we see now is just part of a long term plan of global domination.

According to the same document, in the Asia-Pacific Region: Japan has acquired its own layered missile defense system, and the United States and Japan are partnering in the co-development of an advanced version of the **SM-3 interceptor, the SM-3 Block IIA**, and the United States and Australia signed a memorandum of understanding on missile defense cooperation in 2004 and partnership on ballistic missile defense research and development, most notably **in the field of sensors**.

The United States also continues to consult with the Republic of Korea regarding its future ballistic missile defense requirements. The US also engages in a **trilateral dialogue with Japan and Australia** and another trilateral dialogue with Japan and the Republic of Korea. This is important because it is the US engaging in talks but it is its surrogate NATO, which will be key in implementing the military structures and presence.

The document goes on to out-line **plans for the Middle East including: improving interoperability between U.S. and Israeli missile defense systems** and the 2008 deployment a forward-based radar in Israel.

It states that the US Administration has requested nearly \$450 million for Israeli rocket and missile defense between FY 2010 and 2013 and secured an additional \$205 million in FY2011 to procure Iron Dome defense systems. **\$655 million is just for Israel**. In a country faced with an economic crisis with the common people not even able to be provided with healthcare, this is a huge sum just for Israel.

Also, according to the same document, in the Middle East the US is working with a number of Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) countries on missile defense, including the selling of U.S. missile defenses through the Foreign Military Sales program and the US is promoting interoperability and information sharing among the GCC states which they say will allow for more efficient missile defenses and could lead to greater security cooperation in the region.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

A very key phrase in the document is one stating that; "... the primary purpose of the phased adaptive approaches to regional missile defense is to build upon a solid foundation to achieve improvements over the coming decade." This phrase is important because it shows the plans for expansion and the forward thinking that it behind the whole approach. **Meaning, to put it bluntly, today we have a few missiles in your face and tomorrow we have you surrounded and neutralized.**

Another key figure is the amount that is being requested, and one must keep in mind that this for missile defense only, this does not include other military expenditures by the US and NATO. The document states that; "... the Fiscal Year 2013 budget request is \$9.7 billion and \$47.4 billion over the next five years to develop and deploy missile capabilities." The document also claims that the phased adaptive approach is fully in line with the main themes of U.S. defense strategy in a period of budget austerity. They call \$47.4 billion in line with budget austerity?!

These are just two regions that they mention; let us not forget that NATO and the US are expanding their "military footprint" (using their term) in the Arctic, in the Caucasus, in India and even into the Russian Federation itself, with the "harmless" renting of the Uzhni Airbase, a move opposed by the Communist Party and one that must be scrutinized under a microscope if it is to be seriously considered.

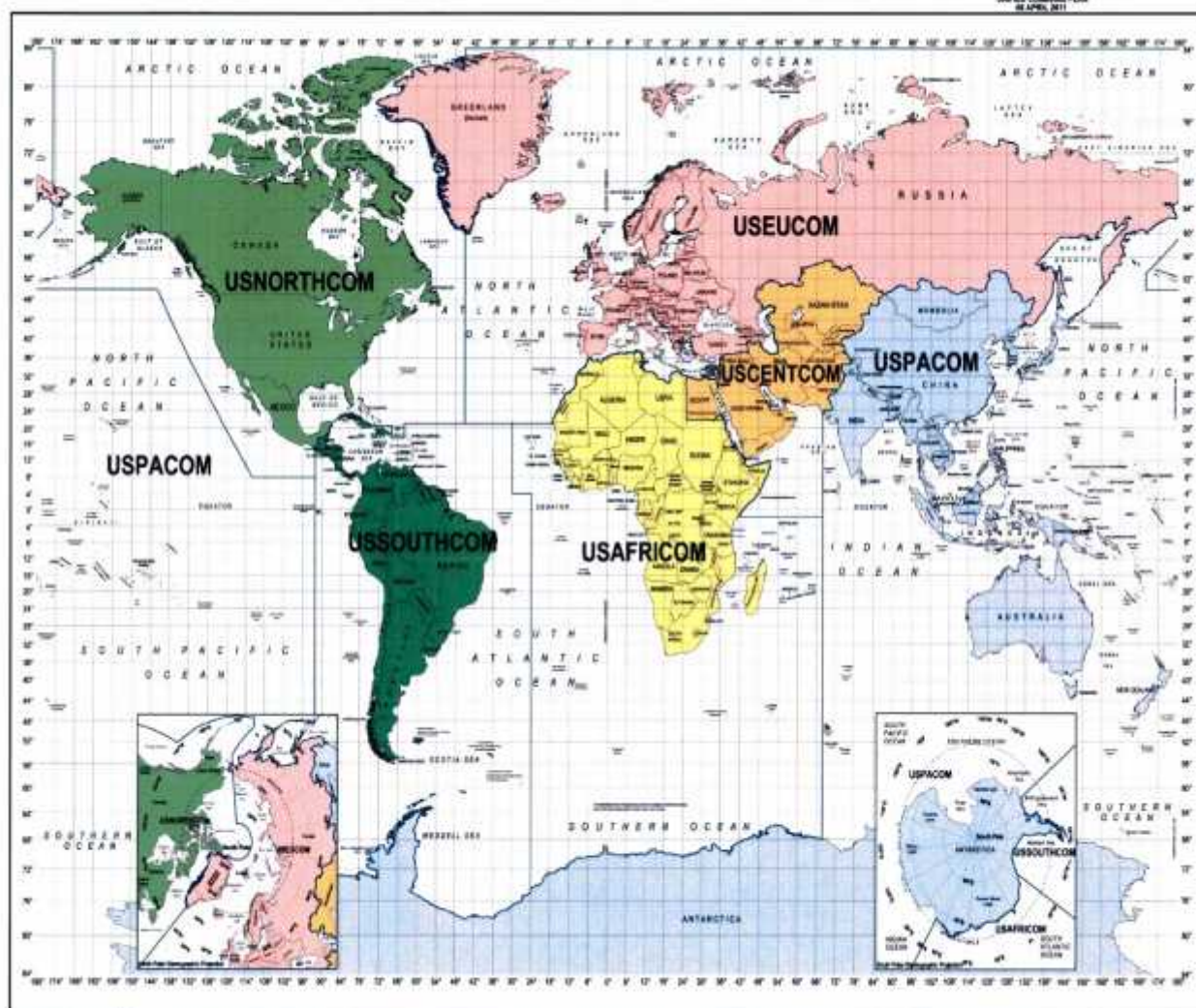
Also affecting the situation close to home is NATO's continued love affair with Georgian President Saakashvili. On April 3rd the NATO-Georgia Commission met in NATO headquarters in Brussels with Saakashvili and Rasmussen both present. Rasmussen, the NATO Secretary General, said "A forceful statement with regard to cooperation with Georgia may be made at the NATO Chicago summit in late May 2012." However he did not confirm that NATO would grant Georgia a NATO Membership Action Plan at the Chicago summit nor in what way exactly NATO would express its support to Georgia. Rasmussen said that the statement on Georgia will express NATO's gratitude to Georgia for sending the largest military group of non-NATO member countries to Afghanistan, the alliance will confirm an **important contribution of Georgia to trans-Atlantic cooperation** and would once again acknowledge and welcome the Georgian wish to join it.

Speaking recently on Chicago Public Media about a NATO debate and calling for the disbandment of NATO, something many believe should have been done when the Warsaw Pact collapsed, NATO expert and anti-NATO activist Rick Rozoff called the Alliance: “... **a lawless, aggressive, constantly expanding threat to the post-World War Two international political order and security system ... and ... a bellicose Western axis launching wars at will as far away from the North Atlantic Ocean as the Balkans, South Asia and North Africa, dividing and destroying nations in sanguinary rampages from the former Yugoslavia to Afghanistan and Pakistan, Libya to the Gulf of Aden. And completing the military encirclement of Russia, with Iran next and China after it, replete with an extension of the U.S.-NATO European interceptor missile system into the Persian Gulf, the South Caucasus, India and the general Asia-Pacific region.**”

Rozoff finished a post to his mailing list recently with a simple question which I would like to echo, he asked: “**When will the true world community come to its senses and demand that NATO be abolished?**” I second that motion and add, isn't it time we all woke up? Or perhaps it is already too late.

ARTICLE TWO MAY 2013

THE WORLD 1:60,000,000 THE WORLD WITH COMMANDERS' AREAS OF RESPONSIBILITY EDITION 9 NGA SERIES 1107
BASED ON UNIFIED COMMAND PLAN 06 APRIL 2011



SERIES 1107 EDITION 9 NGA
© COPYRIGHT 2011 BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
NO COPYRIGHT CLAIMED UNDER TITLE 17, USC
PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
ST. LOUIS, MO
MAP 61000000 06 APR 2011
MAP EFFECTIVE 06 APRIL 2011
1:60,000,000
MILLER CYLINDRICAL PROJECTION
* This map will show 200+ "break-occupied" with current status subject to the Israel-Palestine Status Agreement - permission status to be determined through further negotiation.
THE REPRESENTATION OF BOUNDARIES IS NOT NECESSARILY AUTHENTICATIVE

Annotation:

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

So as you see in the previous article NATO was doing anything BUT winding down. The following was written after the coup and in it I mentioned the key strategic point that NATO military planners and Western Intelligence were fighting for. Namely NATO missiles parked right in Russia's face at a distance where defending itself would be impossible. However thankfully Russia has developed technology that makes even this useless now and Russia's development of a hypersonic intercontinental nuclear missile, which is literally too fast for Western defenses and thus unstoppable, is keeping Russia safe for the time being.

The question of who is the aggressor here is very clear. What would the US do if Russia was building up missile forces along the Canadian or Mexican borders? Russia will defend herself and has been forced into spending money on an arms race she does not need nor want.

Note:

The following article contains actionable intelligence that I formulated and discovered through my own research. This article was almost immediately deleted from the VOR website and was then suppressed completely. The revelation meant that Moscow would be sitting with a gun in its face against which it had no defense. This Intelligence was very important for Russian Defense.

May 31, 2014

US/NATO Missiles 5 Minutes from Moscow, Goebbels

Media Tactics, Supporting Nazis

31 May 2014, 23:28

Washington and all of the organizations and individuals responsible for the February 22 coup d'état in Kiev may be patting each other on the back, getting out the cigars and congratulating themselves on a job well done but their victory is one which has no meaning in the long term and will once again show to the world, if it has not already, the completely myopic vision of the US foreign policy establishment, the complete and total disregard for international law and the lives of the world's peoples and the complete hypocrisy with which they operate.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

In the long run the short lived victory will have the opposite effect than that which the US believes it has achieved and even the US/NATO Prompt Global Strike goal of placing nuclear missiles within a ten minute flight time of Moscow, will in the end be a complete failure.

US/NATO and Prompt Global Strike

The single most significant reason behind the fact that politicians, analysts, specialists, journalists, diplomats and any other individual interested in or attempting to follow and make sense of the events in Ukraine are all having a hard time understanding the situation (other than the complete Orwellian-Goebbels-Ministry of Truth turning night into day media operation) is that **the entire US/NATO/EU Ukraine Operation has at its core a purely strategic military interest.**

This overriding military objective is the neutralization of Russia's nuclear deterrence capabilities, this includes rendering ineffective all elements of the Russia's nuclear Triad and the ability to launch a first strike directly on Moscow, with Moscow being unable to defend itself or launch its retaliatory strike. The "secret" military objective is behind the entire destabilization effort in Ukraine, just as the military objectives were at the core of the destruction of country after country in the Middle East. Therefore all secondary events subordinated to this core objective may not seem to make sense to the observer who may only see hypocrisy, double standards and even schizophrenic-like behavior coming from the West and from those orchestrating seemingly unrelated events to coalesce into conditions allowing for the attainment of their objective.

It does not take the specialized training and acumen of an intelligence analyst or military strategist to figure out the obvious. With the US Military Doctrine now one with the idea of "preventive first strike" at its core (formulated to officially grant legitimacy to the illegal strategy of aggressive war) which means destroying a perceived enemy threat before it has a chance to carry out any possible attack, the reason for US/NATO expansion and the placing of first nuclear strike capable missiles and supporting infrastructure around Russia and on its borders is clear.

Again aggressive war is a Crime Against Peace and Crime Against Humanity but by clever wording and by claiming national defense or defense of "US interests" or even "NATO partners" such manipulation, while not changing international law or the Geneva Conventions allows the US/NATO to be able to attack any opponent without fear of retribution.

The real purpose of the Prompt Global Strike (PGS) system, which officially foresees US/NATO of being able to launch and deliver ballistic missiles to any point on the planet under an hour, is carefully obfuscated and hidden by its proponents and designers. The purpose of PGS, AEGIS and all of the elements which make up the system is to allow the US, with NATO as a subordinate, to launch a nuclear first strike. The PGS system, in addition to the nuclear Triad also envisages a space launched kinetic weapon which would cause impact damage similar to meteor strikes.

What we have in effect, after the end of the Cold War, is an out of control US/NATO military industrial complex which has continued to grow at an alarming rate and has continued to devise new methods to annihilate countries and entire populations through overt and covert means. This may be excused by proponents of Pax Americana, neo-conservative chicken hawks and the whole array of Russophobes and dreamers of a Fourth Reich poisoning the entire planet, but expansion of NATO into a Global First Strike Expeditionary Force is illegal and a threat to the world peace, security and stability.

NATO PGS is just a key part of the plan for assisting the US in fulfilling its strategic military and geopolitical goal of establishing complete and total unchallenged American hegemony on the countries and peoples of the world. There is no real threat to justify it as a defensive system and it must be deemed illegal and stopped by the countries of the world who must finally band together and demand peace and an end to those who are against it.

Back to Ukraine and its strategic importance. With the development by the US/NATO of hypersonic nuclear capable ICBMS if NATO is allowed to place its missiles in Ukraine, if for example they are allowed to annex the eastern regions as well and place NATO missiles near Novaya Guta for example, then they will have their weapons only 450 kilometers (280 miles) from the heart of Moscow. With the development of the latest hypersonic missiles which are

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

said to be able to travel at speeds of up to 3,600 miles per hour, that would allow the US/NATO to deliver a nuclear strike directly on the Kremlin in 4.66 minutes, a delivery time making a reaction extremely difficult.

Russia Implement a Similar Strategy?

Now just for a moment imagine if Russia were implementing a similar strategy: attempting to install missile elements less than 1,000 kilometers from Washington; attacking countries all over South and North America, overthrowing governments in Mexico, Canada and the like. Sound ridiculous? But that is exactly what the US is doing. Imagine if the US had lost the Cold War and agreed to become a Communist country and then the USSR started invading and destroying all the countries around it, killing millions of people in the process. That is exactly what US/NATO is doing and they must be stopped.

Media Takeover

In order to facilitate continuing illegal regime change operations and military expansion the populations of the states who tax dollars are going to fund all of it need to be cowed and dumbed down into submission. They need to be manipulated into believing that there is a threat that warrants the continued out of control growth of the US/NATO military machine. They also need to be convinced that there is an enemy. Russia is that enemy. Hence what we on the ground see as an alternative reality was created. They have turned the facts on their head and in reality installed a nazi coup that is killing the civilian population and they are attempting to blame Russia.

Russian General Leonid Ivashov called the manipulation of the media by the US/NATO "the using of Goebbels like methods ". General Ivashov was the head of the Russian Ministry of Defense and is the current president of the Academy of Geopolitical Studies:

“Apparently they [officials of the European Union and U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry] have dedicated themselves, and continue to do so, to deeply and thoroughly studying the doctrine of Dr. Goebbels. . . They present everything backwards from reality. It is one of the formulas which Nazi propaganda employed most successfully: . . . They accuse the party that is defending itself,

of aggression. What is happening in Ukraine and Syria is a project of the West, a new type of war: in both places you see a clear anti-Russian approach, and as is well known, wars today begin with psychological and information warfare operations. . . Kerry and Obama are encouraging in Kiev what they harshly repress in their country. European leaders break up unauthorized demonstrations with hoses, throwing demonstrators in jail, while in the Ukrainian case they do the exact opposite, and on top of that they threaten Russia. Logically, this is part of information warfare.

“Keep in mind that, under the cover of information commotion, U.S. ships are entering the Black Sea, that is, near Ukraine. They are sending marines, and they have also begun to deploy more tanks in Europe. . . We see that on the heels of the disinformation operation a land-sea, and possibly air operation is being prepared.

"They haven't even taught [opposition leaders] Klitchko, Yatsenyuk and Tyahnybok to run a government efficiently. The main thing is for them to take power, and destroy the Ukrainian state."

The Nation Destruction Business

After 9-11 Neo-Con Paul Wolfowitz, the then US Deputy Secretary of Defense, stated that the US Government is now in the business of destroying countries, executing presidents and changing governments at will.

General Wesley Clark who was the Supreme Allied Commander of NATO, took issue with the Neo-Con architects from the Project for a New American Century and gave testimony that the US planned to overthrow seven countries after 9/11: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan, and Iran.

Mr. Clark called the post 9-11 overtaking of the US Government a coup and said it was plotted by Dick Cheney, Don Rumsfeld, Paul Wolfowitz and "a half dozen other collaborators from the Project for the New American Century". A US Secretary of Defense Memo gave even more detail and put a timeframe on the plan: "I just got this memo from the Secretary of Defense's office. It says **we're going to attack and destroy the governments in 7 countries in five years – we're**

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

going to start with Iraq, and then we're going to move to Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran."

My List of Countries Destroyed by US/CIA/NATO

The following is a list of countries, other than Ukraine, where the US has organized coup d'états, supported revolutions, overthrown governments, invaded, annexed, supported groups or forces who overthrew or attempted to overthrow governments or outright executed the leaders.

Afghanistan, Albania, Angola, Argentina, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, Cambodia, Chile, China, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Greece, Grenada, Guam, Guatemala, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Korea, Kuwait, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macedonia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Russia, Samoa, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Uruguay, USSR, Venezuela, Vietnam, Virgin Islands, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire (Congo).

What they have done and are doing to Native Americans might also be added to the list and as the continuing genocide of the indigenous peoples is the foundation of endemic "American" racism and exceptionalism.

BACKGROUND ONE

JUNE 2013

SNOWDEN ARRIVES

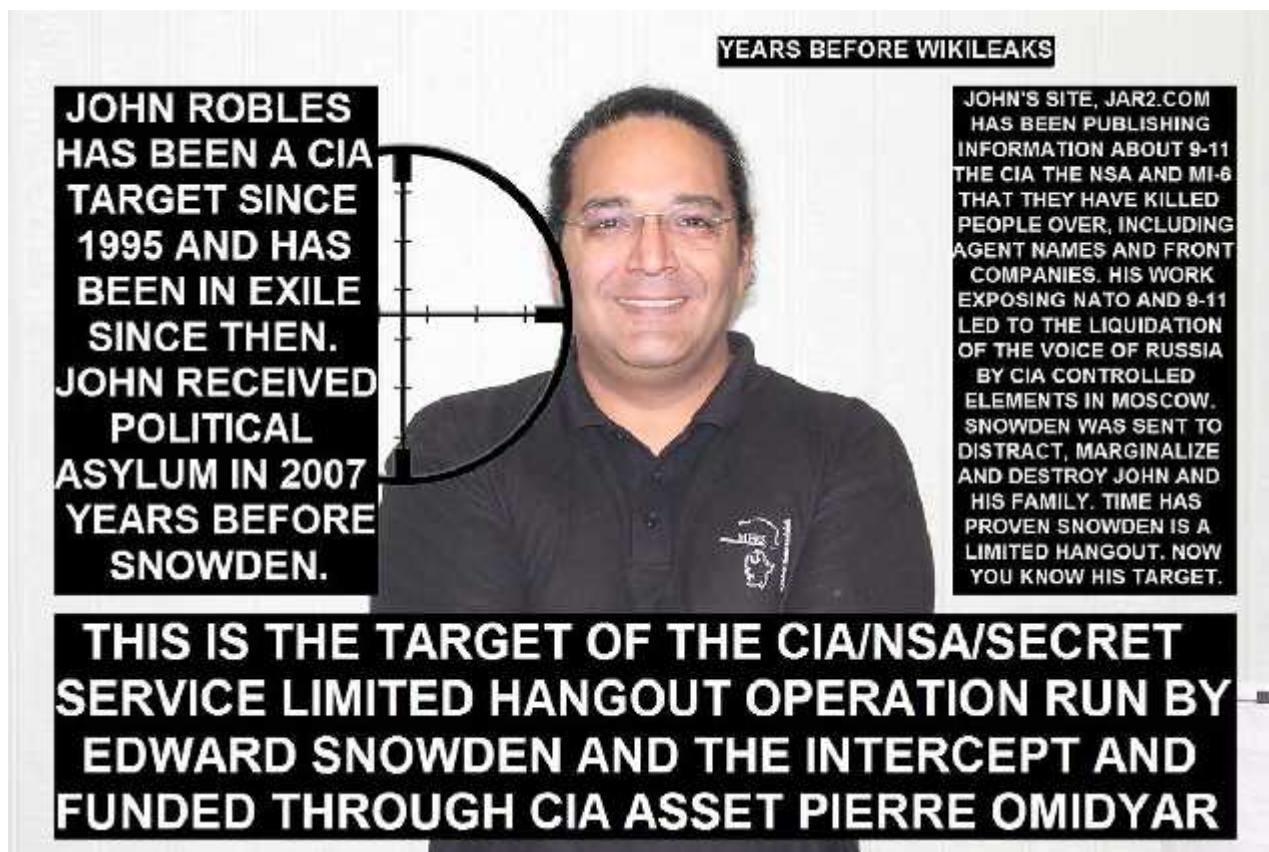
AND ALL HELL

BREAKS LOSE.

MY WORK

Snowden is easy. Obama got caught using intelligence gathering programs against former intelligence officials like myself for political reasons. So after an incident about 9/11 involving myself, Snowden, and NSA and CIA officers about three months later Snowden winds up on tv doing what he did. But prism was so good and high value Snowden would have needed orders to do what he did or he would have been killed for it.

34m



Annotation:

Operation Snow Den was launched to target me and other Whistleblowers and the Intercept was set up to attract and then entrap and arrest and silence truthers, journalists and whistleblowers. I detail that in my second book but this is also connected to Ukraine as the level of lies was incredible and the architects could not have anyone foiling their fake narrative as they launched nazi armies in Europe.

In what should have been a huge bombshell and which I detail in my other book, a former colleague of Greenberg's contacted me and verified that the Intercept and Snowden are fakes. He mentioned a 911 leak about three months before Snowden was launched into Russia so let's look at what I was doing three months before Greenberg showed up/ We will expand to four months just in case and I must add

that 911 was my focus for years as one after the other everyone investigating was silenced.

Operation Snowden, Limited Hangout information started appearing in June 6th 2013, exactly ten years to the day that JAR2 went on-line on June 6, 2003, something I also detail in my other book. So we need to look at February, March April, May and June 2013.

So going backwards here is all of my work that precipitated Snow Den remember the interviews were actually done from three to one day before they went on the air and the NSA was intercepting all of the calls:

Indian issues are not welcome in the West. Canada is in fact a corporation – Mohawk Indian elder 7 June 2013, 19:01

Michael Ratner was killed shortly after he agreed to help us in 2015! U.S. weaving Assange persecution into Manning trial – Michael Ratner 7 June 2013, 11:17 U.S. illegality and Guantanamo are completely crazy – Ratner 6 June 2013, 18:17

I spread and investigating and exposed a top-secret Israeli missile base and an agreement with Libyan terrorists for territory. Israel is in shock over the US government revealing details of top-secret Israeli missile base 6 June 2013, 11:14

More of Ratner: The very war Manning was reporting on was illegal – Ratner 5 June 2013, 16:01

My articles defending Syria which was being demonized for the Zionists were very unwelcome in the West! Syria has the right to peace and to self-defense, despite western claims 5 June 2013, 03:46

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

My exposure of Stella Rimington became public (Detailed in my other book)! When spies call for more spying: Rimington called on Britons to be “eyes and ears” of security services 30 May 2013, 10:57

I was instrumental, and even appeared on television with Astakhov, on getting laws passed to stop the child trafficking of Russian kids to the West and the US where they were being killed and sacrificed and trafficked by what is now known to be organ harvesters and Satanic Pedophiles! (Detailed in my other book) Russian orphans placed in new home, Texas cooperating with Russia – Pulliam 29 May 2013, 20:05

I began exposing the False Flag US conspiracy that was the Boston Marathon Bombing and other false flag events and the involvement of not only American but British Intelligence! (Detailed in my other book) On top of all that I continued my almost endless work exposing 911 and the CIA drug trafficking and assassination operations. So determining exactly what brought out the CIA is still somewhat of a mystery but if Greenberg’s colleague is right then it is the 911 work and the fact that those cash flows were flowing through Europe and possibly Russia with the help of their embedded CIA assets. Given the CIA’s ability to have the VOR liquidated and my son arrested, their assets are thus very high up in the government and the Security Structures!

The times of the oligarchs and the media heads to the West and the Ukraine are clear and the constant brainwashing and normalization of Nazi ideology and the associated rewriting of history in the Russian media since the Maidan have been so obvious and clear and blatant that it is amazing no one has been arrested for

breaking the laws of the Russian Federation. There was even a program called Dancing with Nazis, which was stunning!!!!

US Military Guidelines call for ridding whistleblowers of their employment, demonizing them and destroying their lives and the platforms they use. All of these things happened to me and my family, in Russia while I had Political Asylum! So the CIA illegally targeted

Anti-American terrorism no mystery. U.S. Gov does not mean well – Blum 29 May 2013, 17:52 The suffering of Muslims will lead to more terrorism - Michael John Smith 28 May 2013, 08:50 MI-5 recruits terrorists while pretending to not know they are dangerous - intelligence specialist 27 May 2013, 19:35

The Mohawk: Keepers of the Eastern Door of Great Turtle Island – interview 26 May 2013, 05:08

More on exposing Obama! Obama blaming Congress on Guantanamo is ridiculous – Medea Benjamin 24 May 2013, 20:29 For Obama Guantanamo is all about politics – Medea Benjamin 24 May 2013, 06:50

Boston: Was Todashev extrajudicially executed by the FBI? 23 May 2013, 21:46

Serbia which was very important because I also exposed the first Srebrenica that no one had heard about: 'The West is convinced that Serbians are always wrong' - Slobodan Eric 23 May 2013, 05:01

ANTI-NATO NATO has never offered to cooperate with Russia – Rozoff 23 May 2013, 01:24

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

WikiLeaks: Stifling dissent, muzzling the press: WikiLeaks was just the beginning 22 May 2013, 21:05 Even intelligence officers at GCQH know Assange was set up, so why is his criminal persecution continuing? 22 May 2013, 02:41

Guantanamo: 'Majority of Americans think people in Guantanamo are worst of the worst' – CodePink 21 May 2013, 12:33

Serbia, black sites and narcotics and organ trafficking: European Guantanamo or the reason the US wants Serbia to give up Kosovo 17 May 2013, 16:33

Obama: Obama's Benghazi lies, Corporate Fascism and the National Security Paradigm 17 May 2013, 16:14

Guantanamo at the time was a completely censored topic in the West: As Guantanamo prisoners continue their hunger strike, they are being sexually assaulted and tortured 15 May 2013, 19:46

Wonderful capture of CIA Operative whose tradecraft was so bad I actually ridiculed them for their idiocy! FSB catches CIA Agent Controller red handed 14 May 2013, 19:48

Serbia: Amid media blackout Serbians continue to protest capitulation of Kosovo 14 May 2013, 05:04

Thatcher: Thatcherism caused a backlash in the UK – Tim Summers 14 May 2013, 00:32

Boston: Tsarnaev robbed Americans of their "revenge" so they took it out on his corpse 13 May 2013, 15:58

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

US Information Operations: The “real hacking empire” and the war on truth 12 May 2013, 03:45

Rise of Nazis in Europe and UK: As economic conditions worsen, racist groups make gains in UK – Summers 10 May 2013, 03:26

More US fakery: The fallacy of the security state, the new generation of terrorists coming of age 8 May 2013, 21:53

Call to shoot down US drones: Islamists call on world’s Muslims for drone countermeasures 7 May 2013, 19:43

Pro-Muslim article: Radicalization of Muslims growing as war on terror drags on 7 May 2013, 19:07

Anti-Israel article: Israel, the West and anti-Alawite Muslims joined against Bashar Al-Assad 6 May 2013, 18:06

Obama: Obama has prosecuted twice the number of whistleblowers than all other presidents combined – Ratner 4 May 2013, 14:20 **Obama is holding people at Guantanamo for no reason and force feeding them illegally** – Michael Ratner 3 May 2013, 08:20

More fake terror: Terrorism: It is a duplicitous game which the US is good at playing – Rozoff 1 May 2013, 12:26

Obama: Obama continues the secret US war on whistleblowers 1 May 2013, 09:52

CIA heroin dealing: CIA fueling corruption and war in Afghanistan: Karzai’s millions 30 April 2013, 09:18

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

NATO: NATO's global expansion unparalleled in history and fraught with catastrophe – Rozoff 27 April 2013, 08:45

BOSTON: Boston bombing: Russia warned FBI, advisors warned Obama, terror continues 24 April 2013, 14:49

More Serbia: Serbians do not want to lose Kosovo or be a part of the EU 24 April 2013, 02:36 Kosovo is Serbia, territorial integrity must be respected 21 April 2013, 15:51

BOSTON: Boston bombings and the root of terror: the 9-11 generation coming of age? 19 April 2013, 23:02

Child Trafficking and Murder: Russian children not singled out, last year 221 children died in Texas – official 18 April 2013, 05:03

BOSTON: Failure of U.S. war on terror and hyper security state: clueless on Boston 18 April 2013, 04:18

WikiLeaks: We are for bringing information to the public – Hrafnsson 16 April 2013, 20:33

BOSTON: Horrific tragedy at Boston Marathon leads to tightened security throughout US 16 April 2013, 12:19 US on high alert after triple explosions in Boston 16 April 2013, 04:55

MI5 and their strange arrests: Preemptive arrests and protests in UK on eve of Thatcher's funeral 14 April 2013, 02:24

I have many times called for sanctions and tribunals and an end to US illegality throughout my career as a journalist and blogger and since 1992 when I was

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

forced to become a whistleblower, this is another example and one I help get through! Russia's Guantanamo List officially published 13 April 2013, 18:39

Assange: Sweden and Australia are trying to save face – Kostakidis 11 April 2013, 19:23
Quite possible Julian Assange would be extradited from Sweden to the US – Kostakidis 10 April 2013, 16:04

This one caused quite a reaction in the West and I got tons and tons of mail for it. Along with my SOPA article which had about 600K shares on Facebook which were then deleted by the 5th column in their efforts to show my work meant nothing: Complete assured annihilation, North Korea – US nuclear exchange, Rated XXX 9 April 2013, 20:03

Serbia: Kosovo is part of Serbia, no to capitulation – interview 9 April 2013, 17:07

WikiLeaks Special Project K: The Kissinger Cables go live 8 April 2013, 07:14

Serbian students to protest capitulation of Kosovo 7 April 2013, 23:53

Australian politicians in a quandary over Assange senate run – Castro 7 April 2013, 17:11

Sweden's case against Assange is falling apart – Castro 5 April 2013, 16:50

Julian Assange "supported" by Swedish Justice 4 April 2013, 19:04

West infers Putin sunk Cyprus while ignoring Obama sunk the world 4 April 2013, 15:47

The US and NATO need a reason to expand into the Asia-Pacific Region, and North Korea serves that purpose – Rick Rozoff 4 April 2013, 03:20

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

CIA Heroin Operations in Afghanistan: This should have been huge! Since US invasion 1 million dead from Afghan heroin 3 April 2013, 22:43

Anonymous attacks North Korea: another US tool? 3 April 2013, 19:10

Julian Assange determined to win Senate seat – Greg Barns 2 April 2013, 16:03

The DPRK: another regime change target for the US 1 April 2013, 21:29

Support for North Korea! The DPRK has been pushed into declaring war on the South 30 March 2013, 07:11

Exposing Fake US hacker attacks: CyberBunker - Spamhaus battle leads to largest DDoS attack in Internet history 28 March 2013, 19:19

Berezovsky was a source of friction between the UK and Russia – Smith 27 March 2013, 18:22 Berezovsky died alone by hanging in a locked bathroom 26 March 2013, 04:22

Eritrea and Black Ops: The US Government sent an assassin for me – interview 25 March 2013, 21:55

A lot of people wanted to assassinate Berezovsky – Smith 25 March 2013, 19:52

If Greenberg's former colleague is one hundred percent correct, and I think he is then this may have been the "incident with 911" that he said Obama was freaking out about! Although this was not my first or last work the Psychological Operation aspect was something mentioned for the first time and Barret believed it was my work exposing 91 that brought them down on me! 9-11 was massive mind control exercise – Dr. Kevin Barret 25 March 2013, 19:10

Genocide: The world did not blink an eye over the recent genocide of Mayan Indians – interview 25 March 2013, 15:52

Boris Berezovsky: A long way to fall 24 March 2013, 09:42

NATO targets hackers and patriotism is a crime if you are not with NATO – Rozoff 23 March 2013, 15:57

Best media coverage in US from Russia – interview 23 March 2013, 15:30

Guantanamo: After a decade without trial Guantanamo prisoners on hunger strike 22 March 2013, 18:40

African-Americans are the most imprisoned and oppressed in US – Ford 19 March 2013, 19:07

"Squatters" claim Malvinas, De Kirchner asks Pope Francis to intervene 19 March 2013, 16:55

American right continues to demonize Islam, or death for blasphemy is not limited to Islam 18 March 2013, 23:01

We are still engaged in survival after the genocide of all Indians – Indian rights activist 16 March 2013, 12:53

First Nations alarmed by destruction of our planet – Dr. Paul 15 March 2013, 20:04

CIA Color Revolutions in South America: Did Henrique Capriles have a falling out with his US handlers? 14 March 2013, 14:08

I had a huge problem with all of the editors and even the Chairman who was friends with Michael McFaul on Facebook over a social media post expressing

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

condolences to the Venezuelan people on the death of Hugo Chavez. Their reaction was not in keeping with the official Russian Government position on Chavez, which named a street after him. I then proceeded to investigate CIA cancer assassination tools and methods and found out some very interesting stuff on the actual workability of developing a cancer assassination delivery system that was untraceable. **Hugo Chavez: The CIA has attempted to assassinate 50 foreign leaders including Chavez – William Blum 14 March 2013, 10:53**

US says Syria will use chemical weapons again and again 13 March 2013, 18:22

Hugo Chavez: Cancer is a very convenient assassination tool – Dr. Kevin Barret 13 March 2013, 12:35

Hugo Chavez: Cancer epidemic among Latin American leaders not coincidental – Dr. Barret 12 March 2013, 10:34

CIA Heroin: Karzai accuses US of collusion to destabilize Afghanistan 11 March 2013, 15:22

Class struggle in the microcosm of Southend-On-Sea 8 March 2013, 16:37

Hugo Chavez: Cancer: "epidemic" among anti-US Latin American leaders? 8 March 2013, 01:26

'People are really having a tough time here in the UK' – Michael Smith, interview 7 March 2013, 14:40

Obama's is a corporate war mongering administration – Ford 7 March 2013, 13:29

Hugo Chavez was a humble man who transformed the world – Rozoff 7 March 2013, 12:27

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Foreign actors must be removed from Syrian equation 5 March 2013, 15:25

'US behaving like warlords in the world' – exclusive interview with Glen Ford 5 March 2013, 12:46

Persecution of Manning to continue 4 March 2013, 16:11

Manning pleads guilty to ten counts, Kangaroo Trial continues 2 March 2013, 13:18

Horse meat is safe, microbial pathogens are the danger - Dr. Clare Narrod 1 March 2013, 22:50

'I salute the former Soviet Union' - interview with Dr. Zalmay Gulzad 28 February 2013, 20:28

The US built Al-Qaeda and Osama's encampments - exclusive interview Kathy Kelly 28 February 2013, 13:10

Countries will start to shoot down US drones - exclusive interview with Rick Rozoff 26 February 2013, 14:31

Freedom House crackdown 25 February 2013, 22:34

The West is adept at demonizing whoever they want to go after - exclusive interview with Dr. Edward Herman 24 February 2013, 15:59

'Our country is fully under the control of corporate power' - interview with Bruce Gagnon 24 February 2013, 12:33

The USSR brought peace, the USA brought war - interview with Dr. Gulzad 23 February 2013, 23:35

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

'A 'humanitarian war' is an oxymoron' - exclusive interview with Kathy Kelly 22 February 2013, 09:47

New York Times promotion of tired old cold war clichés 21 February 2013, 19:23

Anonymous, LULSEC and TylerSec continue fighting back, U.S. State Department hacked 20 February 2013, 23:02

'If Australia handed a Senator to America for exposing war crimes the country would explode' – WikiLeaks's Sam Castro 20 February 2013, 19:14

Ugly Gorilla and Chinese Unit 61398 to replace Osama and Al-Qaeda as the new global threat, or "How do we sell our overpriced product?" 20 February 2013, 11:46

Burned by AISO, suicided by MOSSAD? 18 February 2013, 18:40

"Our government refused to listen to us" - WikiLeaks' co-founder Castro 15 February 2013, 23:40

Iran's drones would serve Washington right – Rozoff 15 February 2013, 11:14

Assange officially files to run for Australian Senate 14 February 2013, 23:22

Mossad gets their man: Australian Prisoner X commits 'suicide' in Israeli prison 14 February 2013, 12:45

US Missile Shield: It is like a loaded gun pointed at someone's head – interview 13 February 2013, 17:00

Why were weapons cached in Russia by the West? – Rozoff 12 February 2013, 22:55

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Cashing in on Osama: SEAL who killed Osama complains to the media 12 February 2013, 21:16

Under the Radar - 4: More Al-Qaeda/ U.S. links, more drones and a "new" New World Order 11 February 2013, 22:53

'You might call the United States CIA: 'Murder Inc.'" – exclusive interview with Assange's lawyer Ratner 11 February 2013, 20:30

Assange is trapped, the U.S. is in decline - exclusive interview with Assange's lawyer 9 February 2013, 22:03

Want to be a US diplomat? Got a million dollars? Call Obama 8 February 2013, 22:27

How did they allow the CIA to become a death squad? - Medea Benjamin 7 February 2013, 16:43

Heightened tensions in the DPRK as war of words escalates: Pyongyang to respond aggressively 6 February 2013, 12:59

Nobel-peace-prize-winning "Assassination Incorporated": White Paper justifies the killings of US citizens 6 February 2013, 12:03

Sweden is no longer neutral, drones are 'totally illegal' – Norberg

Bin Laden's death changed nothing – Blum 4 February 2013, 21:57

Speaking out against the phoney-war-on-terror-paradigm – Corbett 4 February 2013, 16:30

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Assange receives Yoko Ono Lennon Courage Award for the Arts 4 February 2013, 10:52

Israeli attack on Syria was an unprovoked act of aggression 2 February 2013, 23:03

Israel preemptively strikes Syria, why can't Syria do the same? – interview 1 February 2013, 23:24

The politics of aggressive war 1 February 2013, 17:00

The US was killing Russians defending their homeland – Rozoff 1 February 2013, 17:00

The Srebrenica massacre was a gigantic political fraud - exclusive interview 31 January 2013, 15:29

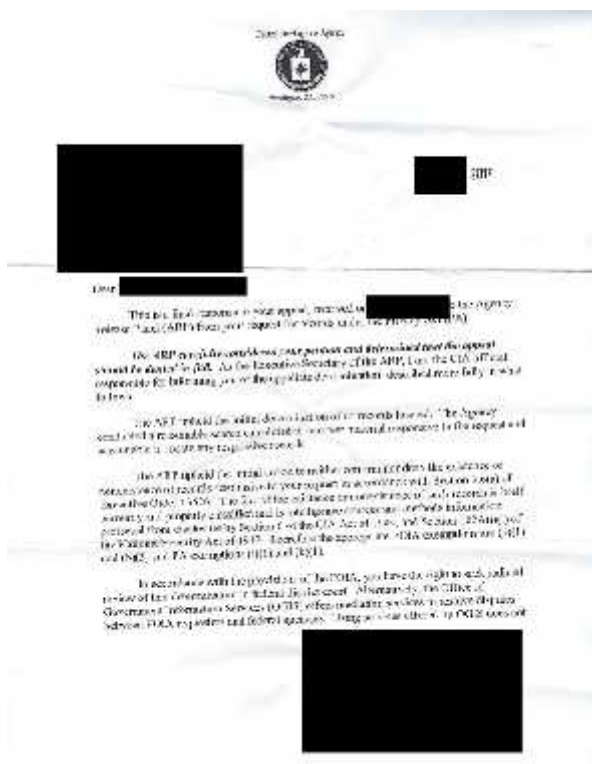
'America's Nazi scientists fulfilling dream of ruling the world' - Bruce Gagnon 31 January 2013, 15:00

Assange's running for office may affect his asylum claims 30 January 2013, 16:37

Militarization of the Arctic: 'We have to rethink how war is fought' – Norberg 30 January 2013, 11:02

“No such act” is what the NSA stands for. That is why the “revelations” that Edward Snowden brought us were such a shocker but it was not for people who knew better. But this is the portion I will focus on Mr. Snowden. He is a fake. He was sent and supported by Hillary Clinton, Barack Obama, Joe Biden, James Clapper, Admiral Michael Rodgers, John Brennan, Susan Rice, Susan Power, and USMC General John Allen. There are more Obama administration officials who also supported him that I will not cover but these are the main ones. They did so to take away from the felonious nature of the Obama administration and to cause cognitive dissonance from what was really going on. Mr. Obama using high value spy programs to spy on his political opponents, scholarly news articles (reporters) against him that had supporting evidence, and anyone else in his delusion he deemed an enemy.

People may ask what the evidence is. Well. I am. I shot Adam Lanza in the back of the head with what I assume was a 9mm pistol in front of my house in Sharon, Pennsylvania and Mr. Obama then tied Mr. Snowden to the fake school shooting to get him to do what he did. Leak Prism. I shot Mr. Lanza in self-defense of Obama Administration officials who were torturing me with high value drugs the CIA uses. Several Secret Service Officers were there to witness this. I was tortured because I am a savant and Mr. Obama was forcibly going after me to get as much political and military human intelligence he could to further the cause of his administration. So I guess you could say, I am a part of the reason Sandy Hook happened but Mr. Obama and the Secret Service are the direct reasons. Ms. Clinton and Mr. Clinton are also aware of the truth behind Sandy Hook.



NSA Verification Codes 2 out of 4: Green Pistols

Sour Mashed Potatoes

Graduate NSA Asset Class of 1996

Disowned in (Unknown)

Primary Mission #1: Nuclear Weapons Security, Armament, and Disarmament

w/ 4 Non Rocket based nuclear weapons disarmed and secured Unknown Pending

Primary Mission #2: Biological, Chemical, Nuclear Weapons Security (Physical, Digital, Analog)

w/ one primary biological agent secured out of a classified amount of decoys Unknown Pending

Primary Mission #3: Counter-Espionage /w 6 targets neutralized 1 Pending

Primary Mission #4: Secret Service Detail

Protect all VIP personnel with the doctrine of the secret service. None Pending

Acquired Missions: Counter-Terrorism, Counter-Police (German, American) Take Charge and Control Ringer (Continuity of Government of the United States), Treason (For NSA agreements with the States of Israel, Russia, China, France, UK, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Germany, and Canada.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

ARTICLE THREE

AUGUST 2013



Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Annotation:

One of the reasons that I decided to publish this work is to bring attention not only to the monstrous CIA organized coup in Ukraine which has already cost the lives of approximately eleven thousand people, but to many connected events such as the following story, which due to its ramifications and the way it exposes the real mafia-like tactics of today's governments and the Cabal that has been taking over the world since the events of 911, should have been some of the biggest stories of the last ten years but for the large part have been suppressed, ignored or outright censored .

It is for obvious reasons that the following story is one I am certain you have never heard about, it does not fit in to the false narrative that the CIA and Zionist controlled global media want you to believe. This story concerns the particular false narrative with regards to Russia's brilliant President Vladimir Putin, a narrative that constantly demonizes and attempts to paint him in a bad light, and the opposing narrative pandering to the brutal inhumane Saudi mass-murderers.

The following story also goes to show how truly insane the "West" has become with regard to the Olympics, a story which is even more topical today, and how far they will go to "win" whatever "objectives" they have.

Saudi Prince Bandar first tried to bribe the President of the Russian Federation and then threatened to unleash terrorist attacks at the Olympics.

This story is one for the very few Russian leaks that have ever come out but it is understandable. I can not remember even one other such leak coming out of a Presidential meeting, but of course what was said by Prince Bandar, whom the Bushes called Bandar Bush, was beyond the pale.

I characterized it as an act of war because in fact that is what it was. Can you imagine what would have happened had some leader told an American President that he was going to stage terrorist acts at the Super Bowl? But that is the Western attitude, they think they can say and get away with anything.

August 29, 2013

Bandar Bush Threatened President Putin with Sochi Olympics Terrorist Attack if He Did Not Give Up on Syria

Warning: What you are about to read will destroy any illusions you may have left as to who is really controlling the world and who is really using terror to bring about their own ends. It will also bring into question everything that has occurred in the world since 9-10-2001 and shed new light as to the intricacies of the relationships between the power elites in the United States and those who are funding and controlling them.

The truth goes to oil and it has its roots in the relationship between former CIA director George Bush Senior's family and Saudi Arabian Intelligence Chief Prince Bandar bin Sultan also named "Bandar Bush" by the Bush clan. This story has implications on the events 9-11, Bush and his being placed into power, the entire War on Terror paradigm and the acts of aggressive war by the United States and its allies on Iraq and Afghanistan. It also affects everything from the entire Middle East upheaval, Sunni/Shia strife, the death of Hugo Chavez, the attack on the Boston Marathon, the death of Litvinenko, Princess Diana, terrorist attacks by Chechens and the true nature of al-Qaeda.

Note: As you see in the paragraph below I really thought my work could possibly change things and bring some modicum of justice back to the world, which I what I have been fighting for.

If this story takes off and is given the attention it deserves it may end the entire "War on Terror" and finally see an end to the wanton illegality being perpetuated by the West and it all boils down to a single conversation between Prince Bandar bin Sultan and the President of the Russian Federation Vladimir Putin.

The conversation between President Putin and the "Bushie" was apparently released to the Russian press and then made its rounds [worldwide](#) and gives a rare glimpse into the real

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

conversations that take place between world leaders before the handshakes, smiles and photo opportunities. This one is particularly chilling and it is clear why it was released to press.

What is almost unbelievable is that it clearly shows, apart from what I mentioned above, who has been benefitting and working with the United States to destabilize the Middle East, who is assisting in controlling the terrorists that the United States is arming, funding and giving asylum to and why Israel has nothing to fear from the chaos around it. In this short snippet of conversation, everything has become clearer, almost crystal.

It is also important to note that Bandar Bush [spoke](#) with the full backing of the United States. So what is the bombshell? Well there are three main ones actually.

The first is an admission by the Bandar to Saudia Arabia's and the United States support and knowledge of the true nature of the Muslim Brotherhood and the screaming hypocrisy with which they operate: *"There are many common values and goals that bring us together, most notably the fight against terrorism and extremism all over the world. Russia, the US, the EU and the Saudis agree on promoting and consolidating international peace and security. The terrorist threat is growing in light of the phenomena spawned by the Arab Spring."* Here we must note it was the West which drove the Arab Spring.

He continued: *"We have lost some regimes. And what we got in return were terrorist experiences, as evidenced by the experience of the Muslim Brotherhood in Egypt and the extremist groups in Libya."*

The second and most shocking is this: *"As an example, I can give you a guarantee to protect the Winter Olympics in the city of Sochi on the Black Sea next year. The Chechen groups that threaten the security of the games are controlled by us, and they will not move in the Syrian territory's direction without coordinating with us. These groups do not scare us. We use them in the face of the Syrian regime but they will have no role or influence in Syria's political future."*

So Chechen terrorists, who supposedly carried out the attack in Boston and have killed hundreds of Russians including Russian police officers, are being controlled by the US and the Saudis? And

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

what is more the Saudis and the US are admittedly controlling terrorists in Syria? And lastly this arrogant “Prince” has the audacity to threaten the president of the largest country in the world with terrorist attacks if he does not do his bidding?

Not only is this an admission that the United States and Saudi Arabia are state sponsors of terrorism, but they are actually using the terrorists themselves to do their bidding and as instruments to terrorize leaders into submission! This means they have become nothing more than terrorists themselves!

Bandar [attempted](#) at first to bribe President Putin with promises of oil and gas deals, arms purchases and more, to pull Russian support for Syria. He then moved on to the threats of attacks on the Olympics by the Saudi and US' terrorists.

President Putin responded by saying: *“We know that you have supported the Chechen terrorist groups for a decade. And that support, which you have frankly talked about just now, is completely incompatible with the common objectives of fighting global terrorism that you mentioned. We are interested in developing friendly relations according to clear and strong principles. Our stance on Assad will never change. We believe that the Syrian regime is the best speaker on behalf of the Syrian people, and not those liver eaters.”*

The Bushie, after failing in all attempts to get President Putin to pull his support for Assad then responded by saying: *“... there is no escape from the military option (in Syria), because it is the only currently available choice given that the political settlement ended in stalemate. We believe that the Geneva II Conference will be very difficult in light of this raging situation.”*

And today we are on the eve of an invasion because a terrorist Saudi Prince wants to protect the petro dollar and kill all Muslims who are not Sunnis.

ARTICLE FOUR NOVEMBER 2013



Annotation:

There were two key public events and several secret events that were key in the lead up to the Operation Ukraine by the CIA (other than NATO's insane expansion of its protection racket of sucking up a reported 5% of every member countries GDP every year) and which made it a "dire necessity by the "Illuminati", IMF, NATO and CFR lunatics to oust President Yanukovich, who unlike his predecessors and the previously installed puppet was not under their control.

The first public event was the closer integration of the Ukraine into the Russian led Customs Union and the deepening of ties between the two countries.

The second public event was President Putin's ending of cooperation with NATO in its so-called Missile Defense program, which came after it was learned that with the switch of a chip all NATO "defense" missiles become first strike offensive weapons, another fact that I was the first to inform the world about publicly and perhaps Russian Intelligence as well, although they no doubt already knew this.

Regarding the secret events, and you will not find those written about anywhere and I learned them from my sources, the first was a clause (related to me by an individual who actually read the European Integration Agreement), if I remember right somewhere around page 40 of the European Integration Agreement which nobody ever read but for which people were ready to die on the Maidan for, that laid out the details for the selling of Donbass for a period of 65 years with the option to renew, even naming the US and German companies and detailing the dividing up the natural resources.

The other secret plan was to sell the city of Sebastopol (and in fact the whole of Crimea) yes sell a city, to serve as the NATO control point over the Black Sea Region and evict Russia from the Black Sea, a strategic area Russia has had control over for hundreds of years.

This information is new and it has now been revealed as part of the ongoing revelations that Sebastopol was to be sold outright and that part of Nuland's \$5 billion went to rebuilding three schools in Sebastopol proper which were supposed to serve as NATO command facilities.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

It is also very important to note that in this article I revealed the true complete ineffectiveness of the NATO ABM system, Information that I received from a secret source in the Intelligence apparatus of a NATO country, who physically witnessed the complete and totally ineffective ABM “shield” in action! Proving the “shield” story is and was a complete and total lie!

Here is my article on the ending the ABM cooperation.

ОТВЕЧУ, ПОЧЕМУ СТОИТ ВОПРОС – КРЫМ ВАШ, КРЫМ НАШ, И КУДА США ВЛОЖИЛИ ЧАСТЬ ИЗ 5 МИЛЛИАРДОВ ДОЛЛАРОВ.



ТЕПЕРЬ ПОНЯТНО, ПОЧЕМУ ВОПРОС О КРЫМЕ ЗАКРЫТ НАВСЕГДА, И КТО ХОТЕЛ ПРОДАТЬ СЕВАСТОПОЛЬ ЗАДОЛГО ДО 2014 ГОДА?

<https://cont.ws/@comandanteoleg/822736>

November 3, 2013

President Vladimir Putin Ends Russia/NATO ABM Cooperation

3 November, 2013 23:21

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

In another powerful and significant move for peace, the President of the Russian Federation Vladimir Putin has cancelled a presidential order which in 2011, had set up an interdepartmental working group under the authority of the Russian Presidential Administration designed to develop ways to establish cooperation with the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) in the sphere of 'missile defense'.

Sigh of Relief

Many experts and NATO watchers familiar with the decree and the attempts by the Russian Federation to develop an equal partnership relationship with NATO on the basis of mutual respect and transparency may now breathe a collective sigh of relief that **President Putin has finally run out of patience with the alliance.**

The wisdom of the president can not be questioned after what many have been saying for years and dozens of failed attempts to develop a partnership with the alliance. These “failures” have been many fold and compounded by NATO own actions and have included NATO insistence on Like the proverbial Russian bear, President Putin has been slow to be provoked into action but once that action has been decided it is resolute.

Empty rhetoric

It was almost obvious from the outset that despite all of its rhetoric to the contrary, rhetoric that has proven time and time again to be as empty as the minds of those espousing it, that NATO had no intention of allowing the Russian Federation into its “fold” as an equal partner.

This total inability by NATO to adjust and modernize its strategic mission taking into account the contemporary realities of Russia as a leading European power interested in peace, rule of law and mutually beneficial cooperation, may be due to its inherent nature of being an organization that was designed, and whose only purpose was, to contain the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, and/or that NATO has become a wholly owned global proxy for the attempted advancement of short-sighted, myopic US geopolitical military domination and American hegemony by force.

Failure of cooperation

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Since the chaotic days at the end of the cold war the newly formed and struggling Russian Federation, rising from the ashes of the shattered and broken greatest power in the history of mankind, vainly attempted to find a way to cooperate, and at times it seemed to appease, its former Warsaw Pact adversary, one which should have been disbanded at the moment of the demise of the Soviet bloc. But unfortunately the lust for hegemony and global military domination and the new modus operandi of “advancement of interests by force” did not allow the West to dismantle their war and death machine.

This first occurred in Yugoslavia and Serbia, when NATO promised Russia to allow Russian peacekeepers, then when the time came for Russian boots on the ground quickly did an about face.

This slap in the face to Russia and Russian interests and allies then occurred many times again, as NATO was used to launch illegal wars of aggression and military adventures against country after country all over the world.

Then with what has been revealed to be the false “War on Terror” paradigm, when Russia on countless occasions attempted to cooperate express its will, Russia was spurned time and time again.

Lastly, we have seen that despite the new nature of Russia, as a growing democratic country, promoting peace and cooperation, NATO continued expanding to the east and in fact expanding globally and even into space, while at the same time surrounding Russia with missiles and military weapons, under the pretense of the bogey man of an attack from the equally demonized Islamic Republic of Iran.

Seeking to become an equal mutual partner in their Missile Shield, Russia attempted time and time again to work with NATO. However NATO locked out all attempts by Russia to participate and gain assurance that the missiles were not being placed to neutralize Russia itself.

Russia repeatedly asked for a written guarantee, in light of the track record by the West of proving their spoken guarantees mean nothing, something proven in Serbia and Kosovo, but one was never provided, let alone considered.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Russia attempted to introduce what was called the Sectoral Approach, a wise and carefully planned as well as effective “shield” strategy to protect both Europe and Russia itself, but was spurned at every turn.

Missile defense a Trojan Horse for a First Strike

It has been proven and is now part of the public record that the interceptor missiles and missile shield elements of the US and its NATO allies, the ones that have been surreptitiously placed to surround Russia, can be turned into first strike offensive weapons with almost the literal flick of a switch. These so-called “defensive” missiles are also largely capable of delivering nuclear payloads directly into the heart of Russia.

This can be further underlined by witnesses to US and NATO Missile Defense Shield tests and scientists knowledgeable in radar and the elements that make up the shield. As a “shield”, the US/NATO missile system is almost completely ineffective allowing more than 40% of missiles to pass unstopped and almost 100% ineffective against small missiles and shorter range weapons. It is a given that the designers of the system are aware of this. So why install the system? For a totally devastating and unanswerable first strike.

Peace

The victory for President Putin, the Russian Federation and peace in Syria has now proven beyond any shadow of a doubt that President Putin is a leader who truly honors and believes in peace, rule of law and transparency. Unlike the Nobel Peace Prize winning Obama, who attempts to continue policies of aggressive war, advancement of interests by force and personally approved extra-judicial execution by drone. President Putin has said he does not care about the Noble Peace Prize and in this he is sincere. He cares about peace.

New arms race

NATO’s relentless worldwide and eastward expansion have forced countries to build weapons to defend themselves, a right any sovereign nation has against the threat of an aggressor and has

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

caused the world to enter a global arms race the likes of which make the Cold War seem like a training exercise.

Russia, China, Venezuela and North Korea in particular, have been forced to spend billions on defense and their militaries to counter the threat of NATO. And with the constant bellicose elements North Korea and other countries the US does not favor, have been forced to seek a nuclear deterrence. This has led to a much more dangerous world but has proven to be necessary after what the world witnessed was done to Iraq, Afghanistan and Libya by the US and its NATO allies.

Arctic

US/NATO continue to attempt to advance their interests by force and to militarize once neutral and peaceful countries and regions, with the case of Scandinavian countries and even the Arctic. The attempted move into the Arctic by the US/NATO is clearly a strategy to obtain resources and territory by force. Something as illegal as its aggressive wars and the Bush Doctrine of preventive wars.

Russia's new position in the world

Two recent events, one the refusal by President Putin to be swayed by the threat of terrorist acts by Saudi Prince Bandar with the "full backing of the United States, and two, the prevention of another aggressive attack on a sovereign nation by US/NATO on Syria, have once again moved the world into the realm of being a healthy multi-polar place and have effectively put an end to US plans for "Global American Hegemony", a fact admitted even by grand geopolitical chess architect Zbigniew Brzezinski.

Warnings issued

Warnings have been issued to Russia from many corners since the beginning of NATO's eastward expansion. This includes the warnings that the US/NATO shield can be quickly and seamlessly converted into deadly first strike architecture. So why would Russia continue in attempting to cooperate with a plan to surround itself with NATO missiles? The answers to that may be

Machiavellian or they may be as simple as the fact that Russia was attempting to cooperate with the West until the very end, in a peaceful manner.

End of an era

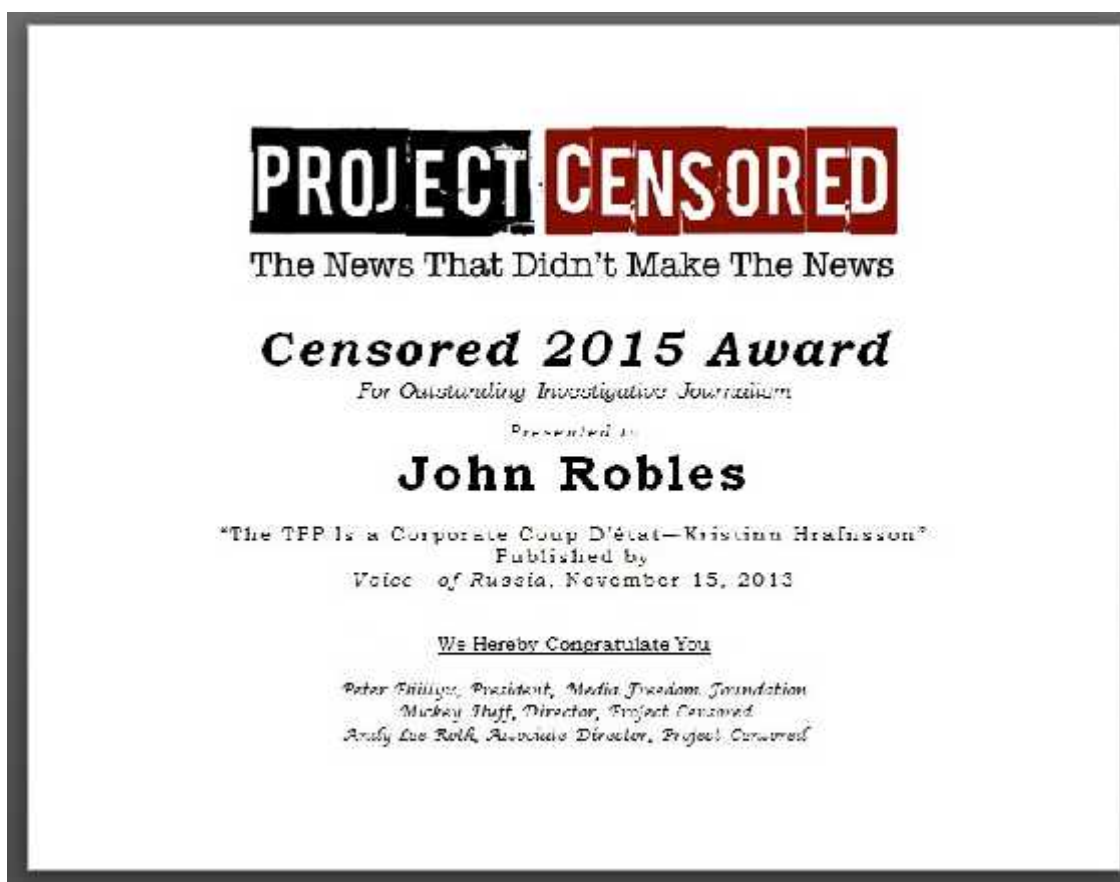
With the very quiet repealing of the presidential order, dated April 25, 2012 officially establishing cooperation with NATO and titled: "On the Repeal of the Russian President's Order 'On the Special Representative of the Russian President for Missile Defense Interaction with the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO)'" , President Vladimir Putin has officially put an end to the era where Russia attempted to appease and cooperate with its former foe NATO and has quietly, once again quietly asserted Russia's own sovereignty and shown that Russia will stand on the side of peace, not only in word but by quiet dignified deed.

NATO continued shows of aggression

Meanwhile NATO will be holding war games a 30-second jet flight from the territory of the Russian Federation.

ARTICLE FIVE

NOVEMBER 2013



Dr. Carl Jensen the Founder of Project Censored died on July 25 2015 soon after I received the above award RIP. Then my son was ordered arrested by the US Embassy and the CIA, then Michael Ratner died, then scores of WikiLeaks associates, then Nathan Folks with whom I exposed the Boston Bombing False Flag with was poisoned and, there were a slew of others, not long ago Edward Herman , whom I exposed the first Srebrenica massacre with also passed away.

Annotation:

I have included this article for several reasons connected to the Ukraine, whose destruction was prompted by an “Trade Agreement” but most importantly for me personally, in that it is probably the clearest, most obvious and provable victory I have ever had with all of my journalistic work and if my revelation of the Trans-Pacific Partnership Agreement (TPP) was as significant as I have been told then it explains fully why my family and I became targeted in the way we were.

The TPP was supposed to have served as the foundation for the New World Order, as envisaged by the Globalists and the Illuminati “Architects”, as their chief “instrument to take over the world! Anyone who has read it will tell you the same thing. It was an instrument that would have given corporations owned by a very few complete and total power over governments and nations and it was to be the crowning jewel for the 911 Cabal of Neocons, Rothschild Banksters, the Illuminati, Trilaterals, Bilderbergers and their servants such as the Clintons, Neo Liberals around the world and the Obama Deep State, who also had billions of dollars tied up in it.

Of all of my attempts to correct wrongs and expose the criminals responsible for 911 and those destroying countries, slaughtering millions and now guilty of habitual acts of aggressive war, this one was successful! It was exposed and stopped in its tracks.

It is very important to note as well that the third part of this interview was “lost” after it became clear what a truly damaging bombshell this was and how damaging it was for the Globalists, the Zionists, Masons and the MI6, CIA plants who secretly controlled the Voice of Russia World Service in English!

Now knowing that WikiLeaks was an Intel Operation I would have rather deleted any reference to them but as I was an Associate and this is part of the historical record I will not. I do believe that no matter what happened since, at the time the real founder of WikiLeaks, investigative journalist Kristinn Hrafnsson believed in what he was doing and was sincere.

At the time I was a WikiLeaks Associate and media partner and we actually coordinated the release of the TPP, where they would release the document and I would report on it with articles and interviews. I still have the old passwords and addresses and the like of the document drops

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

although most are inactive. That is why I am credited with exposing the TPP. They released it and I broadcast it to approximately 460 million people. That is how it worked.

November 15, 2013

Award Winning Interview With WikiLeaks Co-Founder Kristinn Hrafnsson

The TPP is a Corporate Coup D'état

15 November, 2013 23:51

The transparency site WikiLeaks has recently released part of a secret trade agreement called the Trans Pacific Partnership Treaty (TPP) being fast-tracked through the US Congress by US President Barrack Obama. What is astounding about the treaty, other than the fact that it is being pushed through without allowing US Congressmen access to the full text, is that only 3 people in each of the 12 prospective signatory countries, have access to the full text. Given that the treaty will affect countries which account for about 40% of the world GDP and over 800 million people, the fact that 600 corporate bankers are effectively hi-jacking the governments of the member countries and that only 3 people in each country know the full contents of the treaty, the document is a true step towards Corporate Fascism. The Voice of Russia spoke to WikiLeaks number 2 Kristinn Hrafnsson on the section of the TPP which they released.

Hello, this is John Robles. I'm speaking with WikiLeaks number two Kristinn Hrafnsson, he is the official spokesperson for the Wikileaks Organization. This is Part 1 of a three part interview. This interview can be found on our website at Voiceofrussia.com in the near future.

Robles: Hello, sir.

Hrafnsson: Hello, John, thanks for having me on your program.

Robles: And thanks for agreeing to speak with me again. It's been a while, a lot of things are going on. WikiLeaks has just released a very important, very timely and unfortunately very secret

document that will affect many people all over the world. Can you tell listeners exactly what the TPP is in the part that you released and why it's so important?

Hrafnsson: Yes. It's no wonder that people have not heard so much about this TPP. This is a treaty being drafted called the Trans-Pacific Partnership Agreement often referred to as TPP between 12 nations that are in the Pacific Area: they are Canada, Mexico, the United States, Peru, Chile on the American side and in the eastern side you have New Zealand, Australia, Vietnam, Brunei and Japan, Malaysia as well, now 12 nations in total and this is quite a package because these 12 nations they have combined gross domestic product, GDP which account for 40% of the GDP of the entire world.

We are talking about a third of all world trade in this context and 800 million people.

This has been going on with drafting of this so called free trade agreement, and I'll tell you later why refer to it as 'so called', for almost four years, in secrecy there has been extremely little coming out from these proceedings, the instruction has been that those who are actually negotiating this agreement they are signing a non-disclosure agreement and are not allowed to tell anybody what is going on around the bargaining table. However, what has been disclosed is that apart from a handful of negotiators from each nation there have been 600 so called 'corporate advisers' involved in the process.

Now these so called 'corporate advisers' are representatives of the interest of those who have the biggest stake in this document. And those are the big corporations that are seen of course to benefit primarily from this deal: Monsanto, the big oil companies, Texaco, big pharma like Pfizer, the entertainment industry; Disney, Hollywood.

So those are the entities who are behind the chairs of those who are at the negotiating table and no wonder when we see what is in the draft of the document that we released yesterday – of course the interests of big corporations is at the forefront here and at the expense of the consumers.

Robles: Can I ask you to comment while we're on the topic, you mentioned 600 corporate advisers are involved in this. Can you comment on a balance now? As I understand there is very

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

few people in each country that actually can see the entire text. Can you comment on that imbalance?

Hrafnsson: That imbalance of course is absolutely absurd, and it is a good example of what is at stake here and what is the aim here.

Now what exactly did we leak? We did get a hold of and have published the most important chapter of this draft treaty, this is a chapter on intellectual property rights. It's almost a hundred-page document, that aims to this important issue and in it you can see the position on each and every clause from each and every negotiating nation. That is what is included in this draft.

Just to put this the context, where this treaty is at the Obama Administration has put a great emphases of trying to get this through, and implement it as soon as possible. The original aim was to get it actually signed before the end of this year.

So this is at the final stages, even though of course you can see from the draft which you can see on our website wikileaks.org, there is a lot of disagreement but we are talking about of course, the total imbalance in terms of strength on the one hand, you have the United States and on the other you have small nations like Brunei, or nations with weak positions like Vietnam and we don't know how they will end up in voting on this treaty.

The Obama Administration on top of the secrecy has been trying to push Congress to vote on a bill allowing this treaty to be fast-tracked through Congress.

The fast-track measure means that the elected representatives will not be allowed to discuss in details every aspect of this treaty, they will not be allowed to introduce amendments to it. They will have only the right to say yes or no, thumbs up or thumbs down to the treaty. No of course this has been protested by actually representatives from both parties, both the Democrats and the Republicans have protested this segment of the Congress as being of course an undemocratic element.

There is now a push to get this through by Obama. He himself said last year that the TPP raised the standards of a new age in his view and indicated that this would be the benchmark for higher

world trade and, keep in mind that just this year discussions between the United States and the European Union on a Trans-Atlantic Treaty, so the TPP, the Pacific Treaty, has big implication on world trade.

Now we have not got into the content yet but it is quite shocking what you will read there.

Just a reminder you are listening to an interview with Kristinn Hrafnsson

Robles: Please, tell us, that number was only three members now, three members, or three people in each member country, is that correct? Know the full text of this? And people in the US Congress who are supposed to vote on it are not allowed to see the entire document and this is a document that will affect, you said 800 million people, how is this possible?

Hrafnsson: It's stunning. It's stunning that actually there has not been huge debate about this. There has been an absolute silence in the mainstream media in most headquarters about this, because people have (the corporate media) have accepted the silence, the cloak of secrecy which is astonishing.

And the undemocratic nature of this process, both the writing of a treaty and what is proposed in the US (which of course has been the "bastion" of democratic values) to rush this through Congress without the Congressmen having any chance to discuss, or get to know this document beforehand, is of course astonishing.

Three people, that is my information as well, only three people from each nation have access to the full document.

Robles: So 12 perspective members, right? So we have 36 people on Earth that are going to make a decision that is going to affect almost a billion? Unbelievable.

Hrafnsson: Unbelievable and put that into the context that 600 representatives of big corporations had access to portions of it and have influenced the making of it.

Robles: I asked you a year ago, maybe longer, if you thought that the United States was sliding towards fascism. And I think we discussed once the definitions of corporate fascism etc. What would you say now?

Hrafnsson: It's very easy to see this entire process as coup d'état of corporations, hijacking power, and basically bypassing natural democratic process.

It is, and of course if we can get a little later into the elements of what this industry is, it is absolutely scary to see how influential they are in this process.

And yes, I have often said that we are seeing a tendency towards neo-fascism in the world. And this is definitely one of the indications that should go into that argument.

Robles: I see. A few minutes ago you mentioned some goals. What are the goals of the entire document and the goals in particular of the part that WikiLeaks released (that you released) and how is copyright going to be used to clamp down on whistleblowers and increase the police state? So, the goals, and how is copyright being used to manipulate and control basically?

Hrafnsson: Well, what I said earlier was that I would refer to this agreement as 'so called free trade agreement'.

What I mean by that is that free trade is of course the overall goal on which this with that it was advertised with a very positive connotation, this will create jobs and un-hinder market flow, cheaper products and all the positive benefits. But the fact and the matter is that of the 29 Chapters in this treaty, only 5 has the right influence and talk about the actual free trade and tariffs.

That is the indication of what it is really is. This is not about free trade and about consumer benefits. This is about corporate benefits and about their power takeover of this important market, a third of world trade, 40% market that has 40% of the world GDP.

A few examples of what this overall treaty entails, it entails a very strong enforcement mechanisms.

One proposal there of course is to create a supranational body, a tribunal where disputes will be settled with this regard to internal laws. This will be above the High Court of each and every country.

In this tribunal we will have corporate lawyers sitting, we will have corporations suing governments not just because they are not abiding by the treaty and causing some obvious harm, they have the ability to sue governments for prospective loss of the future.

Robles: To sue governments for prospective loss? So this is not actual loss and that's incredible.

Hrafnsson: So this entails of course a massive giveaway of national sovereignty in each in its country. And we have seen the past examples of how these so called tribunals of settlement have been used and abused in the past.

I can give you one example that your people might remember. It is when the Ecuadorian Government, Ecuadorian entities were suing Chevron former Esso Co for damages in their oil production in Ecuador. And the Supreme Court in Ecuador actually decided on behalf of Ecuadoreans, and I believe that they were granted like \$8 billion.

This took almost two decades to finalize in Ecuador. But the old agreement at the oil company had from decades way back was that they could actually take matters to a tribunal to settle. And in the tribunal where corporate lawyers sat, the damages entitled to the indigenous people in Ecuador was taken off.

So we have many examples of these kinds of measures when we have tribunals settled. This is of course, and can only be seen, as a giveaway of the national sovereignty.

Just a reminder you are listening to an interview with Kristinn Hrafnsson

Robles: Can I ask you a question? Regarding the Ecuadorian case I believe it was Exxon, wasn't it and all the executives had to leave and they don't dare set their foot in the country again because they might be fined, right?

Hrafnsson: Yes. And I think I wrongly referred to Texaco in that context.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Robles: You said, these corporations they will be able to sue governments. Now we are talking about 12 member countries, are you saying that these 12 members could they sue the governments of all the over 200 countries in the world? Or could they just sue member countries?

Hrafnsso: No, this will be implemented within the context of this treaty, where corporations could sue governments in member countries.

So the major elements that are of course in this so-called free trade agreement are of course neoconservative measures that we have seen elsewhere.

We are talking about major implications for those countries that would be signatories to these treaties. I can give an example – state-run entities of course would not be welcomed. And if you consider a country like Vietnam where about 40% of the nation's economy are within state-owned enterprises. So how will that effect Vietnam? What effect will it be on the country that is stricken down.

Another example Japanese farming is kept alive because of protective measures, the Japanese farmers have very serious considerations about this treaty because of course protective measures will not be allowed.

They maintain that this will be an attack on cultural values, the healthiness of their food etc. when they will have the inflow of food products from other countries.

We have many examples of these kinds and the biggest reservations what you can see from the text of the treaty are of course from the countries who are in the weaker position because they have been trying to have protective measures both to protect some segments of the economy but also national insurance and healthcare, etc which will be affected if this comes into force with all the measures that the United States will have to push through there.

We will see the effect on banking that will be not allowed to put into laws in these countries measures to limit the free range of the bankers anything likely to last, legal acts anything that will curve derivatives and other measures used in the financial markets. This is of course the crisis and

problems it will not be allowed to put anything in place in other countries of such nature, it will be considered a trade barrier.

That was the end of part one of the interview with Kristinn Hrafnsson, the official spokesperson for WikiLeaks, you can find next part of this interview on our web site at voiceofrussia.com and as always I wish you the best wherever in the world you may be!

November 23, 2013

Trans Pacific Partnership is like SOPA on Steroids – Kristinn Hrafnsson

23 November, 2013 20:21

WikiLeaks recently released part of a secret trade agreement called the Trans Pacific Partnership Treaty (TPP) which is described as a corporate coup d'état, is being effected in secret and will affect over 800 million people. The reaction to this leak has been very positive according to Kristinn Hrafnsson the number 2 at WikiLeaks who spoke to the Voice of Russia about this important treaty which he said has been described as an international SOPA on steroids. Among opponents of the supra-natural treaty are Doctors Without Borders, who say the Treaty will cause untold deaths and suffering in poorer countries because it will effectively end generic medicines and even patent certain medical procedures.

This is part 2 of a longer interview in progress. You can find the previous part of this interview and the following on our website, at voiceofrussia.com in the near future.

Hrafnsson: If you look specifically at the chapter that we released – the intellectual property rights – people will often associate that simply with the music industry and illegal downloads of films etc, but this has a much bigger scope.

We are talking about patents on genetically modified products, measures that will benefit Monsanto. We are talking about a patent on medical procedures. We are talking about extending

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

the lifetime of patents on drugs which will make it of course much more difficult to produce cheaper generic drugs, which are essential for poor countries and the healthcare.

On top of that, of course, we are talking about measures, with the Disney Corporation and the entertainment industry once in there, which is a blatant attack on the Internet freedom.

There will be a duty, according to clauses in this draft, of all member states to put into law very Draconian and strict measures to hunt down anybody who is illegally downloading. And the Internet service providers will be ordered to monitor, and they will be held liable for anything that will flow through them.

So, you will be creating in every country a police force which will have to be hunting down those who are exchanging recipes or what have you.

This is so strict. If I have a website and somebody posts on my website or my blog, or my Facebook page material that is breaching some copyright laws in other country, I will be held liable for that. And according to the treaty each and every country must pursue the law with much vigilance.

Now, I don't know if you are familiar with the former attempts to put these kinds of measures into national law.

Robles: You mean like SOPA and the other ones?

Hrafnsson: Yes. Now, those who are very deeply familiar with SOPA, which was basically brushed off a table after people vigorously protested against it in the US. In the TPP you have what people have been referring to as SOPA on steroids.

So, what you have there – measures that were deemed to be absolutely unacceptable on a national level is being secretly put as a Trojan horse into a supranational-international treaty where it is dominated and enforceable through an international-supranational tribunal. And this is done in total secrecy.

This is of course causing outrage amongst all the members who were fighting against SOPA to see that this is coming back again on a more serious level in a secretive international treaty to which, in the case of the US, the representatives will have a very limited power to actually familiarize themselves with it or vote on each and every measure individually.

So, you can see that when I'm talking about that corporate coup d'état – that is exactly what I'm referring to.

Of course, it's just out and it takes quite a bit of time for people to familiarize themselves with the content of it. But we already have organizations, like the Electronic Frontier Foundation, protesting this heavily.

We have Doctors Without Borders protesting the measures relating to the pharmaceutical industry which basically, they say, will cause deaths in countries, because it will create a total inability to get access to cheaper drugs in the future.

Robles: This is unbelievable, I mean what we've seen so far. Can you give us a hint of will we be seeing more?

Hrafnsson: We try our best as a publishing organization to have action speaking for itself. And it is very positive that we are seeing a strong and growing reaction to the release. And actually, this time around it is positive that people are focusing on the release itself rather than the leak. That is a good process.

Robles: Yes, that is very good. It is very positive. Is this just another attempt for the US to try to gain complete control of the world? Maybe that's a bit extreme way to put it, but it sounds very much like a tool that would allow them to control the world. I mean, once you control the trade and the money and the flow of thought, and ideas – you control everything.

Hrafnsson: I think these questions are rather taking it away from the national level because we now have of course supranational and international corporate entities which are the real threat instead of nation states.

Of course many of them which we have discussed here and in this instance, in context of this treaty -these are American based companies. They have no national interest, they have no national values, they have simply one aim in mind, that is to increase the growth and at someone's expense.

Robles: Can you comment, to American patriots for example, who fear that their government has been taken over by corporations? Is this the evidence for that?

Hrafnsson: Well, we have discussed the process here which has been pushed by the Obama Administration which everybody thought would be somewhat different from the Bush Administration.

We of course just see that this is being pushed through undemocratically without any consideration for the consumers and for the individuals in the US, elsewhere in other countries. Yes, I would have to agree that those who would say that this is an evidence that the corporations basically hijacked power in Washington.

Robles: I see. What would you say to people out there, what can we do about this? What's your advice, Kristin?

Hrafnsson: Well, we are a publishing organization, we are not working in any other activist field, we feel that information should be free. There is an urgent need to fight these secrecies that are overwhelming.

Our tool is to urge whistleblowers to leak information and to get everything out in the open. And they will be permitted to be on that track. And we must hope that when information flows to the citizens, that they will take action and actually change this course.

That of course is what we aim for – that is the democratic way. It is very shocking if we are getting to the conclusion: to see how subservient the corporate media in the countries that we are discussing here have been towards this. Only about ten days ago the New York Times, board of editors issued an editorial praising the TPP, praising the initiative and nobody at the New York Times had seen anything out of the discussions.

They had a lot of condemnation from many organizations. Who said: “How on Earth can you support anything, that you don't know what it entails.”

And that is a valid argument. I have to say that in the hours since our release I have been monitoring how the story has been spinning throughout the world, in various media.

It has been quite obvious that the corporate media, most of the big corporate media in the US, for example, have been ignoring the story.

The New York Times hasn't told the story of a leak, which is astonishing. For the Washington Post has not run a story it took a long time for the wire services to wake up.

That is worrying for me as a journalist to see that the corporate media in the largest country in the context of this 12 nation treaty proposal are not covering this important leak, pertaining to so much interest for the individuals in the country.

Robles: I think this is more globally important, not derive the importance of the previously expected. I think this affects everybody, it affects even more people than for example the Afghan war logs, wouldn't you agree?

Hrafnssoon: Every leak is unique and it has repercussions. Interesting enough and I think it's important to keep in mind – the Afghan leaks totally changed the perception of what the Afghan War was about.

I believe that before we showed the documents, the 90,000 documents, the field reports from Afghanistan in 2010, that general perception was that everything had been going in a good direction in Afghanistan and the war had been won. And things had been going swell. But the opposite was revealed at a great expenditure in human suffering and in terms of monetary value we see that enterprise as a total failure now.

Robles: Now we have this economic steamer that is trying to pull on us?I'm sorry, go ahead.

Hrafnssoon: I'm certain that when people look back in the future to our current times, they will see 2010 as a turning point.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

With the WikiLeaks revelation that year which was of Earth-shaking magnitude, there was a fundamental change. And we changed I believe, we gave people hope that through information there was a chance to change the course that the world was in, this was a very negative one.

I believe people will see in the future that in 2010 WikiLeaks opened up an important door and others have walked through the door after this- Edward Snowden if we mention one, other leakers.

Now we have this treaty. And I can promise you whether it would be through us or through other venues, there will be more leaks, there will be more whistleblowers. Courage is contagious, we are on new track. And if this is played out right it is for the better of mankind.

Robles: Kristinn, if there is somebody listening I can't nominate your for a Nobel Peace Prize or WikiLeaks or Julian. If I could, I would take Obama's Peace Prize and give it to you. You guys deserve it, seriously. I mean that from the bottom of my heart.

Hrafnsson: Let me just mention if we are coming to conclusion, we would really appreciate that donations from individuals, we are of course reliant on people to donate to us and however small amount would be appreciated. If you go to our website and see where and how people can donate we would appreciate, there is our only source of income.

Robles: Can people from Russia donate?

Hrafnsson: People can now donate. We have had a victory in our fight against the credit cards giants – Visa and Mastercard.

Donations are possible through those venues, through a number of pay ways. This was after Supreme Court victory in Iceland a few months ago. Of course we have and we will continue to get these companies to pay us compensation for three years of banking blockade. This is totally unacceptable.

Robles: Is Visa going to pay for the damages or is that still going up for appeal? What's going on?

Hrafnsso: The damage or compensation procedure is a separate one which has been dealing with separately. And that is just starting. And for the sake to make sure that this never happens again such an arbitrary politically motivated banking blockade upon a publishing organization we must see this to the end.

Robles: Yeah. Are there instruments in there that they are trying to push through to go after whistle blowers internationally and in a harder way?

Hrafnsso: It is not included in a direct manner there. It has to be analyzed in details and of course any attack on Internet freedom is an indirectly attack on freedom of speech and the ability of individuals to talk securely and communicate securely and freely on the Internet. That would apply to journalists and whistleblowers and affect them in a direct manner.

Robles: Ok. Kristinn anything else you want to finish up with?

Hrafnsso: No, I think we've covered quite a good aspect in those minutes about this very important topic and I think the discussion is just beginning.

Robles: I mean that about the Nobel Peace Prize, really, truly.

Hrafnsso: I don't know if we actually are that keen on being standing on the same platform as President Barack Obama.

PART THREE IS MISSING AND WILL BE RESTORED

Part 3 will require a hard drive that tried to be sent to a laboratory and forensically extracted if that is possible!!!

I want to add the letter to the right which I received in honor of all of my work with the Serbs and in exposing the monstrosity that had been done to the former Yugoslavia by NATO and the CIA on the peaceful Christian people of Serbia and the Former Yugoslavia!

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine



*Belgrade,
25th August 2014*

Dear Mr. Robles,

We want to use this opportunity to send our support for your whole work in the Voice of Russia. We think that your analyses and the choice of your interlocutors from all over the world has given an enormous contribution to the knowledge of the truth and understanding of the situation in which the modern world is. The role and the public activities of free and independent intellectuals, especially those who live in the West, is of particular importance now that the crisis in Ukraine threatens to escalate into a much larger global conflict.

With respect,
Editorial board of magazine Geopolitika

email: geopolitika@sbb.rs
web site: www.geopolitika.rs

ARTICLE SIX DECEMBER 2013



Annotation:

At the time we did not know that part of the so-called Integration Agreement included the sale of Donbass and Sebastopol or the placing of missiles in Ukraine and of course the establishment a “New Country” ala Kosovo in Crimea for NATO military bases as the plan became when the sale was stopped.

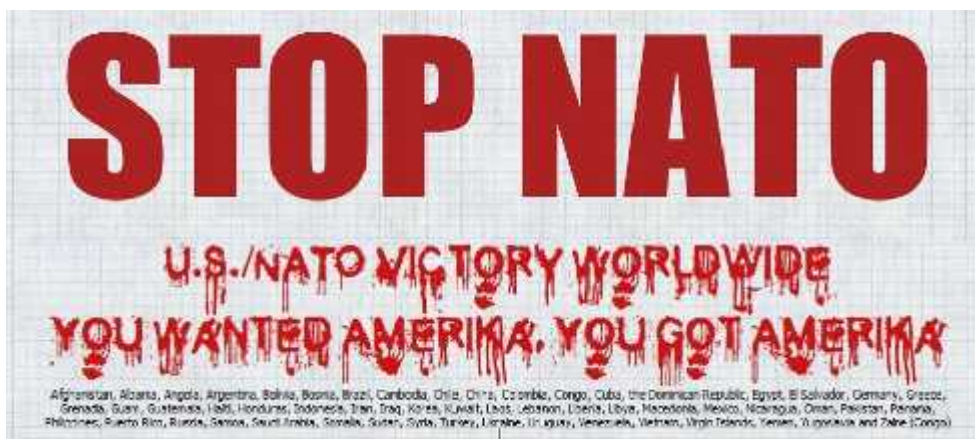
At the time NATO was very actively pushing Ukraine to sign the agreement. I also find it interesting that this was my first article on the actual topic of Ukraine even though I was working on the night the Maidan started and I knew about the over 225 slaughtered Berkut officers with hundreds more suffering from gun shot wounds to the upper body and head.

The editors at the Voice of Russia clearly showed collusion as they did not allow me to write articles on these issues even though the direct information we had and the information that was coming in from not only my sources but people on the ground were the complete opposite of what was actually going on, it was stunning to me that the US was completely making up a scenario that had nothing to do with reality. I remember arguing with my editors as to why we could not write about the real issues that were going on.

Now it is clear that they were part of the operation and even sent people to die. It was during this period that I was about to blow 911 wide open and when I was exposing the only story I have ever gotten an award for, namely the TPP.

It wasn't until after President Yanukovich was deposed and fled for his life to Russia that I was allowed to write and comment on Ukraine. I suppose if we had been allowed to cover the issue properly we could have prevented it, but some Oligarchs in Russia wanted the Maidan and the coup in Ukraine, especially those of the New World Order persuasion and the dual-Israeli NeoCon supporters.

My 911 research right at about this time period included the first mention by me of the Israeli connection to 911 a conclusion I had reached due to information surrounding the Greenberg/Snowden affairs and one Israel Shamil.



December 5, 2013

Ukrainian Sovereignty Not a NATO Decision

5 December, 2013 23:31

What one might call "the clash of civilizations" has once again raised its head and never been clearer than it currently is Ukraine. This western provoked clash between what one might broadly call "East and West" was seen most recently in Syria and fortunately for the Syrian people the East won that round. The battle has also been seen recently in Iran with Russia also spearheading attempts to reign in those whose only instrument to bring about their own selfish aims is force. In Ukraine the intentions and the modus operandi of the West are once again exposed and right there in plain sight for anyone who is more than casual observer to see.

Ukraine was quiet simply the cherry on top of the US/EU/NATO geopolitical cake and pulling Ukraine into western clutches would have all but cemented US/NATO's takeover of Eastern Europe. Since the end of the cold war Ukraine has been one of the primary focus points for US Government/NATO overt, and more importantly, covert efforts in undermining the influence of Russia in Europe (a continent it makes up 40% of) and in taking over regions and countries that once were under the umbrella of the USSR.

Rather than taking to the streets and believing everything they are told by the West and its agents in Ukraine the citizens of that country might be better served by learning more about the

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

real intentions of the West for their country and questioning why it is that NATO and the EU are so indignant and even hysterical that their government has made a decision that will advance and enhance Ukraine's security, economy and sovereignty and make it force to be dealt with by the West.

At a ministerial meeting of the OSCE held in Kiev, Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov called the West's reaction to Ukraine's refusal to sign an association agreement with the EU "hysteria", and that it of course what it is. The US/EU/NATO need Ukraine, much more than the Ukrainians need them. This is a fact and one that must be brought home to the Ukrainian people.

The US with its bankrupt economy, the EU with its continuing financial crisis and NATO with its voracious insatiable appetite for new countries and locations where to base their war machine and which continues to operate under an outdated and destabilizing agenda of surrounding Russia with their military infrastructure as if the reason for their creation still exists, all need Ukraine far, far more than Ukraine needs them.

Foreign Minister Lavrov said at the OSCE meeting in Kiev: "This situation is connected to some Europeans' hysteria, which was caused by the fact that Ukraine exercised its sovereign right in deciding not to sign an agreement that Ukrainian experts and the administration found unprofitable at this stage. Our position is very simple: to sign this agreement or not is a sovereign choice that should be made by Ukraine. We will evaluate the consequences of this choice for us and, naturally, draw conclusions, if need be, depending on Ukraine's choice," Lavrov said, adding "We support steps aimed at bringing this situation into the constitutional field."

Yes it is a sovereign decision for Ukraine and it is also an economic and political decision if Ukraine decides to open its economy and markets to western interference regulation and manipulation, obviously something the leaders in Kiev decided to take a serious look at when they finally did the math and realized that the billion or so dollars over seven years that the country would gain was not worth the hundreds of billions they would lose over the same period if they cut ties with other economic unions and organizations.

Does the West support Ukraine's growth, strength and sovereignty? No. Of course not. It has long been clear that western "democracy" drives have been nothing but instruments to obtain access to markets, exploit workforces and seize resources at the least possible cost.

Russia on the other hand does support Ukraine's sovereignty and even at its own expense is calling for rule of law, constitutionality and for the country to decide what is better for its own future. As Mr. Lavrov said: "It is surprising, to put it mildly, to shout that we are backing the peaceful protests against your decision not to join our economic structure."

Russia's calls for rule of law, non-interference, sovereignty and self-determination have been the hallmarks of Russian diplomacy for more decades and even despite the close spiritual, cultural, historical, ethnic and even territorial ties between the two countries, Russia is still calling for the sovereignty of Ukraine to be respected, something that would be unheard of in the West.

One must ask the questions as well, why it is that NATO would issue statements about plans by a government to sign or not to sign an economic agreement? The answer to this is quite simple if we realize the relationship that exists within US/EU/NATO and with regard to their policies in Europe. In simple terms the EU is the carrot to be waved in the faces of the hungry, NATO is the stick to which the carrot is tied and the US is the imperialist master who will crack the stick on the head of anyone who covets the carrot and then does not follow instructions.

Ukraine must realize, as almost all European countries have admitted and realized, the EU is an organization the joining of which requires a tremendous loss of sovereignty on all levels, and in the final, EU membership almost requires NATO membership which in effect cements the loss of sovereignty once and for all.

So of course the West (US/EU/NATO) are going to scream and shout and hold their breath and be indignant and talk about sanctions and rule of law and freedom and democracy and all of the things they do when a country does not do what they like, but at the end of the day it is all about sovereignty, and for Ukraine, sovereignty does not lie in surrendering to the West.

If you doubt these words here is some more food for thought: A prominent Russian lawmaker and the Chief of the Foreign Affairs Committee in the Russian Parliament Alexei Pushkov has

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

pointed out inconsistency between NATO's reaction to the recent crackdown on Ukrainian protesters in Kiev and similar police violence in the US.

"NATO has condemned the use of 'excessive force' against Kiev demonstrators. But it was probably OK to beat anti-NATO protesters in Chicago," said Mr. Pushkov.

Sergei Lavrov has also stated he was amazed by the fact that NATO believed itself to be in a position to issue statements on Ukraine's domestic affairs and quite frankly, we are too.

Personal Note:

Four days after the publication of this article, on December 9th 2013, President Putin signed a decree that liquidated the Voice of Russia World Service, leading to a complete and total bloodbath as over two thousand five hundred employees lost their jobs, careers and futures, something which I detail in my book Counter-Counter Intelligence.

**CHAPTER
TWO
THE FUTURE
LOOKED BRIGHT FOR
RUSSIA AND
ROBLES, TIME TO
KILL IT**

ARTICLE SEVEN

DECEMBER 2013



Annotation:

The Original Order by President Putin was to have liquidated RIA Novosti and kept the globally recognized Voice of Russia intact. However the 5th column at the VOR very slyly did the opposite and got away with it. Freeing up the pricey real estate at 25 Pyatnitskaya Street for raiders to sell. It was a theft of state resources and under common understanding of war the end of the Russian Federation as a State. We know that when there is an invasion and a state is to be shown as conquered the State Broadcasters are taken over. This supposed "Russians" did themselves at the behest of their Masonic Illuminati master, MI6 controllers and CIA Agents.

We fought them for years but they got away with it and it was these same Khazari scum on the orders of the US Embassy who had my son arrested. The Chairman Andrey Bistritsky was a friend of Michael McFaul and even though he pretended to be on my side, at the end of the day he sold me and my family down river.

Pierre Omidyar, USAID, Soros and the 5th column at the Voice of Russia were all working together. Even sending reporters they did not want to die in Ukraine. Everyone knew what they were doing but we could not stop them and those like me who tried were destroyed. I was even poisoned in the offices of one Kotchetkov who was the one who fired me on the day I informed them that my wife had given birth. They were all working together!

The Liquidation of the Voice of Russia

On December 9 Russian President Vladimir Putin issued a decree covering major changes in Russian state run media including the Voice of Russia. Regular VoR contributor Rick Rozoff discussed his reaction to the changes with the VoR's John Robles and stated that the VoR and Russian media have been very important, especially in the last five years, in bringing the world real news and alternative to western media which is either under US White House control or act as mere echo chambers parroting US Government lines and does not allow important political figures, academicians and others to have their voices heard.

Robles: Hello Rick, how are you this evening?

Rozoff: Very good John. It's good to be with you again

Robles: You had some interesting things you wanted to say about the Voice of Russia, a station that has been dear, of course to myself, and I think to yourself as well.

Rozoff: Yes, I woke up yesterday morning, as did I think some of the more news conscious people throughout the world and saw the article originally on the Novosti site announcing the fact that Russian information agency Novosti and Voice of Russia would be effectively closed and either folded into a broader media outlet, medium outlet, to be called Russia Today, and I was ... we were all shocked of course to see that, me particularly because...

Robles: Well it's a little bit unclear about the name because in Russian it is supposed to be Russia Segodnya, and it is going to be a new organization that is going to include the Voice of Russia, I believe, and elements of RIA Novosti and some other media organizations. So, whether it is

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

related to RT, or Russia Today, that's just in the direct translation for it, as far as I know. But anyway, go ahead.

Rozoff: No, thanks for the clarification. But I was particularly concerned, because it is no secret, but I think it is far past time that the world recognizes it, is that for the past decade, I would say definitely the last 5 years, let's date it from that point, is that the Russian news media has presented the world with an opportunity to hear an alternative to the control of news emanating from, say, the US White House and State Department, and basically nothing other than echo chamber responses from the rest of the western world, and the mass media from the west that is.

So, almost slavishly, dutifully, obedient to the demands of the western governments, so that, we look at the last 5 years, it's been sites like Voice of Russia, RT and others that have presented not only alternative news to the world - and this is not simply in international affairs; it's on incidents like the Occupy Movement here in the United States. You've interviewed several leading members of the Occupy Movement. You know, Julian Assange and Wikileaks, again Voice of Russia, RT and other Russian sites have given an unbelievable outlet to dozens, scores, maybe hundreds of American academicians, political officials. You've interviewed leading members, including the presidential candidate of the US Green Party for example, that could never have dreamt of getting that kind of media exposure in their own country, surely.

One is reminded of the Biblical line about "no prophet is without honor except in his own land", but in any other national media could pinpoint many cases we are talking ... you interviewed people like retired professor of economics Edward Herman, people like Steven Cohen or Noam Chomsky, and others have been on Russian media or television and radio regularly over the past 5 years and would never appear, not only on the corporate media in this country, but even on so-called public television or radio, that simply wouldn't be an opportunity available to them.

So, what happens with the Russian news media is an issue, not only of concern to Russian people, and we are talking about foreign language media here. English in the first place because surely in the age on the Internet English is the universal language, and unless there is an outlet countering what's been put out there by Voice of America, Radio Free Europe, major commercial media like

Washington Post, New York Times, and Wall Street Journal and so forth, and people aren't going to hear anything, and they're going to believe that that very limited perspective is the only one that exists. That is why the role of the Russian news media, foreign language, English language in the first place, is just vital. There is no way I can overestimate how important it is to the world right now.

Robles: In what international situations or what international events would you say in the last 5 years or so that the Russian media has played a key role in informing and maybe influencing events?

Rozoff: I would almost turn that around, and I am not trying to be paradoxical here in saying in what area or event have they not played that role. But surely, if we are just talking about last 5 years, and we are talking about the Syrian crisis, which in large part has been resolved through Russian intervention, diplomatic in the first instance.

But let's talk about something going on right now. The spokesman for the US State Department, Victoria Nuland, who under current President Obama's predecessor George W. Bush was US permanent envoy, that is Ambassador to NATO, met with her for 2 hours today reportedly with Ukrainian president Viktor Yanukovich, and the western media is full of - and this kind of resonates here in Chicago - stating "the whole world is watching" according to Nuland - many of your listeners are maybe old enough to remember that slogan in 1968, it was used by the protesters outside the democratic nominating convention here in Chicago.

But the fact is the world is watching, and what we see in, particularly in the internet age, in the worldwide web – the age of the worldwide web - is that the battle of ideas, the battle of news, who has accurate information, who has alternative perspectives is more important I would argue than it's ever been prior to this in history. It was certainly important during the Cold War, it was important during World War II, but in this era right now what has happened with the weakening and ultimately the demise of the Soviet Union starting in the late 1980s was that a vision emerged, an American vision of the world, and not that of the American people but that of the American elite, and the American government, Wall Street and the Pentagon and the White

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

House and it has been allowed, it has been permitted to hold sway pretty much uncontested for 25 years.

And it is only with the emergence of serious rivals within the world news community that we can begin to have anything like a balanced perspective on events internationally or for that matter within the United States where there is media, and there is news control that narrowly constricts the range of topics and perspectives that's permitted to emerge so that again the world ... the people can talk about Al Jazeera, they can talk about other outlets but there is nothing comparable to the role that's been assumed by the Russian news media in the last 5 years. It has simply revolutionized the perspective.

People wake up in the morning around the world and they don't go to the New York Times because they know what they are going to get, and they may not go to Le Monde, they may not go to the London Times but I think they are increasingly turning to sites like Voice of Russia, Interfax, ITAR-TASS, and other Russian sites. That is why it is so indispensable to maintain an independent and principled position for the world, reading and listening and viewing public.

Robles: Now this is a particular concern to Russian officials, and to Russians as well, when discussing international media outlets and Russian media outlets. How do you think, or what is your opinion on how Russian media outlets have promoted Russian policies, Russian ideas and Russia as a country? Do you think it has been fair? Do you think it has been effective at all?

Rozoff: Effective, I would say, yes, keeping in mind that we have decades ... there's decades of catching up to do, and there is a fact that I think – I don't want to say subconsciously - but intuitively or implicitly most of the world tends to take the New York Times view of the world, or the London Times view of the world, without even realizing perhaps that they do. They just are so inured or accustomed to reading that sort of news that they assume it is true without asking themselves if there is a different perspective to take.

But, so that the Russian news media internationally, even in terms of portraying its own country, and its own government's behavior at home and abroad is fighting an uphill battle. There is just no question about it.

We also have to keep in mind, and this is a very serious issue, is that with the emergence of – it wasn't called détente of course, but I had almost want to say détente too - during the Gorbachev-Reagan administrations and the former Soviet Union in Russia, where there was a thawing of the Cold War as it would have been described and ultimately the dissolution, and the fragmentation of the Soviet Union in 1991, there was a period in which people thought "well, we are entering into an age of tolerance and cooperation in the world, - and anything but that has occurred.

But I think what is extremely significant is that with the end of Soviet communism there was no end of Russophobia, that not only continued but I would argue in many ways it has been escalated. So that the Cold War era Russophobic hysteria that was ... kept the respective populations of western countries terrified - the Russian bear ready to bounce on and devour them - far from having disappeared with the end of the Cold War and the dissolution of the Soviet Union, has been carefully cultivated. That fire has been stoked consistently by western, both government and media personnel, and it is necessary for the Russian media and another world media to counteract that, in particular.

There is a sort of assumed or unspoken Russophobic world view that unless it is taken pretty firmly, could lead to some very catastrophic international incidents. We don't have to enumerate them but the so-called US missile shield in Europe comes to mind most immediately, US and allied NATO penetration of the Arctic circle with their militaries.

There are so many incidents where stirring up the ... blowing on the embers of 60 or 80 years of Russophobic cultivation of unconscious thinking amongst the populace in the west could have dangerous consequences that has to be counteracted. I don't know who other than the Russian media can do that.

Robles: I see, but do you think that our Russian media has been effective in countering for example NATO?

Rozoff: I think it's been principled. Now one thing I'll have to say compared to somebody, here we are talking about myself, who has been reading the American media for maybe 45 years pretty attentively, is that the Russian media is far more balanced. I simply have to say there is, even in

government media, or government funded government-controlled media, there are negative statements made about the government I would not expect to see, in the corporate media in the United States, again the New York Times, or the Washington Post, or the Chicago Tribune, or the Los Angeles Times. And I think there is an effort to portray both sides of the story in a way that is conspicuously absent from the major western dailies and the western press agencies.

The fact that Interfax in particular is starting to be picked up by other sources is something I think is significant. I think that Russia needs their press agencies to be more effective than they've done. Up until now, let's be honest about it, two American, one German and one French, maybe if you want to throw in BBC, one British wires, press services are just ruling the world – the Americans of course, are Reuters and Associated Press, the German is Deutsche Presse-Agentur, the French's Agence France-Presse and then the BBC. Almost every online newspaper in the world is either running stories from those 5 agencies or is rewriting them under their own byline, but essentially that is where they get the news. You see it with the sort of bias in any situation from the current one in Ukraine to the recent one in Syria, you have the same world view projected, and it is a world view of a tiny percentage of the human race.

Robles: Right, I've taken ... I'm sorry, if we could get into that in just a minute because that's a very, very, very serious and a very important point and one that some people might not even notice exists there. A lot of people say, "Oh well it doesn't matter, I am not political", but when for example covering Syria and all the above news agencies you just mentioned, when the Syrian conflict was looking like it was going to turn into a hot war, of course they were all parroting words like "dictator", and "oppression", and "freedom fighters", and things like that, and "regime".

Rozoff: Yes, that stretches euphemism to the breaking point surely, and you are correct about that. These are intentionally loaded terms, they are not only biased but they are meant to evoke emotional responses rather than even a thinking one. And that they negatively portray targets of US foreign policy, positively promote as you are indicating what are little better than operatives, the criminal nature frequently, the terrorist nature frequently who are then routinely in the

western press agencies and the newspapers that cover their material, you know referred to as the State Department wants them to referred to.

And we are seeing now what could be a major military altercation in the East China Sea where China's announced an air zone over what China knows as the Diaoyu and the Japanese as Senkaku Islands. And it is the typical US press wire services where we refer to them 100% as Senkaku.

That was Part 1 of a 3 part interview with Rick Rozoff the owner and manager of the Stop NATO website and mailing list. You can find Parts 2 and 3 on our website at Voiceofrussia.com. Thanks for listening and I wish you the best wherever you may be.

Read more: https://sputniknews.com/voiceofrussia/2013_12_13/Russian-media-has-provided-an-outlet-for-the-censored-Rick-Rozoff-0751/ c

BACKGROUND TWO THE LIQUIDATION OF THE VOICE OF RUSSIA



Annotation:

This was a pastebin by someone who was very closely connected to the Voice of Russia and which I have linked to on jar2 for several years now. No one has ever mentioned it or asked me to take the link off of the site so I am including it here as it names some of the key players. The name "Room With a View is kind of strange but seems plausible.

The Truth About the Liquidation of the Voice of Russia:

Operation Room With a View

The Truth about VOR

<https://pastebin.com/W3vynnBv>

Over just a few months significant changes have taken place in the Russian news services. From specialists who carefully monitor the Russian mass media and the Kremlin, to the casual observers who like to watch events in Russia, nobody could have failed to notice that something dramatic has occurred.

On 9th December 2013 came the surprise announcement that the Voice of Russia and the RIA Novosti news agency were to be liquidated. The subsequent changes were expected to be massive, and designed to consolidate all information flow and propaganda under Kremlin control.

However, it is only now becoming clear just how insidious is the nature of the merger, which leads one to doubt whether President Vladimir Putin or his chief propaganda man, Dmitry Kiselyov, really do know what is happening within the new organisation. Accurate information is not being reported to these top men, and they are obviously being misinformed about the real situation.

President Putin has waged a defensive war against the encroachment into Russian society and the Russian state by the CIA, NATO, USAID and U.S. NGOs. Putin's defence would appear to have

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

been effective, at least on the surface, but in reality the war has already been lost when we analyse the current state of the Russian media.

Consider Operation "Room With a View", which was a plan to bring about the liquidation of one of the most strategic targets of the CIA in its war with the USSR. Like Gladio, Northwoods and 9-11, Operation Room With a View was apparently never shut down, despite the political changes that have occurred within the former USSR's territories.

Operation Room With a View envisaged the destruction of the CIA's single largest information opponent - the Voice of Russia - and was so named because it was a secret goal of the Rockefeller family, one of the chief financiers of the plan, to own an apartment overlooking the Kremlin and Red Square, on the site of what was the VOR at 25 Pyatnitskaya Street.

To accomplish such a goal would indicate the complete destruction of the Russian State and demonstrate the domination of Russia by the US. The Voice of Russia has now been liquidated, and it is only a matter of time until the state owned property at 25 Pyatnitskaya Street is sold off. This coup de grace will mark a final victory for the CIA and the Rockefeller family in their long running war against the Russian state.

It is a prime strategic objective of any state or entity, wishing to dominate over a target country or power, to seize control of the state media - this applies in any sort of war; cold or hot, overt or covert. This principle is even truer today than it was at the height of the Cold War, as we live in an age of information technologies. Any alert observer can see how these United States neo-conservative 9-11 coup powers have continued to implement their plan for total world domination, they wage illegal wars of aggression and replace leaders and regimes at will, and any media outlet that sheds light on this illegality becomes a target itself.

The classic war scenario has been seen many times before: the victor seizes all the state media outlets, and begins transmitting on the defeated party's airwaves, hence declaring the complete defeat of its enemy. This process has been going on by stealth within the Russian media since the end of the Cold War.

It was a decree issued by President Putin himself that led to the liquidation of the Voice of Russia, but this decision represents a victory for the CIA that had them celebrating for weeks. The fact that RIA Novosti was to continue as it was, served as the literal icing on the cake for the CIA and the Rockefellers, and all the other neocon Russia haters, as this agency was already under their control. But it does not end there; with Putin's delusional propaganda man and hero of Russia, Dmitry Kiselyov, running the whole thing under the name of the US infiltrated Russia Today, this was a big bonus for the CIA.

Sources who formerly worked inside these organisations are now talking about what they know, and as the organisations no longer exist their disclosure agreements do not apply. The story being told is that the liquidation of the Voice of Russia was like a bloodbath, and a real coup for the western corporate media, the CIA and those forces intent on damaging Russia.

On the surface, the appearance was that the anti-Kremlin RIA Novosti and the US apologist Voice of Russia were being liquidated because they did not effectively promote Russia or the Russian state. However, this was only partially true in the case of RIA Novosti, which took an almost openly anti-Kremlin and anti-Putin stance, its liquidation was long overdue. The situation with the Voice of Russia was quite different, as that organisation had to be infiltrated and taken apart to give the appearance that it had been compromised and was against the Kremlin, in order to justify the liquidation order being necessary.

For those interested in the Soviet Union and later Russia watchers, Radio Moscow, which eventually became the Voice of Russia (the official voice of the Russian Government), was always a direct source for information about Russia and a reliable place to learn about the opinion of official Moscow. Therefore the complete liquidation of the Voice of Russia, the first worldwide broadcaster in history and an icon in the history of world media, into nothing more than a page on the RIA-Novosti website and a couple of channels in English speaking countries, may have been unexpected.

Radio Moscow and the Voice of Russia had for a long time the status of being household names, whereas the liquidation of RIA Novosti, a little known brand in the West, with its anti-Kremlin editorial policies, was less obviously going to be noticed.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

For information consumers, and others active in the global mass media or information dissemination fields, who were worried by corporate and government control of the mass media, in particular by the US Government and the governments of its allies, the Voice of Russia and Russia Today were seen as perhaps two of the last bastions of media freedom in the world. Both of these outlets covered issues, people and opinions that no one else would, and this was one of the key reasons why they were targeted by the CIA.

Those who want a more independent, strong and free media, compared to the West's fabricated narrative and mainstream media corporate propaganda, were hoping that the liquidation would lead to a stronger more independent and truthful body and an end to the western neo-liberalism that was creeping into Voice of Russia programming. It was also obvious to all that there was a softening of the Russian position, in an attempt to appease the West and appear "inoffensive" to those brainwashed by the US MSM.

Many news consumers, experts, politicians, information activists and those concerned with issues unpopular with the US Government, relied on the Voice of Russia for a balanced view and an alternative and more importantly an honest narrative of the events of the day. In many cases VOR was one of the few sources of reporting on issues banned from western mass media outlets. Sadly those media consumers must be extremely disappointed if they had hoped for a more robust and independent media alternative.

For the supporters of WikiLeaks and for those who fight for truth in the media and for information to be free, unfortunately more freedom is not on the cards. The CIA, the globalists and their army of oligarchs and CIA moles have apparently won.

If the CIA, NATO, the US Government and the Western mass media, who are waging information warfare worldwide, were worried about their narrative being challenged then they can breathe a sigh of relief. The truth has been relegated to the least important place in the Russian or English language press, or in other words to page 23, if it is there at all.

The destruction of the Voice of Russia occurred from within and it was a process that took place over some time. Despite the robust and pro-Russian editorial policies of the Russian language

service, whose editorial guidelines started with the phrase: “We are here to serve the President of the Russian Federation”, the infiltration of anti-Russian elements took their toll. There were attacks on the credibility of the VOR through other services, and these attacks were designed in such a way as to either put blame on non-Russian staff, or to give the appearance of “soft-propaganda”, or to simply “please the audience”.

The key target for the CIA was of course the VOR’s English Service and those who staffed it. There have been many popular presenters over the years, from Kiril Watts, aka Karl Watts, the founding voice at Radio Moscow International, to an American “refugee” John Robles who according to his own words “assisted the Russian intelligence agencies”. But many of the staff of Kremlin propagandists, KGB cooperators and VOR personalities were on secret CIA lists either as targets for recruitment, as persons of interest or even marked for outright assassination.

Through USAID media connected NGOs, influence could be exerted on political parties such as the Yabloka Party run by USAID poster boy Boris Nemstov. Through the placement of CIA and MI-6 assets in upper management positions the CIA and its “special partner” MI-6 were able to infiltrate and manipulate editorial policy and the content of the VOR. Even the former chairman was manipulated through his “friendship” with CIA colour revolution architect Michael McFaul, who had been sent to Moscow to carry out a regime change operation against President Vladimir Putin.

The office of the Yabloka Party, located a block and a half from 25 Pyatnitskaya Street was an ideal location to monitor the VOR and to meet sources. The CIA was also able to monitor the entire building at 25 Pyatnitskaya, which was hooked into an NSA surveillance net. The site contained over 2,500 computers, and thousands of microphones and video cameras, as well as a magnetic card entry system. Everyone who worked at the VOR, and everything that went on there, was instantly known to the NSA/CIA.

Russian Counter-Intelligence was aware of the situation and they implemented counter measures to block the surveillance. However, the NSA, aided by access through “back doors” into Windows XP, which was installed on every computer at the VOR, the monitoring of social media, access to

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

the telephone servers, RF monitoring and access to VOR servers, meant that the NSA was able to monitor and even interact with every process going on at the VOR.

The CIA was able to place assets in all the key areas, and these agents were used to alter information in reports, to discredit or kill stories, and even to threaten and intimidate staff to present the news in a way that aided the US. There are also suspicions that some staff have been assassinated, as was the case with Karl Watts. Mr. Watts was targeted at a café in Egypt when he was on holiday and had been on a CIA hit list for decades, although he was not easily accessible and due to his status during Soviet times he would have been too dangerous to liquidate.

People who worked in VOR's Internet Department have stated that there were "secret editorial" policies in place. Staff were given verbal instructions about how to operate, but no written record was allowed to be kept in case these instructions became known to others. One example indicating subversion, and an attack on the sovereignty of Russia, was the constant placing of American flags on the home page of the VOR website. According to sources, this concern was noticed and commented on by many staff over the years, and was reported with other editorial policies and suspicious activity against the Russian state to the law enforcement bodies, the Russian Prosecutor General's Office and even the FSB.

Many of the staff at the VOR had participated in the Bolotnaya Protests, and these people have actively been involved in promoting or suppressing various issues and persons in support of the CIA and NSA - in other words they were acting like Fifth Column operatives. According to one source, many of the staff were also vehemently opposed to President Putin and this was reflected in editorial policy and the message that was being broadcast.

One of those who was active in the Bolotnaya Protests, Linda Miles, is now a key figure at Radio VR, and she was brought on board by Maxim Krassovsky, another Fifth Columnist working at RIA-Novosti. Krassovsky turned up in 2010, when the VOR was just beginning to regain its former glory. Sources inside the VOR have said that the editorial policies Krassovsky brought with him led to a "softening" of the message, the extensive use of social media, in order to facilitate NSA surveillance, a reduction in reporting NATO stories, and also no questions about 9-11 or American neo-conservatives.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Another interesting figure is a translator named Mikhail who was a leading asset for CIA operations at the VOR. Recruited through contacts in the People's National Party, the Russian nationalist organisation, his style of translating was very effective in discrediting the VOR and the Russian Government. According to sources he was banned from the site but not until he had successfully done much damage to the station's message over many years.

In accordance with the secret policy guidelines, the translators and those producing transcripts would often misquote or make seemingly innocent errors, resulting in text that would state the exact opposite of what was actually said. For example, when the issue of NATO missile defence plans was being discussed, many officials were being translated as making statements in favour of NATO, when what they actually said was quite the opposite.

Information on the sources of stories and interviews were continuously passed on to the CIA, and this led to several deaths and attempted assassinations. Even when dealing with vulnerable sources, the full name and contact information of all sources was required to be in the possession of VOR upper management, who then passed the information on to the CIA. Such information included the details of key WikiLeaks members, the Occupy Movement activists, and many others.

During the final years of the VOR, there were several instances of extreme measures being taken to cripple the effectiveness of the organisation. On one occasion a member of staff, who was responsible for the VOR Facebook page, was called into a meeting and threatened with a baseball bat because she had spoken out in support of Hugo Chavez, at the time when the CIA was in the process of liquidating him. On multiple occasions the website was completely redesigned in such a manner that links were lost, material disappeared and the Google ranking dropped. It was apparent that such action was taken for the purpose of suppressing and eliminating information, stories and material that was damaging to the CIA.

MI-6 even sent in an operative who had worked for the BBC Russian Service and was tasked with keeping stories about MI-6's involvement in Moscow out of the news.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

According to several former employees of the Voice of Russia, whose jobs were affected by the shakeup at the VOR and who provided information for this report, the greatest changes began with the appearance of Mark Stolyar, Victoria Alhimova and Ekaterina Pavlovna.

These individuals were given complete control and unlimited authority to make whatever changes they desired to the Voice of Russia. Several former employees considered these changes to be equivalent to subversion and they filed complaints with the Russian Investigative Committee and even the Federal Security Service. Apparently these complaints were not pursued, and the complainants were conveniently brushed aside, ignored or marginalized, which was made easier in the confusion as VOR went through the breakup process.

A long list of employees were judged to be “too old” or “too Soviet” in their views on defending Russia and its political position, and they were dismissed along with entire departments. The destruction of VOR was systematic: Russian culture programmes, historical programmes, music programmes and even Russian Orthodox Church programmes, all were axed and cut from the schedule. Notable commentators like Valentin Zorin and others were quietly removed from the station, although they had spent their lives promoting the Russian State and the Russian Government.

Under the triumvirate of Alhimova, Pavlovna and Stolyar everything Russian at the VOR was eradicated and anyone pro-Russia and pro-Putin was marginalised, threatened, sacked or simply forced out. Their policy was to demand an unquestioning compliance with any order they issued, and this caused many staff to leave, especially those who understood these individuals’ hidden agenda.

Before the liquidation there should have been no place for neo-conservative western views and opinions, as these had nothing to do with Russia and are in fact contrary to the official Russian position on major issues. But such views began to creep into the station and into the content of the Voice of Russia. With the appearance of the Washington bureau there followed endless hours of broadcasts by people who infiltrated the VOR, like US CIA analyst Thom Hartman. Although many staff and listeners protested against these unwelcome changes, nothing would be allowed to stand in the way of the aims of this Fifth Column within the organisation.

According to one source Alhimova, Pavlovna and Stolyar all hold American passports and no one really knows where they originated from. Stolyar was apparently recruited by the CIA in Ukraine, Pavlovna's husband works in the Russian Presidential Administration, and Alhimova appears to be the key controller or the fall guy. Stolyar and Pavlovna now have positions at the Echo Moskv radio broadcaster.

During their tenure, and before the liquidation order from President Putin, these three people successfully closed down all of the centralised apparatus of the Voice of Russia including the news bureau, from which all language services obtained material with which to present a unified voice. All shortwave broadcasts were also completely closed and the entire message from the station was softened.

The entire organization, that took decades to build, recently celebrated its 80 year anniversary. At its peak the station broadcast to 800 million listeners worldwide, to 160 countries in 38 languages, and now it has been completely gutted. Mission accomplished, almost.

When the triumvirate's operations were at their peak there was the risk of them being exposed by several staff members. Complaints were made to the FSB, which was when technical support on the ground was needed by the NSA. Following the arrest of several CIA agents in Moscow, who were actively trying to recruit internal ministry officers and others, in an effort to identify the leak they were trying to plug in their Moscow operations, Edward Snowden then arrived on the scene. Snowden effectively caused a distraction from several issues that were embarrassing to the US, and which were also receiving airtime on the VOR.

The key issues in which Snowden caused a distraction were the story on the VOR that President Putin had been threatened by Saudi Prince Bandar, and the fact that the CIA had ordered the chemical attacks in Syria as a pretext for an invasion. Due in large part to the VOR the Syrian invasion had to be cancelled.

Snowden was also instrumental in ensuring the communications security of the Fifth Column at the VOR. If you go to the home page of the VOR there is a permanent banner stating "Thank You Edward". Yes thank you indeed. He helped to protect the entire CIA team at VOR.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The timing was also important. With the operations by the CIA taking place in Ukraine and the downing by the CIA of Malaysian Flight MH-17, the problem of investigative reporters or commentators exposing inconsistencies around events is regarded as very undesirable by the CIA, as it does not want any complications at this critical stage in its operation to destroy Russia.

This is clearly the case at RIA, as there is no more talk about Nazis in Ukraine and no “conspiracy theories” concerning flight MH-17. You will also not find any stories about US illegality or the crimes of the CIA and the US Government. Everything is under control, just the way the CIA wants it to be.

Many of the staff who remain in the organisation had hoped and believed the statements by the Russian media, internal pronouncements and statements by the new management that the liquidation of the Voice of Russia and RIA Novosti was to form a more effective “pro-Russian” media outlet. This was welcome news for those who protested about the “westernization” and gutting of the Voice of Russia.

The appointment of Order of Russia winner and an individual who is described as “the Kremlin’s top propaganda man”, Dmitry Kiselyov, as the head of the new media organization had many in the Western media establishment worried and many of the western planted media manipulators trembling in fear, but their fears can be assuaged. In reality it is the neo-liberal western apologists and appeasers who have won the media war inside Russia while real Russian patriots are continuing to be removed one by one.

Perhaps Kiselyov, who is apparently wanted by the Ukrainian SBU, the Right Sector and is on the US sanctions list, is not fully aware what his underlings are up to and that CIA planted agents are actually running editorial policy, although inside sources say he has been warned. Regardless, if one is to judge by content and the staffing at the new conglomerate under the name of RIA Novosti and not “Rossiya Sevodnya”, it is clear the West has won the media war.

Media watchers may have wondered as to the naming of the new agency “Rossiya Sevodnya”, which quite literally means Russia Today. Although we are supposed to have forgotten that RT used to be called Russia Today, this naming is clear evidence that RT has successfully staged a

power grab in the Russian media. This also allowed the world the insight that even RIA-Novosti, which many believed was independent, is also a completely Kremlin funded news outlet.

For Margarita Semonyan, the Kremlin Media sweetheart and Hero of Russia Kremlin propaganda man Dmitry Kiselyov, the liquidation and conglomeration is of course a good career opportunity, but for the thousands of employees, writers, commentators, news people, presenters, translators, operators and others who poured their hearts and souls into the Voice of Russia, and were cast aside like yesterday's trash, the liquidation has been devastating.

The current situation is also a win for the neo-liberal pro-western anti-Putin Bolotnaya crowd, part of the CIA's fifth column in Russia and for the US State Department, which under the direction of Hillary Clinton stated that the media war was lost. Well, Hillary can celebrate her victory.

The Voice of Russia was being pronounced in the same breath as RT in the recent past as the only places where people in the West could hear the truth about, not only Russia, but about events and issues that were of great concern to millions of people worldwide, but which were ignored or banned by the MSM in the West. With now only one voice (RT) the West has little to worry about, and with the complete destruction of the VOR's international multi-language short wave network there is now no alternative source for information other than the soft politics of RT and the CIA controlled RIA Novosti.

Now to find news and opinions about Russia there is only one place to go, and it is seriously doubtful that President Putin would be happy about the destruction of Russian patriots in favor of western appeasers - unless this is a sign that Russian has in fact acquiesced and surrendered in the media war. Judging from Russia's strong statements on issues in the Russian media it is more likely that Putin and Kiselyov just are too busy to actually pay attention to what has been happening, and that their advisors have all been recruited.

The Russian media is now completely locked down and censored and the loss of the Voice of Russia is a testament to who is really behind the censorship.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

ARTICLE EIGHT

DECEMBER 2013



Annotation:

The CFR/CIA/New World Order do not want strong independent countries and they will destroy any country or government that risks becoming independent! They also will destroy any country that tries to strengthen ties with Russia. We saw it with Yugoslavia when they entered the international car market with their cheap and sturdy car the Yugo, Libya and Gaddafi with the Gold Dinar, Hussein and Iraq stopping trade in dollars, Venezuela and Chavez attempting to do the same and Russia which still does not have a parasitic money sucking Rothschild's Central

Bank. The next article is important as it lays out the monetary figures that would have made Ukraine richer and stronger.

December 18, 2013

Presidents Putin and Yanukovich Cement Russian-Ukrainian Ties

18 December 2013, 00:35

Prior to a very productive and wide-ranging session of the Russian-Ukrainian Interstate Commission, the President of the Russian Federation Vladimir Putin met with the President of Ukraine Viktor Yanukovich in the Kremlin, in a regularly scheduled meeting which takes place between the President of Russian and Ukraine prior to interstate consultations. The meeting between the Presidents and the bodies of government have underlined the inviolability and historic strength of Russian-Ukrainian relations and have mapped out steps for further cooperation and assistance, in particular to Ukraine, currently besieged by a US/NATO/EU attempt to force it into its own sphere of geopolitical influence.

Against the backdrop of the ongoing US/NATO/EU hysteria regarding the signing of an agreement between Ukraine and the Customs Union of Belarus, Kazakhstan and Russia, the matter of the Customs Union was not even on the agenda of the meetings between the Presidents or the Russian-Ukrainian Interstate Commission. President Putin noted after the Commission had met that Russia's plan to invest \$15 billion in Ukrainian securities to allow Ukraine to strengthen its economy was done without any preconditions in particular any ties to Ukraine accession to the Customs Union.

When asked about the Russian Government's decision to invest part of its National Welfare Fund in Ukrainian securities President Putin said: "This is not tied to any preconditions, nor the increasing, or reducing, or freezing of any social standards, pensions, allowances, or costs. And I'd

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

like to calm everyone down that we didn't even discuss Ukraine's accession to the Customs Union today."

President Putin, as is the standard protocol, opened the meeting with his Ukrainian colleague President Yanukovich by welcoming him to Moscow and outlined the key areas that were on the agenda. According to the Kremlin the President began by underlining the strategic partnership which has existed historically between Russia and Ukraine and said that Ukraine was an ally to Russia in every sense of the word.

President Putin opened by saying: "There can be no doubt that Ukraine is our strategic partner and ally in the fullest sense of the word. Unfortunately, as we noted during our recent meeting in Sochi, we have seen a decrease in trade over the past two years: 11 percent in 2012 and a further 14.5 percent this year. Therefore, it is time to take vigorous action so that we not only return to the level of previous years, but also create the conditions for moving forward."

Some experts attribute the falling trade levels in recent years to western meddling in Ukrainian markets and the EU attempting to implement trade barriers between Russia and Ukraine, including in the energy sector, but today's meetings underline the fact, that while the West may be aggressively and even desperately trying to pull Ukraine away from Russia's sphere of geopolitical influence, they actually have nothing to offer for the Ukrainian people and the Ukrainian economy.

It is also important to note when considering the fact that the Customs Union was not discussed, that the accession of Ukraine to the trade union will bring it approximately \$100 billion over a seven year period, while joining the EU block will bring it only \$1 billion, cause a significant loss in sovereignty and of course be tied to eventual integration with NATO which will cost the Ukrainian people untold billions as funds for the social sector will be required to be moved into expensive military integration programs required by US/NATO.

Russia's agreements with Ukraine on the other hand, and quite importantly, do not require Ukraine as a sovereign nation nor the Ukrainian people to forfeit or give up any of their sovereign rights and in fact all agreements will bring real benefits for Ukraine across all spheres.

Key areas and agreements that were addressed during today's meetings addressed many spheres but of particular note was a bilateral "action plan" which has been signed and which will resolve issues concerning restrictions in bilateral trade for 2013-2014. Russia will also convert \$15 billion worth of its National Welfare Fund into Ukrainian securities to assist Ukraine in staving off a financial crisis and in the energy sphere Russia's Gazprom and Naftogaz Ukraine have signed an amendment to sell gas to Ukraine at a price of \$268.50 for 1,000 cubic meters, President Vladimir Putin has stated.

During the meeting of the Russian and Ukrainian heads of state, President Putin underlined other areas where recent bilateral cooperation has been fruitful for both sides and praised the work that has been done by Russian and Ukrainian colleagues in government including the prime ministers and other members of cabinets. Of the numerous areas where cooperation has been increased President Putin cited energy, machine engineering, space, aviation and shipbuilding as being vitally important sectors. President Putin also underlined the strengthening of the legal base in these areas and the necessity to create conditions necessary for expanding trade and economic relations between Russia and Ukraine.

President Yanykovich for his part underlined the seriousness of Ukraine's economic situation by stating that the drop in trade volume over the past two years "requires urgent intervention" and that not only is Russian-Ukrainian cooperation vital but coordination with the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIA) is also important. Especially in light of the fact that Ukraine will be holding the CIS presidency in 2014. President Yanukovich stated that the conditions for many companies across the CIS are precarious due to the drop in trade.

The Ukrainian leader was quite frank and honest during his meeting with President Putin and began by mentioning many areas where Russian-Ukrainian cooperation could be improved including in the technological spheres, in the production of new quality mutually beneficial products, and even the humanitarian sphere.

Of strategic importance President Yanukovich spoke of the need to expand cooperation in the fields of power engineering, transport engineering, shipbuilding, aviation and space.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

With regard to cross border trade and inter-regional cooperation, President Yanukovich, discussed the need to develop these areas and create better conditions to ease the flow of people and goods across borders.

On a shared cultural note President Putin agreed with President Yanukovich on the importance of the humanitarian component of 200th anniversary of Taras Shevchenko. He said concrete proposals were in the works in the humanitarian sphere and added that much work has yet to be done to improve conditions for the millions of citizens (up to five million) who work for the most part in Russia and support families in Ukraine.

In closing it might be interesting to note that the word Ukraine, roughly translates to, and has its etymological roots as, the "borderland of Rus" just another link in the deep and shared spiritual, cultural, ethnic, political and other ties that link the two nations. This closeness between Russia and Ukraine goes back approximately one thousand years and is part of the heart and soul of all of Russians and Ukrainians.

It is naïve of US/NATO/EU if they believe they can just come in, arrange another "Color Revolution", fund and back criminal elements in society to support them, pay off some guy who has had head beat too many times to try to lead a revolt and then take over Ukraine. Such moves may have worked in Serbia with Kosovo, because it is a much smaller country and the West's modus operandi was not so well-known, but such moves have already failed in Ukraine. Today's meetings between the Presidents of Russia and Ukraine and members of the Russian-Ukrainian Interstate Commission prove that beyond any shadow of a doubt.

Personal Note:

As you can see from my last paragraph the strategic importance of the Customs Union and integration meant that the western business and the Rothschilds bankers would be excluded from exploiting Ukraine.

When the West talked about making Ukraine European and opening its markets that means raising prices to European levels and the allowing the import of European goods. It did not mean that Europe would open its markets to Ukrainian goods. They call these manipulations "business"

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

when all they are is mafia tactics by the West, which is adept at sugar-coating anything whatsoever, even Nazis in Europe.

As you can also see from my last paragraph I really thought we were making a difference and stopping them, but in the end they did exactly what I stated they would do and they got away with it, and now they are set to do the same thing in Russia and I am not so sure anymore that they will not get away with it. After they were allowed to do what they did to me and my son and the continuing corruption and selling out of Russia, I am not sure of anything anymore. So I hope this book will be a warning!

The New World Order will stop at nothing to destroy the entire planet and enslave the entire human race! Their talons are already deep into Russia and their influence has spread since the 1990s.

BACKGROUND THREE

JANUARY 2014

MY SON BEATEN AND DRUGS PLANTED ON HIM BY POLICE CAUGHT ON CCTV



Annotation:

After multiple attempts to silence my work including sending a well-known CIA Operative specializing in forced extractions, (Greenberg) whose only previous mission had been extracting “Lucifer’s Banker” whistleblower Bradley C. Birkenfeld from Switzerland back to the United States, and the complete liquidation of the Official State Broadcaster of the Russian Federation, events that were connected to not only my work but the work of all of the other journalists and activists at the Voice of Russia and Russian media. The CIA’s narcotics dealing assets in the police in Lubertsy attempted to have my son arrested on serious narcotics charges.

We were able to get CCTV footage of the whole event and it just went quiet. Here are those entries from the site:

My Son Beaten and Drugs Planted on Him by Police

January 25, 2014

This is what they did to my son. My son was beaten, humiliated and falsely arrested by police in Lubertsy Russia. When he did not give them the money they wanted when they first tried to terrorize him into giving them a bribe as he was broke, they held him for almost three hours while they went and found drugs to plant on his possessions.

We obtained video. This CCTV video shows the cops going off to buy the drugs and then returning and placing them in my sons possessions, namely in the pocket of his jacket. They then proceeded to put his jacket back on him with the drugs in it and then searched him and lo and behold found drugs and then arrested him.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4GZJnW5myDII>

<ftp://www.jar2.com/video/>

Statement from JAR3

My name is John Anthony Robles III. I am a native of the United States and was born in York Pennsylvania, and I was given refugee status in Russia along with my father who was a US citizen until the United States Government revoked his citizenship and passport. I have been in Russia since 1996 and to this day have not left the country.

I am an average peaceful citizen who does not violate the law but am the victim of police misconduct and have been set up by rogue police who have tried to paint me as a criminal even though I am only a refugee. We have been protesting the fact that the local authorities have delayed our bid for citizenship for 6 years even though we have met all of the conditions and submitted all of the necessary documentation.

My father is a journalist who is very critical of the United States and has exposed police brutality in the past. Recently I have become the victim of police brutality and criminal misconduct that has caused me physical harm, emotional pain and financial damage. The rogue police officers in question not only humiliated me morally and but also physically assaulted me causing nerve damage to my hand, damage to spine but stomping on me when I was lying on the ground face down and even threatened break my arm or simply kill me.

These "officers" who are supposed to be the guardians of the law and protect innocent civilians also planted narcotics on my possessions then on me in order to charge me with a crime I did not commit. These police officers are very cunning , evil and dangerous "people ."

On the night from 13 to 14 January 2014, when I was leaving the apartment block of a friend from work we were attacked by the rogue police in question. They did not identify themselves as they are required to by law not did they say what they wanted. It was only after I was singled out for no reason and thrown on the ground face down that they said they were looking for drugs.

They brutally slammed me onto the asphalt and almost broke my arms when they put the handcuffs on me. They threatened to kick my teeth in, use an electro-shocker on me and screamed racial epithets at me that I was a dirty Dagestani.

I suffered injuries to my spine and head when one of the police kicked me in the head and stomped on my back, jumping up and down on me. They injured my kidneys, spine and tailbone .

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

They also sprayed me with pepper spray even though I was already face down and handcuffed and did not move. I suffered burns to my face. And all this happened in front of my friends who are witnesses.

I was kept lying on the ground for 15-20 minutes all the while the police insulted me and screamed racial epithets at me. When they finally picked me up and searched me they found my documents, and realized I am not a Dagestani , but found out that I am an American and a refugee and still continued to ridicule me now on that basis.

Apparently not finding what they wanted. namely narcotics, they placed me in the back seat of the police vehicle and two of them left the scene after being handed some money for an hour and a half. When they returned, the other police who were in the car, except the driver, got out and started talking amongst themselves. They then opened the door and told me to get out saying that they were now going to finally take me home.

They put my documents which I keep in a small pouch back in my pocket, until this moment I did not know where my documents had been . As it turned out after being detained for almost three hours they had planted drugs in my documents and then placed them back in my pocket only to then pull them out again in the presence of two witnesses they had brought after their hour and a half disappearance.

They then took me to the police station where they locked me up for 24 hours and did not allow me a phone call to tell my father where I was. The following videos show all of the events except for the beating because they did that near the building.

<ftp://www.jar2.com/video//>

We filed complaints all the way to the highest level with the result being that they have just gone quiet. The officers involved in panting contraband on my son and beating him have not been punished as far as we know and no explanation, compensation or apology has been offered to my son. They have just hushed up and are hoping we will too...

SOCHI 2014
FEBRUARY 7-23
THE NWO
GOES
CRAZY
WITH
JEALOUSY

ARTICLE NINE JANUARY 2014



Annotation:

Unfortunately there are no articles written by myself or anyone else in the Russian media during the Olympic games of 2014 in Sochi about the actual games or athletes other than possibly those approved by the BBC or so heavily censored by the 5th column that they are not even worth looking for. This is because even though we were the official state broadcaster and supposedly the Voice of the Entire Russian World, the broadcast rights for the Sochi Olympics were sold to the BBC and Russian broadcasters did not have the right to broadcast the games, interview athletes or even write articles about them. Despite all of this I did manage to get a couple of articles published regarding events related to the Olympics.

One is regarding a real Saudi threat to President Putin and the other is regarding the US military incursion into the Black Sea during the games.

Welcome to Sochi, No US Warships Required

29 January, 2014 17:11

Throughout history the Olympics have been a celebration of sport and a time when even warring nations lay down their arms and settle their differences on the playing field. It has been a time when all nations regardless of their geo-political leanings, internal conflicts or spats with their neighbors have a chance to put aside differences and celebrate human advances and achievements in sports.

For the guests, the athletes, the media and the delegations it is a time to show the world the best side of their countries and to get to know the people and the customs of the hosting nation. A time when we can all be friends, regardless of race, religion or political beliefs and above all put aside conflicts and for once, attempt to find peace amongst our fellow citizens of the world.

Given all of that therefore it would truly be antithetical to the spirit of the games and in fact an unthinkable abomination to bring uninvited warships into the hosting nations' waters no matter what the pretext. But that would be in a normal world. Unfortunately one country believes it can

unilaterally propose such a move and pretend it is doing so out of some concern for security against a threat that is being over-hyped to the level of hysteria.

Are US warships really necessary?

The United States has been unilaterally working on “contingency” plans which require two US warships to enter Russian territorial waters in the case of a terrorist attack. This is unheard of US secretary of State Chuck Hagel has stated that the US has already deployed two US Navy warships to “stand guard” in the Black Sea during the games just in case Americans have to be evacuated.

According to Pentagon spokesman Rear Admiral John Kirby: "The United States has offered its full support to the Russian government as it conducts security preparations for the Winter Olympics. Air and naval assets, to include two Navy ships in the Black Sea, will be available if requested for all manner of contingencies in support of – and in consultation with – the Russian government."

In reality however there is no need for US warships. The Russian Black Sea Fleet is perfectly capable of dealing with such contingencies and there is no doubt the Russian Navy could deploy the necessary resources if the need were to arise.

The same is true of the helicopters and C-17 transport planes the US is saying will be on standby in Germany. Russia has analogous aircraft and air support much closer to the scene and ready to respond in minutes if needed rather than the hours that the US aircraft will take.

According to [the Guardian](#) (LINK 1) “US officials have concluded there would be major obstacles to mounting a large-scale effort by the military or other US government resources to evacuate Americans from Sochi, said a source familiar with Obama administration debates. The most formidable roadblock US officials have discussed regarding contingency plans for Sochi is that Russian authorities have historically been reluctant to allow foreign military forces, especially those of the United States, on Russian territory.”

So then why the warships?

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

US flexing of muscles in the Black Sea

US/NATO are desperate to obtain a military footing and eventual military control of the Black Sea, the real reason for the attempts at pulling Georgia and Ukraine and other neighboring countries into NATO and many experts would argue the real reason for the current push to force Ukraine to integrate with the EU and turn its back on Russia.

The US also will do anything to steal the show from Russia or make Russia look weak especially at such an important event as the Olympics. This is obvious by US coverage of the events and the preparations for the games. The level of hysteria in the US media about the Sochi Games would be laughable if it were not for the fact that such coverage is all the Americans get.

There is in reality no threat that requires warships and even former CIA and NSA Director Michael Hayden has said he trusts Russia's ability to provide security and that Americans will be safe. If there was such a real and present threat the US Government would issue a travel ban or other such measure to prevent Americans from travelling to Sochi.

The universal pretext

Just like 50 Al-Qaeda fighters are the reason for a 13 year occupation of Afghanistan and the deployment of hundreds of thousands of US troops, one lone "terrorist" woman appears to be the bogeyman for stationing warships in the Black Sea.

Yet terrorism is the reason for the season in the US and in a "war on Terror" how else can they respond? With a quiet team of snipers and special forces? No. Bring in the warships.

Different Approach

Americans are saturated and bombarded with the terrorist behind every tree that allows the US hyper security surveillance state to continue and the American mass media are so used to hyping and over-hyping the terrorist bogeyman, in unison with the entire US Government security apparatus while never foiling a real unarguable terrorist plot that even people like Mitt Romney

(who said he would go to the Sochi Olympics and take his family) are amazed that Russia actually has and obtains actionable intelligence, effectively deals with and neutralizes terrorist threats.

According to [the Daily Mail](#) (LINK 2) “Mr. Romney who organized the Winter Games in Salt Lake City in 2002, told The Today Show last week that the fact that the Russian organizers have released the names and photos of suspected terrorists who may be plotting an attack shows that they have an 'extraordinary intelligence' program.”

Russia’s Federal Security Service (FSB) and the entire Russian security apparatus works very differently than how the Americans do and with regard to terrorism the differences are striking.

Where the Americans love to advertise and raise threat levels etc., and bombard the populace with imagined or possible threats, such as in Sochi, the FSB and Russian security quietly identify, locate and neutralize.

Where the US sends in warships, calls in drones strikes on “suspected” terrorists, and invades countries, the Russian services quietly and with almost no fanfare send in small highly trained teams and quietly “liquidate” or neutralize threats.

Unlike the US, most anti-terrorist operations are only known about in Russia after they have been completed and most threats, such as any that might exist in Sochi, are quietly dealt with by seasoned professionals with effective tried and proven methods and tactics.

Most of the successful anti-terrorist operations in Russia are not even heard about by the populace as the Russian state has no need to make the populace fearful and does not seek to make citizens accept a stripping of their rights in the name of security.

Even as a journalist with access to hundreds of information sources both internal and external, news of FSB anti-terrorist operations sometimes only comes in a year end accounting to the president by the head of the FSB and perhaps a small posting on their site.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

As I have written in the past, just like the Russian Emergency Situations Ministry, the FSB is staffed by quiet dedicated professionals who know their jobs and understand how to deal with any threat, be they internal or external.

The FSB and Russian security are also no strangers to large scale mass events, this experience (a carryover from Soviet times) has been proven time and time again and with the World's attention focused on the Sochi Games you can be sure that every resource available has been put into overdrive to guarantee security.

Also unlike their American security counterparts the Russian services deal with human intelligence (HUMINT) on a far larger scale and more effectively. While their US counterparts are sitting at computer screens looking for keywords or gaining questionable intelligence through "enhanced interrogation" Russia's professional are speaking to reliable sources, intercepting real communications and in the end liquidating real threats rather than some kids with gasoline in a bottle (US NATO Summit in Chicago).

I could continue but I think you get the idea. I would definitely go to Sochi and feel perfectly safe doing so, especially since I am also sure the Russian state would never engage in false flag terrorism and has never negotiated, backed, armed or otherwise cooperated with terrorists.

Media Hysteria

It is sad to watch the US and Western media coverage of the issue of a possible attack at the Sochi Games. Experts, politicians and every kind of pundit and commentator under the sun is ready to come out of the woodwork and scream about how "dangerous" Sochi is. This cannot be further from the truth and people with real operational intelligence like Michael Hayden are refreshing to hear (I never thought I would say that) when they say they would feel safe and bring their families to the Sochi Olympics.

The western media seems to be in Russo-phobia overdrive on this one with CNN appearing to be heading the unprecedented US campaign to discredit the Sochi Olympics with almost non-stop

broadcasts of supposed terrorist threats inside Russia that they themselves seem to have more knowledge about than the Russian security services themselves.

The hysteria which is being promoted by certain elements of the US Government and disseminated worldwide by the subservient US media is disturbing on many levels. However for this writer the most damning omission present (or rather “absent” depending on how you want to look at it) in all of the western media debate and analysis and endless commentary is one very loud, real and documented threat that has been made public and that directly involves the Sochi Olympics. That threat is one made by Saudi Prince Bandar last summer to President Putin. During the conversation in question he even admitted that Chechen terrorists were under Saudi control. To which President Putin quietly responded: “We know”.

Saudi Prince Bandar who has since been on another official visit to Moscow at first attempted to bribe Russia’s president in order to force Russia to pull its support for Syria, then when that did not work, in slightly veiled language threatened a terrorist attack during the Sochi Olympics. Will the US media report on US partner Prince Bandar “Bush”? Not likely. However it is important to recall such a threat was made.

Conclusion

The Olympics are about peace, sports and the brotherhood of all nations. Let’s focus on that, after all if we focus on “phantom terrorists”, the terrorists win without even having to lift a finger.

Let the professionals worry about security, in Russia the FSB, along with other anti-terrorist and security services, may not be making loud press statements or raising the alarm every time there is a threat, that does not mean they are not on the job.

During the Sochi Games there will be literally tens of thousands of vigilant quiet professionals guaranteeing security. Who knows? One of them might sit next to you on a bus. If you happen to meet one of these quiet warriors, tell them thank you. It would mean more to them than the glory many American colleagues seek.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

As for the warships? Please keep the warships at home. Believe it or not Russia has plenty of ships and helicopters and transport aircraft (even an entire fleet in the Black Sea) and in the event they are needed is always generous and ready to help anyone in need, especially foreign guests who come in peace to celebrate human achievement in sport.

Welcome to Sochi! Let the games begin.

CHAPTER THREE

WWIII

**THE MEDIA BECOMES
A COVER FOR NULAND'S
NAZIS AND THE
NEW WORLD ORDER**

ARTICLE TEN

FEBRUARY 2014

Annotation:

The disbelief many of us had in the complete and total lies that the Western Media were broadcasting and publishing was something approaching utter and total astonishment. All journalistic principles now had been completely thrown out the window and all they were doing was publishing and promoting lies to fit to their false narrative.

As you can see me and many other journalists tried to counter it but all of us were either destroyed, lost our jobs or outright killed. Except for a very few Gatekeepers like Dimitry Kiselov who himself said he believed on nine people in the world should control the entire global media, and he was not talking about Russians.

Ukraine: Another Piece in US-NATO-EU Neo-Con Puzzle

February 21, 2014 18:00

A monstrous crime is being committed in Ukraine right before the eyes of the world and the western media is helping to cover it up and distract the attention of the entire world from the core fact that the events in Ukraine are not a popular uprising but a carefully orchestrated synthetic coup d'état brought about by long entrenched western color revolution infrastructure that was installed by US/NATO/EU to bring about the illegal act of regime change on the sovereign country of Ukraine.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

The unprecedented violent actions by the armed insurgents, who openly use deadly force on law enforcement and have set Kiev in flames, attempting to overthrow the government by force, are in fact treasonous crimes against the Ukraine and the people of Ukraine as they are being controlled from the outside and violate all internationally accepted democratic principles as well as all of the internal laws and constitutionally dictated standards of conduct enshrined in the Constitution of Ukraine.

It is illegal under international law for any country to carry out measures to bring about the illegal change of the government in any other sovereign state, this includes support of any kind for insurgent forces, the implementation of economic and other measures to pressure the government to step down or dissolve and all other instruments and measures both covert and overt that may be used to bring about what is now popularly called "regime change" by the West and the US Government.

International Law

Overthrowing governments and removing presidents by force is illegal and covered in laws and ruling by bodies such as the World Court and even the International Criminal Court, which has become a mere instrument of the West, however the United Nations Charter is the most important document and widely respected of all of these instruments and one which all countries that attempt to abide by international law attempt to follow.

Under the UN Charter all attempts by the US/NATO/EU to influence the events in Ukraine so as to bring about a resolution that conforms to their own interests are illegal.

The debate over US/NATO/EU meddling in Ukraine and the use of US/NATO/EU military force, economic measures, political pressure and all of the other "tools" they use, including aggressive military attack and occupation, to effect regime changes in countries such as Afghanistan, Cuba, Iraq, Iran, Serbia, Venezuela, Ukraine, Yugoslavia, Sudan and the other targeted countries, has conveniently been absent of one key fact: coercive, forced and outside regime change violates basic all of the accepted tenets of international law .

UN Charter

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

According to Article 1 (2) of the UN Charter developing peaceful international relations based on the "principle of equal rights and self-determination of peoples" is one of the founding principles of the United Nations, and by default the UN Security Council. Therefore any attempt by any country to subjugate or pressure another into implementing measures or carrying out an agenda not instigated from within and not in keeping with the will of the people is illegal. The "will of the people" can only be known through referendums and democratic political processes and debates, not through fabricated pogroms in the streets, which the US is expert at organizing. As for pressure on the government, even the implementation of sanctions is therefore illegal as this is done to pressure a government from the outside.

It is prohibited under international law to threaten to use force and Article 2 (4) of the UN Charter states this clearly and requires all UN member states to respect the sovereignty, territorial integrity and political independence of other states. US/NATO/EU have not threatened military force against Ukraine, as they already have their ground force installed as they did in Syria, Libya, etc. but this applies to other countries they have invaded recently.

Article 2 (7) of the UN Charter states clearly that the United Nations and its members have no authority to intervene in matters which are within the domestic jurisdiction of any state (sovereign country). However the US/NATO/EU have gotten around this by implementing and using what they call the Responsibility to Protect. Uprisings and violent demonstrations such as what is happening in Ukraine fall within the definition of domestic jurisdiction, therefore any outside attempt to interfere is illegal.

Armed Insurgents

What is alarming in Ukraine is the violent and militarized nature of what the West is endlessly painting as a legitimate opposition. This portrayal runs contrary to what the most of the world is seeing right in front of their eyes on their TV screens. Even multiple statements by US officials themselves and a recently released telephone conversation between US official Victoria Nuland and the US Ambassador to Ukraine, show that these are not members of a legitimate internal opposition, but rather radicalized, militarized, trained, planted, funded and supported members of western "color revolution" infrastructure.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

The US/NATO/EU continue to egregiously blame the government and are criminally silent when the opposition they support, and in fact planted, murder members of the security forces and policemen. The outright murder, kidnapping and extreme violence against police and security forces should be something that would cause an outcry among police officers worldwide, especially in the US, where their police are given almost god-like reverence, yet the so called "international community" and members of the world's law enforcement bodies are silent.

Nothing that the insurgents have done would be supported in any US/NATO/EU country or city, yet they continue to call on, threaten and pressure the authorities in Ukraine to not interfere or take required measures. The violent insurgents have made a mockery of law and order and have literally set the capital of a civilized, democratic European country on fire.

Storming, seizing and burning down the buildings which house the instruments and bodies of the state; openly shooting, murdering, kidnapping and falsely detaining members of law enforcement; destroying and setting alight the property of the state and the people; organizing the pogrom we are seeing in Ukraine; violating the law and acting against their own constitution; blackmailing and threatening officials to step down or be complaint and finally promoting policies that are not in keeping with the desires of the Ukrainian people, are all factual aspects of the Ukrainian "opposition". So why is US/NATO/EU openly supporting them?

Business As Usual for US/NATO/EU

In my journalistic work I have attempted to robustly detail for years what US/NATO have been doing in their redesigning of world's geopolitical landscape and I cannot repeat this enough, what we are seeing in Ukraine is just another regime change for the West. The tactics they use are always the same, we have seen them and documented them time and again and they continue to be illegal and egregious. Yet they continue with impunity.

All of the regime change actions and provocations that US/NATO/EU have used in Ukraine have been documented and exposed before the fact, yet the US president, EU leaders and their compliant media continue to egregiously stick to their own artificial pre-planned narrative.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The goal was regime change because US/NATO/EU understood that the Ukrainian Government and more importantly the Ukrainian people would not allow their country to be subverted and become yet another US/NATO/EU client state. More importantly this turn to Russia seriously interferes with US/NATO/EU military plans to base US/NATO missiles in Ukraine, evict the Russian Black Sea Fleet and achieve their prime military objective of neutralizing Russia and eliminating Russia's response to a first strike nuclear attack, which at the end of the day is the goal. The people of Ukraine and the organs of government are just inconveniences for US/NATO/EU and even if the country is completely destroyed and divided, their goal will be carried out. The destruction of the state of Ukraine will in fact benefit the US/NATO/EU and this fact we have seen repeatedly in the last 15 years.

Obama Connects Syria and Ukraine

In comments related to a soon to be released Voice of Russia interview Professor Francis Boyle a professor of international law at the University of Illinois College of Law told me the following: "Obama said that the people of the Ukraine should be able to determine their own future just like the people of Syria should be able to determine their own future. So Obama himself linked the two. The strategy is the same: regime change, civil war, destruction of the State. So this elevates the call by the State Department for a transition to a government of technocrats to the presidential level. The cat is out of the bag. Regime Change of the democratically elected government of Ukraine is openly admitted to be USG policy. Even worse than Syria, whose government was arguably not really democratic. Nevertheless as I point out in my book, the demand for regime change by one government against another government is illegal and violates the World Court's ruling against the United States in the Nicaragua decision (1996)."

Media Failure

The western mass media continues to promote and spread a phony slanted narrative of the events in Ukraine and their attempts have been formidable and almost impossible to counter. This concerns mostly the nature and portrayal of the police murdering opposition which, like the cop killers in the Caucasus, the West portrays as heroes and some sort of freedom fighters.

Again the hypocrisy of the West in Ukraine is resounding and completely obvious, yet they continue with impunity. US illegality and their complete and total disregard for international law continue to stare the world in the face in Guantanamo and worldwide, yet the compliant media has failed as US illegality has now spread like a cancer to include all NATO/EU countries.

It is another black day for the world as we see that the mass media has completely failed and been corrupted in the West. All of the facts surrounding the murderous insurgents in Ukraine and their bloody uprising and the collusion of the Central Intelligence Agency, US/NATO/EU and the West are being conveniently ignored as the subservient media chooses to attempt to go so far as to blame Russia which has from day one made it a point not to interfere.

Nowhere do we see debates going on regarding: the over \$50 billion the US has spent buying out Ukraine; the admission by Victoria Nuland of US meddling in her telephone conversation, during which she implicated the head of the UN in US/NATO/EU plans; the training and equipping of the insurgents by US/NATO/EU; the fact that all outside pressure and meddling is illegal nor the fact that if anything similar happened in the West it would in no way be allowed.

Wake Up Call

They have won and Ukraine has fallen. The President of Ukraine has stated he will step down, which was the first call by the US/NATO/EU, when the first encampments appeared on Maidan Square. This was their clear goal and even though we documented it they have won. However what they have in fact done is committed another crime on an international scale.

Will anyone answer for the crime of subversion and for violating the sovereignty of Ukraine? Not likely. Therefore this should be a serious wake up call to all countries of the world, but will it? Also not likely.

What is striking in Ukraine was that it was a democratically elected government, that all of the US/NATO/EU plans were known from the start and that it was still allowed to proceed.

Once again, as we saw in Iraq, Libya and all other countries where the governments have been recently overthrown and the leader executed or otherwise removed (with North Korea being the

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

perfect example) the only protection that any country has from the imposition of US/NATO/EU regime change is quite simply nuclear weapons.

US/NATO Obama/Neo-Con Plans and Impunity

After 9-11 Neo-Con Paul Wolfowitz, the then US Deputy Secretary of Defense stated that the US Government is now in the business of destroying countries, executing presidents and changing governments at will.

General Wesley Clark who was the Supreme Allied Commander of NATO, took issue with the Neo-Con architects from the Project for a New American Century (LINK 5) and gave testimony that the US planned to overthrow seven countries after 9/11: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan, and Iran.

Mr. Clark called the post 9-11 overtaking of the US Government a coup and said it was plotted by Dick Cheney, Don Rumsfeld, Paul Wolfowitz and "a half dozen other collaborators from the Project for the New American Century". In a report Glen Greenwald cites a US Secretary of Defense Memo which gave even more detail and put a timeframe on the plan: "I just got this memo from the Secretary of Defense's office. It says we're going to attack and destroy the governments in 7 countries in five years – we're going to start with Iraq, and then we're going to move to Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran."

Greenwald reported that General Clark was shocked and wrote about the following exchange: "And we've got about 5 or 10 years to clean up those old Soviet regimes – Syria, Iran [sic], Iraq – before the next great superpower comes on to challenge us." Clark said he was shocked by Wolfowitz's desires because, as Clark put it: "the purpose of the military is to start wars and change governments? It's not to deter conflicts?." Clark said he was shocked by Wolfowitz's desires because, as Clark put it: "the purpose of the military is to start wars and change governments? It's not to deter conflicts?"

A New Regime Would Be Illegal

Any regime installed in any way other than through democratic elections in Ukraine and under the current crisis will be illegal. President Yanukovich despite being weak and some might argue incompetent in maintaining stability in his country, was democratically elected in elections that were recognized by the entire world. This is important to underline.

Even though he was placed in a Catch 22 situation by the West where if he cracked down he would be demonized and if he did not he would be overthrown, his handling of the internal crisis leaves a lot of questions to be answered.

Timing of Ukrainian Coup

It is also important to note the similarities between the timing of the events in Ukraine and the invasion by Georgia of South Ossetia Both taking place during Olympics and again the words of Neo-Con Paul Wolfowitz: "... we've got about 5 or 10 years to clean up those old Soviet regimes before the next great superpower comes on to challenge us."

Ukraine is the crowning jewel and it looks like they will obtain it.

**ARTICLE 11
FEBRUARY 2014
HOW WE SAVED
CRIMEA AND
STOPPED MASSIVE
BLOODSHED**

Annotation:

The revelations in this article and the associated files, e-mails and Intel stopped the horrendous bloodshed from reaching Crimea. All of this was passed along to the proper bodies and the when the Right Sector tried to arrive with five thousand members on, I believe it was three trains, they were stopped and those who did get through and made it to the weapons caches found only empty store rooms and who knows who waiting.

That my work saved tens of thousands of people and prevented NATO from taking over Crimea is something I am very proud of but not something I will ever be recognized for. All of the people to whom I passed the information to go the credit and I was stabbed in the back.

February 28, 2014 18:00

Anonymous Operations Expose Ukrainian Bandera Nazis

28 February, 00:40 [Download audio file](#)

The Hactivist Group Anonymous Ukraine has been able to hack the e-mail accounts of the Udar Party as well as the electronic correspondence of the deputy head of the Ukrainian nationalist party, The Stepan Bandera Trident, one Andrey Tarasenko.

Anonymous Ukraine released an e-mail between Tarasenko and the Deputy Chairman of the Mejlis of the Crimean Tatar People Aslan Omer Qirimli in which he asks for more powerful weapons, information on the location weapons caches in Kerch, Feodosia, Simferopol, Sevastopol and Yalta. The e-mail released by Anonymous Ukraine is dated January 28, 2014 so its operational value is questionable but it does show the true nature of the “peaceful demonstrators” on the Maidan and in Ukraine. Anonymous Ukraine has also hacked the e-mails of NATO offices and bodies in Ukraine and those of several US officials operating in Ukraine with more releases soon to appear on the internet, according to sources in Anonymous.

The e-mail between Tarasenko has been independently verified and appears authentic. It has not been translated into English as of publication so this is the first. The original was in Russian with

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

some grammar errors. Unlike Klitschko who speaks English and German as well as Ukrainian and Russia, Tarasenko appears to speak only Russian and Ukrainian.

Text with comments:

"Everything is going according to plan. We are ready to proceed to the second part of the play."

He referenced the "play" and the "plan" this provides further evidence of the staged and controlled nature of the coup in Ukraine.

"As agreed last week, my guys together with our brothers from the "Carpathian Sich" and UNA-UNSO are ready at first command to take the instruments where they are needed."

The Carpathian Sich is apparently a new formation that little is known about but the UNA-UNSO is a neo-nazi [sic] nationalist organization, like most "Defense Leagues" and stands for the Ukrainian National Assembly - Ukrainian National Defense. The "instruments" is obviously a reference to weapons and the other "tools" the armed neo-nazis are using to overthrow the government and terrorize the Ukrainian people.

"From you we only need you to identify the coordinates of the caches in Simferopol, Sevastopol, Kerch, Feodosia and Yalta and the times we are to meet."

This is an important sentence because it shows the compartmentalized nature of the command structure and the cells. Obviously the members are well-trained and judging by their infiltration of the security services and their ties to foreign intelligence and financial sources, as well as public meetings with US officials and intercepted communications there again appears to be the hand of CIA planners at work, however US/NATO/CIA have been extremely careful in covering their tracks, choosing to use German, Turkish and other intermediaries to control their agents in Ukraine.

"Yes, there is one more request. There is a lot of game, we need more hunting gear, helmets and sticks. Do not forget the soda in glass bottles, as well as fuel for them. Also, more gas masks and first aid supplies would not hurt."

Referring to police and security forces as “game”, as if they are animals, shows how the neo-nazis have dehumanized their targets, also clear from the way they are killing police and beating them to death with steel pipes in the street. His reference to “soda” or “carbonated fluid” is not clear but the following request “fuel” might indicate a chemical weapon of some sort, active when mixed.

“I understand that our Turkish friends and have already done a lot, but you know me - I never ask for anything extra.”

The Turkish connection is the most complex but Crimea has long established Turkish- Islamist underground consisting of Crimean Tatars and surprisingly, according to sources, Uighurs from Xinjiang Uygur Autonomous Region of China. The Crimean Tatar groups have long been preparing for the proclamation of an independent state and pursue conflicting goals from the Ukrainian Nationalist. However they are united against one enemy which they must both neutralize, namely the Russian-speaking population of the peninsula. The fact that he says “you know me” shows that they have “worked” together before.

“The game was not easy to scare off and the Molotov cocktails do not work on them. We need something more serious. I hope you understand me.”

Again calling the police and law enforcement “game” is chilling and his call for something more serious is obviously a reference to either heavier weapons or possibly some sort of homemade or other “chemical weapon” as I stated earlier.

“As for the money, do not worry: everything will be in the best possible form, but at a later date. In the end, you know that if we are successful you will get a lot more.”

This sentence appears to show that money has already changed hands but that currently the neo-nazis may be short of funds. Saying the “best form” apparently implies that there are several methods of payment acceptable but one is preferred. The fact that they will pay much more later shows they have already agreed on a sum but that they will pay more.

Statement from Anonymous Ukraine

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Greetings citizens of the world. We are Anonymous Ukraine.

Divisions within Anonymous worldwide and Anonymous Ukraine have been resolved as Anons see more and more evidence of the forces at work in Ukraine. Members of Anonymous Ukraine are working to uncover and expose to the world the internal meddling by the United States, NATO, the European Union, the NSA and the CIA into the internal sovereign affairs of Ukraine.

Anonymous Ukraine continues to support peace and the right of the people of Ukraine to self determination. The Bandera Nazis and fascist thugs that are pretending to be the voice of the people will be stopped. Murderers and fascist thugs who kill police and members of the security services of Ukraine do not represent the will or the wishes of the people of Ukraine.

The people of Ukraine do not want European Union integration. The people of Ukraine do not want NATO on their territory. The people of Ukraine voted for President Yanukovich to lead them in fair and just democratic elections.

The people of Ukraine plea to the President and to Russia for help in stopping the siege of Ukraine by Nazi thugs and murderous gangs. The people of Ukraine do not want to see their beloved capital Kiev occupied by Nazi killers and burned to the ground. The people of Ukraine ask for order to be restored. The people of Ukraine want their independence to be recognized and be allowed to determine their own fate without pressure from US, NATO, European Union. The people of Ukraine want peace and want the Bandera Nazis to be stopped once and for all.

Anonymous Ukraine does not like nor support what is happening in Ukraine now. Anonymous Ukraine thanks President Putin for protecting President Yanukovich and asks him to restore order.

The so-called opposition is tearing Ukraine apart. Anonymous Ukraine will continue to expose the moves by the west to subvert the sovereign country of Ukraine. The latest e mails released by Anonymous prove that the Bandera Nazis are allied with Islamic extremists. We will continue fighting these puppets. The western puppet opposition leaders will lead to the breakup of Ukraine.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

We appeal to the president of our country. The people of Ukraine urge you. President Yanukovich, to return to Ukraine and restore order and bring calm and stability and disperse the gangs of robbers and Nazis. Anonymous Ukraine will strike at all of the web resources of western hirelings and fascists.

Anonymous Ukraine calls for Ukraine to be unified and independent. The government of Ukraine promoted the country's integration into Euro-Atlantic institutions despite the reluctance of Ukrainian people. Ukrainian citizens realize that signing of the Association Agreement with the European Union will lead to the collapse of Ukrainian economy in the near future. We express our support to the people of our country. We want Ukrainian government and EU leadership to understand that people of Ukraine do not want their country to become a raw material donor to Europe.

Ukraine must be free. We do not want to be dependent on other countries or organizations. Ukrainian people do not need a speculative Association Agreement with the European Union. Ukraine does not need the International Monetary Fund or the western banksters and their conditions. We do not need to be servants of NATO. Ukraine does not need European Union. Ukraine does not need NATO. Ukraine should not be anybody's servant.

The Russian people of Ukraine make up a hardworking and intelligent part of Ukrainian society. The Russian people are brothers and sisters to the Ukrainian people. We do not support demonizing the Russian people. We do not support making the Russian language illegal and we do not support the destruction of monuments and churches by the Bandera Nazis.

We stand for independent Ukraine. We declare the continuation of Operation Independence. We will strike at the web resources of countries and organizations that pose a threat to freedom and independence of Ukraine!

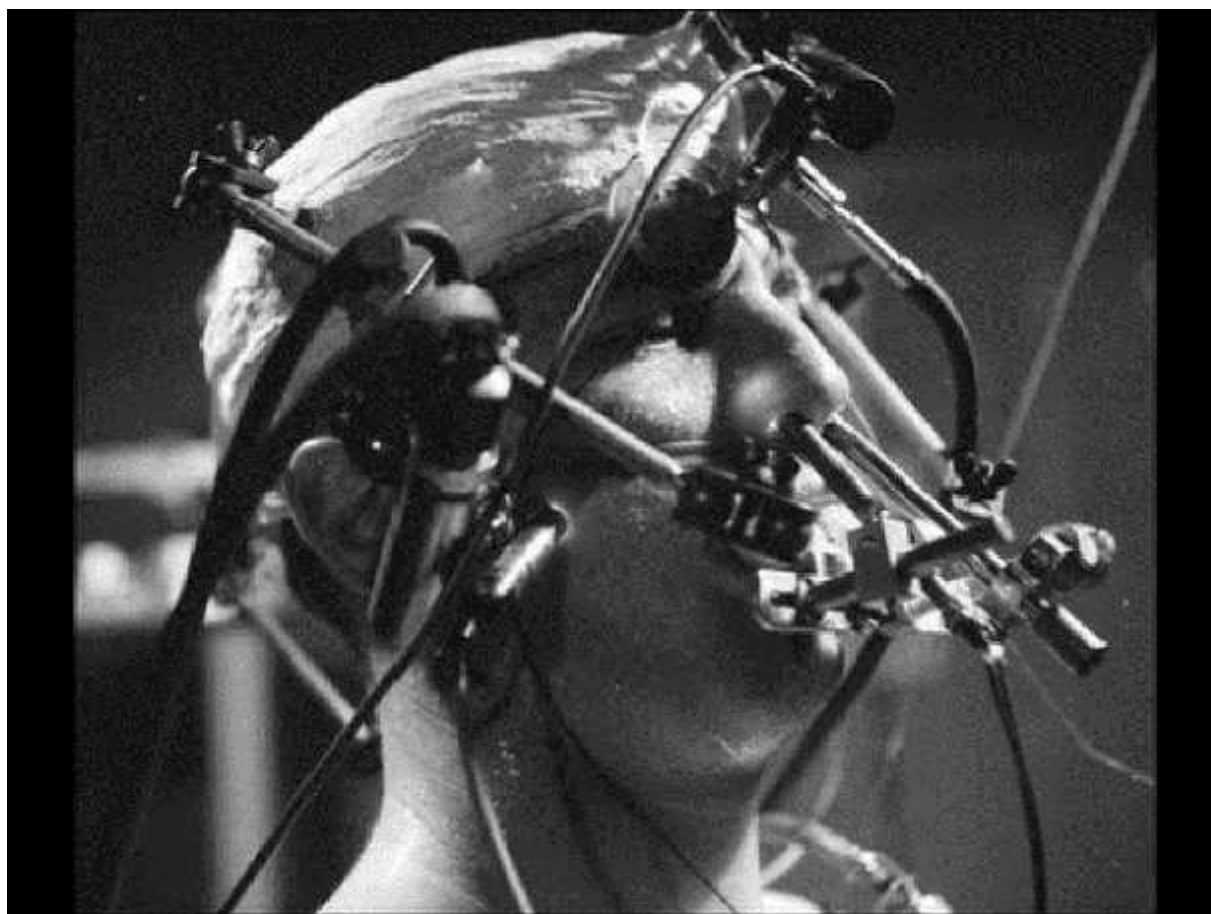
The Bandera Nazis did not listen. They have proven the weak cowards that we knew they were. They can continue to expect us. We will continue to take their sites down and publish every communication they make. Anyone who supports them can also soon expect us.

Operation Independence continues... You should have expected us

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

ARTICLE 12

MARCH 2014



Annotation:

World War III started on November 22, 2013, when Nuland's Nazis occupied the Maidan Square in Kiev. The complete lies of the Western Media and officials regarding the Ukraine are becoming unbearable at this point and they have already activated their punitive measures against journalists in Russia, including myself. However I did not give in to the attempts at intimidation.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

In this piece I outlined and countered Obama's lies.



March 5, 2014

Obama Issues Ukraine Statement from an Alternative Universe

5 March, 2014 07:08

Last Friday US President Barack Hussein Obama, the "leader of the free world", a title gratefully no longer applied extensively in public, gave a press briefing on the situation in Ukraine before taking off for the weekend to play golf or paint pictures of dogs or whatever it is American presidents do over the weekend.

US President Obama's statement was typically empty of substance as was all of the empty rhetoric leading up to what was to have been the invasion of Syria and as one American commentator put it a "vacuous, inexact, and tendentious statement full of the "usual bromides about respecting the sovereignty, territorial integrity, and democratic future of Ukraine." The

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

statement however was typical of the US and their stance of "either you are with us or against us" when it comes to invading and overthrowing the governments of country after country.

Newspeak as a Replacement for Truth

When it comes to the statements regarding the situation in Ukraine by US President Barack Obama, Secretary of State John Kerry and all of the "allies" and media outlets that serve as the US government's private-lock-step-newspeak-echo-chamber: the outright bald faced lies, cavernous omissions, acidic hypocrisy, double standards exponentially growing with each new fabrication, saber-rattling bellicose war rhetoric and twisting of facts and logic, have been so blatant, egregious and patently glib fabrications that it is enough to cause the thinking person's brain to curdle up into a little lumpy mass quivering in terror somewhere in a dark corner inside their heads as they perhaps question their own connection to reality.

Anti-Russian Media Hysteria

The hysteria in the West surrounding Ukraine and the movement of Russian troops into the former Russian territory of Crimea to protect the millions of Russians there, is being fueled by the media and driven and directed by officials in the US corporate/government controlled media. During such a time of escalated tensions in the past some of the American people and people living in surrogate countries such as the UK may have looked toward their leaders, and in particular to the US President, for direction, information and most importantly "leadership" during such times.

However this is no longer the case and the US and western masses, who are already disillusioned, disgusted and disenchanted with their leaders and their media, will find little solace or truth coming from the US White House and unfortunately most of them already know that. Not to add insult to injury, after all Americans in reality really have no choice in who runs their country anymore and they know that better than anyone else, but a recent commentary I wrote titled "Obama: the 'hypocrite-in-chief' threatens Russia" received more than the usual responses and attacks yet no one defended Obama or seemed to take issue with my play on his "Commander in Chief" title.

The Statement: Obama's Obfuscation, Omissions and Lies

Obama: "The Ukrainian people deserve the opportunity to determine their own future. Together with our European allies, we have urged an end to the violence and encouraged Ukrainians to pursue a course in which they stabilize their country, forge a broad-based government..."

Apparently for US/NATO/EU the "Ukrainian people" does not include the Russian speaking population, the Jews and all of the other minorities that have been excluded from the new Maidan-neo-nazi-mob-selected-US-puppet-government. They obviously have no right to determine their future. As for calling for an end to the violence? Obama has left out the fact that it is the US which is directly responsible for the violence and the coup in Ukraine. Which additionally takes the Ukrainian people out of the equation for self-determination.

Obama: "... and we've made clear that they can be part of an international community's effort to support the stability and success of a united Ukraine going forward, which is not only in the interest of the people of Ukraine and the international community, but also in Russia's interest."

The arrogance and of the phrase "we have made it clear that Russia can be a part..." sounds like the "master of the world" speaking from an alternative reality and completely denies the reality that Ukraine is literally in Russia's backyard and direct US meddling in Ukraine has brought about the destruction of a country that is the birthplace of Russian civilization. His use of the phrase "going forward" follows the entire US Government policy of "not looking back" which is just an attempt to escape responsibility for all of the crimes, death and destruction that the US Government has brought about on the world and the American people themselves. When the American people are all homeless in the street or living in FEMA camps I wonder how much they will want to hear "we should not look back". Sanctimoniously adding Russia to the list of countries that he allows to have an interest in Ukraine shows that the US thinks Ukraine is now theirs. They stole it and want to keep it. However this will never stand.

Obama: "... we are now deeply concerned by reports of military movements taken by the Russian Federation inside of Ukraine. Russia has a historic relationship with Ukraine, including cultural and economic ties, and a military facility in Crimea, but any violation of Ukraine's sovereignty and

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

territorial integrity would be deeply destabilizing, which is not in the interest of Ukraine, Russia, or Europe."

Of course the planners in Washington, the Pentagon and NATO are concerned, they are used to acting with impunity and invading any country they want and overthrowing any leader they want. They have spent over \$5 billion dollars on their neo-nazi coup d'état of Ukraine and they do not want anyone to interfere, especially until, as Victoria Nuland put it, "everything is glued together". He ignores the religious, ethnic and language ties but that is understandable from pure ignorance, however talk about sovereignty, coming from the US which has destroyed or killed the leaders of almost 80 countries is what I imagine it would be like listening to Hitler talking about human rights violations against Jews.

The rest is almost too much to even read and is making me nauseous but I will responsibly go over it for you dear reader. He continues talking about Russian forces being asked to ensure stability in Crimea and protect the substantial Russian speaking population, something they have done without a single shot being fired, as if it is an invasion. The same propaganda that the US used when the USSR was asked to maintain peace in Afghanistan.

Obama: "... It would represent a profound interference in matters that must be determined by the Ukrainian people. It would be a clear violation of Russia's commitment to respect the independence and sovereignty and borders of Ukraine, and of international laws. And just days after the world came to Russia for the Olympic Games, it would invite the condemnation of nations around the world.

Again hearing a war criminal and the leader of a country that has illegally invaded and destroyed almost 80 countries and who signs off on a weekly drone assassination list of innocent people around the world, and one who believes he is above international law, chide Russia which has insisted on and followed international law for decades is just too much.

He does however mention the Olympics, under the cover of which the US moved 2 warships into the Black Sea but he does not mention that the US coup in Ukraine was organized just like the

Georgia/US backed invasion of South Ossetia. Apparently for the CIA the Olympics is a good cover for invading countries.

Obama: "... the United States will stand with the international community in affirming that there will be costs for any military intervention in Ukraine."

This is a direct threat and an insult to the Russian people and the Russian President and all of the people who welcomed Russian Forces in the Crimea. But I am sure the US has gone insane with jealousy after their failure at the Olympics and because their soldiers and mercenary killers have never been welcomed with flowers by anyone. Again Obama excludes Russia, Crimea, China and anyone else from the "international community".

Obama: "...The events of the past several months remind us of how difficult democracy can be in a country with deep divisions. But the Ukrainian people have also reminded us that human beings have a universal right to determine their own future."

What Obama means by "democracy" is in fact US hegemony and control, make no mistake. If he stands behind his words that "human beings have a universal right to determine their own future" then perhaps tomorrow the US will finally pull out of all of the countries it is currently occupying either by force and as a hegemon and once and for all stop meddling in countries all over the world. Also, apparently for Obama the Russian speaking population of Crimea do not count as people. How else to interpret that?

Obama: "...And we will continue to keep all of you in the press corps and the American people informed as events develop."

Has he informed and explained to the American people the real reasons why the US staged a coup in Ukraine and why he is supporting neo-nazis who are calling for the killing of Jews, Blacks and Russians? Has he informed the American people why the US has spent \$5 billion in Ukraine when he can not even provide them with elementary health care? Can he explain why his foreign policy establishment is controlled by rabid Russo-phobes who have gone completely off the reservation? Can he explain why Russia, a country which lost up to 40 million people defeating the Nazis, should allow neo-nazis to kill and slaughter Russians in Ukraine? And lastly can he please

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

tell the American people and the people of the world, finally and once and for all why the US/NATO really need to annex Ukraine and what is the real purpose of NATO's global expansion? I am sure we would all like to know.

State Department Lies

Finally this quote dated March 4, 2014 by John Kerry: "America is proud to be more engaged than ever, and, I believe, is playing as critical a role, perhaps as critical as ever, in pursuit of peace, prosperity, and stability in various parts of the world."

Yes America is playing a critical role in "peace, prosperity and stability". America is preventing it almost everywhere it may appear. Even in their own country with its divisive politics and decimated population.

"Peace, prosperity and stability"?! Tell that to the people of Ukraine whose country the US/CIA/NATO/EU has thrown into chaos and destroyed under the pretext of a delay in signing an EU economic agreement.

Tell that also to the people of Afghanistan, Albania, Angola, Argentina, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, Cambodia, Chile, China, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Greece, Grenada, Guam, Guatemala, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Korea, Kuwait, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macedonia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Russia, Samoa, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Uruguay, USSR, Venezuela, Vietnam, Virgin Islands, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire (Congo). Countries where the US has organized coups, killed leaders and invaded. I am sure they will have a different point of view.

As for the "liar-in-chief"? Let's add "historical-revisionist-ommissionist-in-chief" to his title. He earned it.

ARTICLE 13

MARCH 2014



Annotation:

This article covers the incredible conversation between the US Ambassador Payet and EU head Katherine Ashton and looks into the Maidan Snipers known now to have been under CIA control.

I also attempted to counter the Russian Invasion lie as the troops in question that US was screaming was an invasion force had already been there since the '90s at least and in Soviet times as well.

The graphic is new as we now know who exactly ordered and controlled the snipers on the Maidan!

March 6, 2014

US/NATO/CIA/EU Supporting nazis in Ukraine

6 March, 11:30

The overthrow of the government of Ukraine was an armed coup d'état ordered, planned, organized, funded, carried out and executed by the US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), the Pentagon, the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) and their surrogates in the European Union (EU) using every instrument at their disposal including the National Security Agency (NSA) and all of their amassed media resources. It was carried out with the knowledge and approval of US President Barack Hussein Obama if not at his directive.

The actions of the US in organizing the armed overthrow and installation of an illegitimate puppet government in Kiev was and continues to be illegal and revelations that continue to be exposed, including the latest regarding the hiring of snipers to kill demonstrators and police, are an outrage and a crime against all humanity that must not be allowed to stand.

Snipers brought in by opposition

The latest revelations with regard to the coup d'état in Ukraine concern the snipers that were present in an around Maidan Square during the height of the recent violence. According to

multiple reports from varied sources including video footage, witness statements, released telephone conversations between officials and even statements by doctors, the snipers were shooting indiscriminately and killing both protestors and members of the security services. Of the almost 400 police officers injured in the clashes and the approximately 82 dead (figures are from initial reports on newswires) almost all of them suffered bullet wounds to the head and neck. More than 20 protestors were also reportedly killed by snipers on February 20th.



Catherine Ashton Urmaz Payet conversation leaked

According to multiple reports and sources the snipers on Maidan Square were hired by the Klitschko led opposition that has now assumed itself to be the new government in Kiev. The most damning evidence to date has come in the form of a telephone conversation between EU Foreign Policy Chief Catherine Ashton and the Estonian Minister of Foreign Affairs Urmaz Payet which was intercepted and recorded and has been authenticated by the Estonian Foreign Ministry.

According to the Voice of Russia in comments regarding the conversation Payet said that it had taken place last week, on February 26th, immediately after he returned to Estonia from Ukraine. He also said that it was necessary to conduct an independent investigation into the events on Maidan Square in Kiev and called on those responsible to be prosecuted.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

During the conversation Payet voiced his concern that the new “authorities” were not interested in investigating the murders and that it was actually the opposition that had carried them out.

Payet: "And still, people are seriously concerned about the fact that the new coalition is unwilling to investigate what really occurred there . The understanding of the fact that somebody from the new coalition, not Yanukovych, was behind those snipers is becoming more and more strengthened with every passing day."

Ashton: "I think we do want to investigate. I mean, I didn't pick that up, that's interesting. Gosh,"

Ashton's response and her support of the neo-nazi opposition indicates that she knew all along who was behind the attacks and that she was on the inside of the Ukraine Project. Her telling the FM that she thinks we do not want an investigation is chilling. She merely thinks of it as “interesting” is also telling.



According to the transcript Payet was also concerned by the testimony of a doctor who said that both protesters and police were shot at by the same people.

Payet: "And second, what was quite disturbing, this same Olga Bogomolets told as well that all the evidence shows that the people who were killed by snipers from both sides, among policemen and then people from the streets, that they were the same snipers killing people from both sides." He also added: "She also showed me some photos and said that as a medical doctor she can say that, the same type of bullets were used on both police and protestors."

Ashton: "Well, yeah...that's, that's terrible."

Ashton says it is terrible but the fact that there has been no outcry from the European Union and no calls from the European Commission for an investigation, which should have come right after she hung up the phone also point to Ashton's collusion with Nuland and the US on the Ukraine Project.

Whether the EU is merely a pawn in the Ukraine Project or a witting collaborator has yet to be seen but the telephone conversation points to far more knowledge than what has been admitted to and to the fact that everyone is merely operating according to a script that has already been agreed upon and from which no one is allowed to stray.

Russian Foreign Ministry statement

The Russian Foreign Ministry has studied the recordings and issued a statement expressing surprise that the EU had not commented on the recording as they had boisterously commented on the now infamous Nuland/Pyatt "F- the EU" conversation.

"We have paid close attention to this audio recording, and we are surprised to hear that the EU refuses to give its commentary on this score. As you know, some time ago the high-ranking representatives of the EU member countries actively commented on the audio record of Victoria Nuland," a Foreign Ministry official said .

The Russian Foreign Ministry also stated: "As it appears, the European Union is well aware of the fact that the Ukrainian opposition backed the snipers on the Maidan Square!"

The black operations side of the Ukraine project

In documented regime change operations, which Ukraine clearly was, the CIA has classically used snipers to heighten the panic and the terror and in the end to blame whichever side it is against for crimes against the people. In other violent regime change operations terrorist attacks and bombings are also common, usually blamed again on the government, or "the regime" that is targeted for destruction.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

In the case of Ukraine the illegitimate “authorities” immediately “filed charges” against the acting President Yanukovich. These charges of course came in unison with choreographed statements by western officials (EU officials, the White House and others), massive choreographed media coverage, showing selected scenes and footage of “poor defenseless peaceful protestors” bloodied and apparently the victims of “the brutal police forces” who themselves were completely unarmed having to face snipers, guns, Molotov cocktails, steel cement filled pipes and highly trained armed protestors bent on killing them.

Western media footage is absent of Berkut troops and police being literally beaten to death, shot to death and taken hostage to be executed later. This does not play with the narrative.

The snipers played two functions; they provided cover for the murderous thugs who were attacking the police and they provided the West with its “victims of a brutal regime”. The western media did not need many victims, the ones they had were enough. The order was probably for 20 protestors and 100 police which would explain the onslaught on the law enforcement officers.

The methodical nature and the timing of the sniper killings point to a carefully planned operation and not to a mob gone mad or crowd control operations by security officers. The sniper killing did not coincide with clashes or the actions of law enforcement bodies and all happened within a few hours. It is not a coincidence that the killings happened in the same period that President Yanukovich was to meet with a delegation from the EU. Very similar to the killing of 426 children in Latakia Syria and the gas attacks in Damascus when Syrian President Bashar Al- Assad had welcomed UN chemical weapons inspectors.

Just as the killing of 426 children was to serve as the pretext for the invasion of Syria, the killing of “civilians” served as the pretext for toppling the government and to charge the president with mass murder.

Reports from witnesses, media and police say that there were foreign mercenaries on Maidan and video footage shows a sniper lair with various shooters including Muslim clad sniper teams, which is backed up by reports that mercenaries and terrorists were brought in from Syria.

Television footage in Russia of one of the “protestors” who was returning to Russia and stopped on the border undergoing questioning, shows him stating under no duress, that there were 50 Americans involved and that he had counted them. During the height of the violence there is also television footage of men running around shouting instructions in English.

The violence is not over in Ukraine. The US/CIA/NATO/EU are growing desperate and having problems getting the Ukrainian people to accept that the murderers and neo-nazis are now their new leaders. Almost no one accepts their legitimacy, except of course western lackeys and politicians who are in on the coup.

The Ukrainian people know there was no popular uprising. A delay in an EU agreement which in fact meant nothing was not something that brought the people out into the streets en-mass, however it was the ridiculous pre-planned pretext that the choreographers had planned.

The goal of turning Ukraine into NATO territory is first on the agenda and later today NATO is expected to push NATO membership documentation through the Verhovnaya Rada. This has to be done before their puppets are all arrested or the people rise up and take their parliament back.

The nazis are having problems on other fronts as well. Recently their “Foreign Minister” made a ridiculous statement to the United Nations that charges from the Soviet Union against the Bandera nazis at the Nuremburg Trials were not legitimate and the Ukrainian Nazis were basically just normal Ukrainians who as the EU recently stated, expressed “real European values”.

The Ukraine scenario is almost identical to the Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Libya scenarios on the black operations side. The only difference is that air support has not been used, yet. 300 US mercenaries from the former Blackwater/XE/Greystone Limited a subsidiary of Vehicle Services Company LLC, are now in Ukraine to provide illegal “non-state” military support to the thousands of mercenaries already in the country.

Greystone Limited mercenaries are part of what is called “America’s Secret Army.” They are called in when there is no legal basis for an American military intervention and no basis for NATO

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

or other surrogate armies to intervene or provide air-support to their initial illegal internal takeover force, this time the Bandera nazis who have been training for 10 years.

Nuland's nazi Project

In a video showing her briefing to sponsors and controllers in Washington last December, after returning from her innocent looking but ridiculous doughnut trip, in front of logos from the Chevron and Exxon oil companies, Victoria Nuland, former US Ambassador to NATO, stated that they had spent \$5 billion dollars on Ukraine.



Today Obama is set to hand \$1 billion to the terrorists parading as officials and of course there are the billions that have been spent by CIA front USAID, George Soros and the like in the Ukraine Project. So no matter how obvious it is to the world that what occurred in Kiev is an illegal western backed coup, they must keep to their scripts and no amount of evidence against them is going to change their public statements.

Even if the Bandera Nazis start hanging people from street lamps and making nazi salutes at the United Nations, Obama and company are going to continue to call them legitimate and “peaceful demonstrators”. It will not even matter if the Ukrainian people, down to the last woman and

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

child start waving Russian flags, and protesting the Bandera Nazis, the US and the subservient controlled corporate media will continue to follow their own narrative.

Why Nazis in Ukraine? It does not bother Obama or US/NATO/EU who they support in a targeted country. It does not matter to Nuland, who is in fact Jewish herself, if she is supporting the same Nazis that are calling for her brethren to be killed in the street, because they have their objectives. Divide and surround Russia. Remove Russia from Ukraine, establish NATO/US military bases and seize the resources.



Just like in Libya, Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Somalia and everywhere else the US has targeted it does not matter who they support and arm and fund as long as the target government is gotten rid of. In South America there are far-right groups. In Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Syria, Pakistan and other Middle East countries there is Al-Qaeda (created by the CIA). In Ireland there were Republican paramilitaries, in the Caucasus Chechen terrorists, in Ukraine? Well neo-nazis. They take what they can get as long as their objective is attained.

Why 300 US mercenaries? I would say the violence in Ukraine is just beginning. It takes a lot of death and mayhem to destroy a country. Especially when there is no NATO air-support or a fake

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

UN resolution to allow for bombing. They will have to go house to house and kill anyone who resists, something which Nuland's peaceful opposition is already doing.

Fake Russian invasion

RT reported about the "Russian invasion of Crimea" and the collusion of the western media as follows: Ukraine's statement at the UN that 16,000 Russian soldiers have been deployed to Crimea has caused a frenzy among Western media which chooses to ignore that those troops have been there since the late 1990s in accordance with a Kiev-Moscow agreement. Western media describes the situation in the Autonomous Republic of Crimea as if a full-scale Russian invasion were under way, with headlines like: "Ukraine says Russia sent 16,000 troops to Crimea" and "Ukraine crisis deepens as Russia sends more troops into Crimea," as well as "What can Obama do about Russia's invasion of Crimea?" It seems they have chosen to simply ignore the fact that those Russian troops have been stationed in Crimea for over a decade. Russia's representative to the UN, Vitaly Churkin, reminded on Tuesday that the deal surrounding the Black Sea Fleet allows Russia to station a contingent of up to 25,000 troops in Ukraine. However, US and British media have mostly chosen to turn a deaf ear."

No international or other outcry

Has the world been terrorized into silence or does the NSA now control the flow of information so well that no one is getting the truth of what is occurring in Ukraine? Why is no one calling for sanctions or legal measures against the US/NATO/EU for overthrowing a democratically elected European government? How much blood will US/NATO be allowed to spill before the world stands up? Why does it seem that the world is cowering in terror? Even what I thought were die-hard anti-NATO activists have jumped boat and refuse to stand up and protest.



COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Dear readers and citizens of the world

How many more countries are we going to sit by and watch be destroyed by the US/NATO war machine and their secret armies? When they decide your country is no longer following orders they will come for you too, make no doubt. They rape and pillage they send in illegal armies

These are the ancestors of the same people who committed genocide on the indigenous peoples of North America for their resources. They do not know anything else but violence, force and stealing whatever they need. Are we powerless to stop them?

I would like to leave you with parts of two speeches which I think are completely relevant and topical, although they had different reasons for writing both of these speeches they these words apply exactly to what the US/NATO are doing today, in 2014, a year when all war, hunger and poverty on earth could have been long eradicated:

“There's a time when the operation of the machine becomes so odious, makes you so sick at heart, that you can't take part! You can't even passively take part! And you've got to put your bodies upon the gears and upon the wheels...upon the levers, upon all the apparatus, and you've got to make it stop! And you've got to indicate to the people who run it, to the people who own it, that unless you're free, the machine will be prevented from working at all!” - Mario Savio

“It requires a change in outlook, a change in tactics, a change in missions, by the government, by the people, by every businessman or labor leader, and by every newspaper. For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.” – John F Kennedy

Thank you for taking the time to read this. Best wishes.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

ARTICLE 14 MARCH 2014



Annotation:

I continue, perhaps in vain, trying to counter the lies in the western media. Here the big revelation was the e-mails that we exposed to Vitaly Klitschko and the Right Sector and the connection to John McCain.

Article March 7, 2014

Ukraine: Eschewing of Truth and Obfuscation by the Western Mass Media

7 March, 06:39

The news coverage of the events in Ukraine in the West is just further evidence of the control of information by those in power in the US and the incestuous nature of the corporations and the government, as well as their control of non-US based media outlets.

With regard to Ukraine it is not only the selective nature and twisting of the facts so that they follow the pre-arranged narrative but the absence of information which is serving not to inform the public but to manipulate and paint a false scenario in the minds of the audience so that the true nefarious nature of the events is not known and so policies and plans for the region may be implemented with no resistance.

As a newsreader, journalist and commentator covering the events in Ukraine who is multi-lingual and with access to hundreds of sources of information I have witnessed more than most can the way the media manipulates the facts to fit their own scenario. Of course due to the fact that many of the sources we have for information coming out of Ukraine are in Russian or Ukrainian many of the stories may not appear correctly in the press, but with the case of Ukraine the slanted coverage is not just because things are being "lost in translation", but because they are being carefully selected to fit a scenario that is so far from reality as to be approaching fantasy.

There have been many reports of horrendous events in Ukraine in the Russian press and what is left of independent Ukrainian media that are being completely ignored in the western media.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

These outlets include Reuters, UPI, AFP, DPA, CNN and all of the US corporate “news” networks such as Fox, ABC, CBS and NBC. Many of the attempts at manipulating the public are obvious, such as statements by NATO which imply that somehow Ukraine is their territory and even the renaming of “Maidan Nezalozhnosti” Independence Square to Euro-Maidan, thus implying that the square somehow belongs to Europe, but the absence of balanced reporting is worse. In the interests of informing the public it is my responsibility to report on the current events below.

Buses Being Routinely Attacked

There have been multiple reports and television coverage on Russian media outlets regarding attacks on buses filled with Russians, Crimeans and Russian speaking Ukrainians attempting to leave the areas of conflict. These attacks have typically included beatings, searches, buses being fired upon, passengers suffering broken limbs, gunshot wounds and always humiliation. One report showed all of the passengers of a bus being forced to lay on top of each other in a pile. Witnesses say they were forced to sing the Ukrainian hymn and that passengers had gasoline poured on them with many being set alight. Many buses have also been set on fire including almost all of the busses of one transportation company that the nazis singled out.

Killed Officials, Business Men and Theft of Property

Since the beginning of the reign of terror of the US backed Nazis there have been dozens of reports of government officials, businessmen and others who have had their homes invaded, their families terrorized, been subject to humiliation and in a repeated scenario, were forced to sign the deeds and titles to home and expensive cars over to the marauders. Many have been stabbed, beaten and even murdered.

Opposition Leader Arrested

Several hours ago a pro-Russian opposition leader Pavla Gubareva was arrested while filming an interview with the BBC and has not been heard from since. The western media is ignoring this fact but of course we know what the uproar would have been if for example Klitschko had been arrested for treason and subverting the state. Arresting members of the opposition is always something the US screams about! Why are they silent? Because he was pro-Russian.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Merkel Statement

German Chancellor Angela Merkel broke ranks with the West and went off narrative on Thursday by saying that an independent investigation was necessary to determine who was behind the violence on Maidan Nezalozhnosti Square. This has gotten almost no coverage in the West.

The Snipers

Recent revelations that the snipers who were shooting at both sides on Maidan Square were hired by the Bandera Nazis have received very little attention by the western media and there have been almost no calls for an investigation even though there is credible evidence, witness statements and the like. Of course the Bandera thugs occupying the government are ignoring the issue completely.

The Ashton Conversation

The leaked conversation between European Union Foreign Policy Chief Catherine Ashton and the Foreign Minister of Estonia has gotten almost no attention in the West, however it shows collusion between Ashton and the planners of the events in that she has failed to act or even make a statement on the matter. This fact would of course not fit the narrative.

The Nuland Admissions

The leaked conversation between US Assistant Secretary of State Victoria Nuland and her subordinate US Ambassador to Ukraine Geoffrey Pyatt, in which she openly discussed overthrowing the government of Ukraine and who would get what posts has gotten almost no attention in the West but in reality should have had her fired had she not been merely following the instructions of her bosses Obama and Kerry. During the conversations she also revealed the level that the UN is just another surrogate of the US and implicated Ban Ki-Moon. Again no outcry or explanation.

In a December briefing released on the internet Nuland also admitted that the "Ukraine Project" had cost the US \$5 billion dollars. The mass media and Americans have not taken issue with this, which is surprising given the economic crisis that most Americans are having to live through to

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

pay for American wars and interventions. \$5 billion would have bought a lot of books, paid a lot of teachers, provided elementary healthcare for millions and could have been used for much better things than continuing plans for endless and useless NATO expansion. Illegal regime change operations.

The Klitschko/UDAR/Right Sector E-Mails

Thanks to Anonymous Ukraine the world was privy to the fact that Vitaly Klitschko was committing treason against Ukraine and directly involved in destabilizing the country on the orders of his foreign masters. Again no coverage. A crime against the people of Ukraine.

The McCain Trips

McCain and Nuland's trips to Ukraine in support of people who staged a coup d'état and the armed takeover and ousting of a democratically elected government get no play for what they were: direct meddling into the internal affairs of a sovereign nation. This is illegal under international law.

The Nature of the Opposition

Almost nowhere is there detailed coverage of who the Bandera nazis really are and who Tyganbok and Yarosh are. They are in fact terrorists and Nazis who only represent the worst elements in Ukraine but the West has not taken issue with that and continues to stunningly portray them as legitimate peaceful opposition.

The Bandera nazis were responsible for killing 100,000 Jews, Poles, Turks, Russians and anyone else they considered to be "mud" people. The tactics they are using today are the same tactics they used during World War II. Other than hanging people from lampposts. However there are unconfirmed reports of mass shooting and the dumping of bodies into dumpsters.

The Illegality of the Coup

Those in the Verhovnaya Rada in Ukraine pretending to be ministers, officials and to speak for the people are making a mockery of the word democracy right in front of the eyes of the world. The

West takes no issue with this and nowhere is there footage or reports of how the government was first removed by force and then chosen on a stage in front of a violent mob.

The NATO Expansion Plan

NATO's plans for forcing Ukraine into the alliance, apparently whether it wants to be or not is another issue that is getting almost no coverage in the West and one that even some of the what were staunch anti-NATO activists for some reason refuse to touch upon.

The Olympic Timing

Almost nowhere is the fact that the stationing of US warships in the Black Sea and the explosion of the events in Ukraine were timed to perfectly match the Sochi Olympic Games, just as the invasion of South Ossetia was timed.

The United Nations Nuremburg Trial Denial

The recent statements by Yuri Sergeev a Ukrainian Representative to the United Nations, that the indictments brought by the USSR at the Nuremberg Trials were not legitimate has received no coverage in the West. This denial is not only an insult to Russia, the USSR, Jews, and everyone who died in World War II and anyone who fought to stop the nazis vermin.

Russia lost more people than any other country stopping the nazis, losing up to 40 million people and the war was won on the Eastern Front. This is also not spoken about in the West.

The Russian Invasion Lie

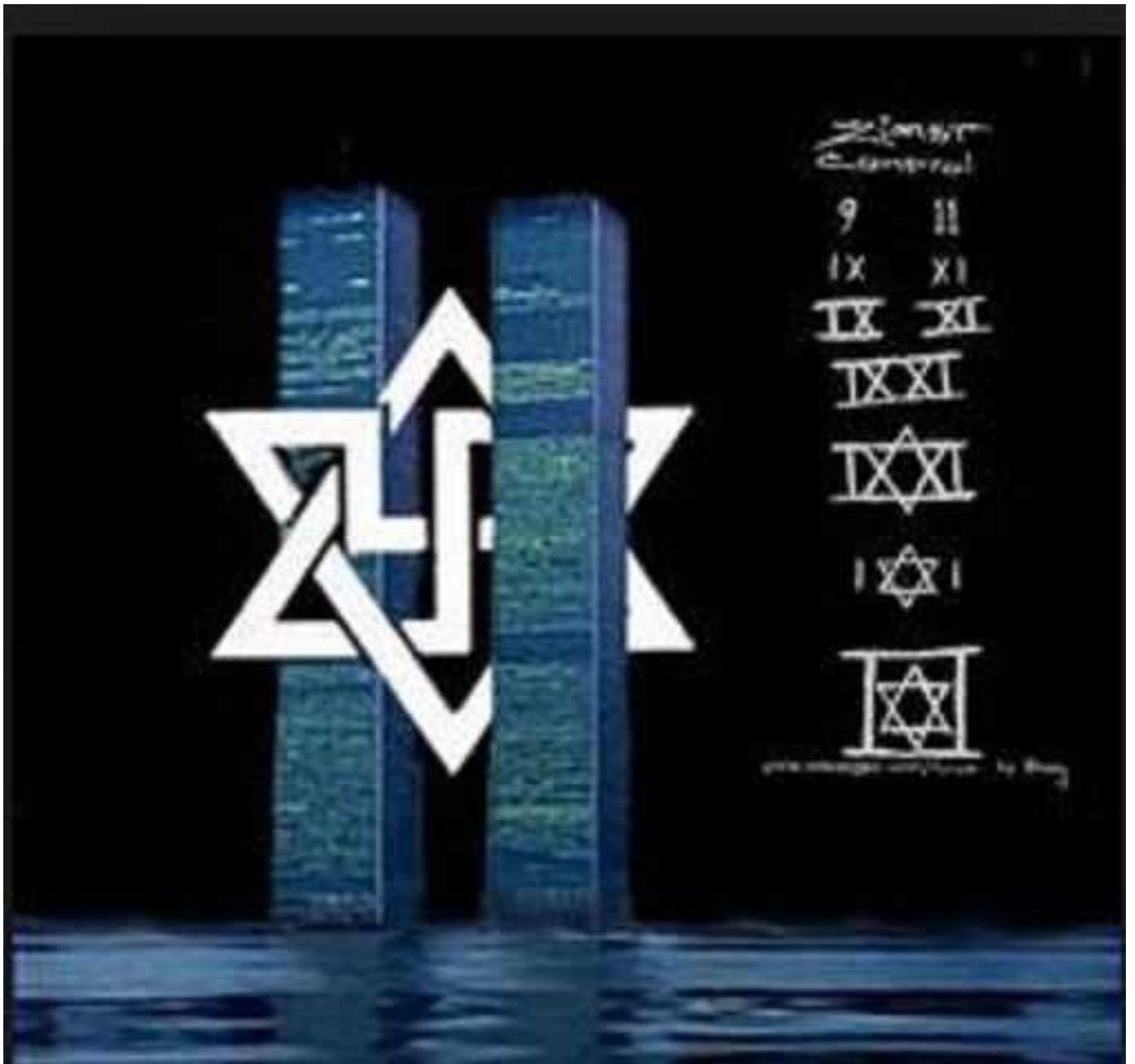
Lastly for now is the big lie about a "Russian Invasion of Crimea". The Russian troops that were in Ukraine have been there for decades. Russia has an agreement with Ukraine to station up to 25,000 troops in Ukraine. Nothing more need to be said there.

The following are links in the Russian language to coverage of all of the aforementioned issues. Unfortunately, as I have stated these very important events are being for the most part ignored in the western mass media.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

ARTICLE 15

MARCH 2014



Annotation:

I continue to expose the media lies of the West and it is more than clear by this point we are in a state of war, a new kind of war, being fought on-line while people are being killed in Donbass.

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



March 8, 2014

Ukraine: Obama's Invasions, 9-11 and US Mass Media Control

8 March, 17:36

The coup d'état in Ukraine and its aftermath as well all of the events leading up to it are proving even to the casual thinking observer that the western corporate controlled media has lost any semblance of even a pretense at being fair, balanced and reasonable.

News is about presenting facts and those facts are important for all of us to come to conclusions or formulate an opinion. When the presentation of those facts is being done in a limited, selective and or tainted manner and/or outright fictitious information is being given in such a way as to seem credible and painting itself as truth this stifles debate and makes any dissention or wavering from the narrative seem disreputable and easy to be discounted. Sadly there is almost

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

no alternative in the English speaking world to the state/corporate controlled media or its surrogates.

For those in the West (namely those living in zones controlled by NSA/US/FVEY corporate surveillance and control) and those living in the media bubble that exists there, there is almost now no access for the masses to the truth as almost every form of alternative media has already been compromised and taken over or has been made obscure by the search engines and other methods so that the little truth that is out there is almost impossible for the common consumer to access or even be aware of.

All of this has been done in mostly hidden and secret ways and when any resistance has been met the drum of patriotism is beaten, the bogeyman of terrorism is rolled out and the government censorship and stripping of rights and freedom of information is allowed in the name of security. The methods have been as benign as search engines deleting sites and material from their caches and not indexing certain sites (this occurred widely during the second Bush election and after 9-11) to attempts to pass far reaching legislation such as SOPA/PIPA and other instruments of authoritarian control.

One might say the current paradigm all started with an announcement by a previously unheard of "news service" called Fox News that George Bush had won the presidency after it had already been declared for Al Gore. This was the initial coup in the United States carried out by the neo-conservatives architects behind the PNAC which led to the total coup and usurping of all organs of power in the US that occurred after 9-11. The PNAC collaborators in 9-11 needed 9-11 as a catalyst for their plans which included: the introduction of a complete and total security and surveillance state, funding for the military industrial surveillance complex which was to expand to unheard of levels, complete control of the media and the world wide web, continuing operations to terrorize the populace into submission and allow for the passing of legislation, unification of corporations and government, total political control and the total control of all financial instruments and markets needed to fund their plans.

If one is to believe that 9-11 was not carried out by some Muslim terrorists operating out of a cave in Afghanistan due to the razor sharp precision and the almost perfectly timed choreography

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

with which the most exacting demolitions in the history of man took place, then questions need to be answered. With regard to media control 9-11 showed how the media played a vital role, they first spread the Osama bogeyman lie (even though he himself denied involvement) then they assisted in the cover up that has followed since day one.

Such a crime of historic proportions needed an apparatus of historic proportions to cover it up and the crackdown on the internet and the mass media were those tools. The revelations by Edward Snowden may show the individual working parts and certain pieces of the puzzle but Edward Snowden would not have been allowed access to anything close to the final plan. In order for one to fully comprehend and accept that final plan requires the acceptance that the entire US/NSA security apparatus is designed for two principle purposes, protecting the crimes of the state and those in power controlling it and allowing for the carrying out of wars of aggression with the end goal of complete and total global domination. That is the final "solution" hence anything that is applied to that end is allowed to stand no matter how egregious or illegal, even the murder of 2,999 civilians.

To carry out their objectives, dictated by a small circle of tyrants hiding in the shadows who had seized power, control of the media and the flow of information was vital and the stifling of dissent as well. Hence Obama and his war on journalism, whistle blowers and anyone who seeks the truth. One has only to look at the history of Fox News (and their "Fox Security" operations, akin to the nazi brown shirts) and the spying and intimidation of journalists recently uncovered in the Verizon scandal. This complete control of the media is official US policy backed by Obama, and the current alternative universe reporting on Ukraine is a testament to their effectiveness if not believability.

The list of victims of those who have suffered at the hands of the regime in the United States is much too long to list here and there are thousands who have fallen and that we will never know about these include members of Anonymous and Hacktivists such as Jeremy Hammond, publishers and truth seekers such as WikiLeaks and Julian Assange, over 600 people who witnessed events on 9-11 and then died in mysterious circumstances, what were reported to be over 9,000 Americans who were rounded up and held under conditions of secret arrest after 9-

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

11, whistle blowers and truth seekers (many of whom I have had the honor to talk to and interview) including Jesselyn Radack (one of the first post 9-11 victims), Bradley Manning, Wayne Madsen, Dr. Kevin Barret, Edward Snowden and the list goes on and on (if I have neglected to list anyone I apologize).

Ukraine: the straw that breaks the back

The US operation to overthrow Ukraine may be the final downfall of the Brezhinsky architects (in my own opinion) and the architects behind establishing US hegemony on the planet. Not only will the US suffer a military humiliation if they decide to attempt to "glue together" their little "project" through open military means but this may finally be the straw that sees the mass murderers in Washington being forced to face an accounting for every crime they have committed since and including 9-11.

Economically they are weak, militarily they are over extended and no matter how much NATO attempts to paint a picture of itself as a "global strike force" their support is waning and they do not have enough force in place to bring their plan to a fruition. Even if they attempt to obtain control of space and the Arctic they will have to contend with Russia, China and a growing number of countries that have simply had enough of America, their stealing of resources and endless war.

The planners of the Ukraine operation, i.e. Nuland, in all honesty should have been fired. In planning their coup not only did they use all of the instruments and methods that the world is already familiar with and that the "brains" at the CIA think are "top-secret" but they allowed for those plans and intentions to be leaked and not only in the Nuland/Pyatt conversation and the Klitschko e-mails but in hundreds of other ways as well.

Just like the CIA thought Russian intelligence did not know that the Chechen terrorists were controlled by Saudis so they think all of their mercenaries and instruments in Ukraine are secret. Russian intelligence knows far more about 9-11 and all of the plans for global domination that the US has and there may come a time when those responsible will have to account to the world for everything they have done. That is my own personal firm belief.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

The Big Ukraine Lies

Back to the media but first let me say I am sorry dear reader for being long winded, this is a matter that is of utmost importance and affects each and every one of us. For we are all human beings, we all desire peace (most of us) and prosperity and we all have a right to live in a world that we can be proud of, free in, and where we can determine our own fates.

The western media coverage regarding Ukraine has been so egregiously falsified that if the general public learns the level at which they have been lied to the consequences will be far reaching and negatively impact the medias future ability to "get their message out" to the world's public.

The lack of objectivity and outright lies in the western press are so insidiousness as to be nauseating and the fact that the actions of the western architects and their operatives in Ukraine have caused death make the press who is covering up these crimes possible criminal accessories to murder before during and after the fact.

Had the media been doing its job on the day Fox News appeared and annulled the popular vote of Al Gore, hundreds of shattered lives would have been saved today in Ukraine, millions all over the Middle East and 2,999 innocent people on 9-11. But let's not go there? As Obama loves to say "let's look forward"! Will that wash this time? Not likely.

Big Lie 1

The EU integration agreement offered nothing positive to Ukraine. It required Ukraine to basically shut down all of its manufacturing and machine building sector. It also required Ukraine to almost cease all trade agreements with Russia and it would have had a hundred more damaging effects on the population including the gutting of the entire agricultural sector and the raising of gas prices. In numbers the EU agreement would have given Ukraine \$1 billion dollars over 7 years (the same \$1 billion Obama is offering Ukraine now with thousands of political strings attached). The EU agreement and their money would also effectively subvert the sovereignty of Ukraine making Ukraine nothing more than a cheap hooker for the West.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The Customs Union offered Ukraine a minimum of \$100 billion over 7 years with no political strings attached and the ability to maintain and expand the industrial, manufacturing and agricultural sectors.

Hence the need to destroy Ukraine. Now the house is burnt and the new owners can have a fire sale especially for Washington. The western media has not covered these aspects at all. Instead they are following the narrative of freedom, democracy etc ad-nauseum. When you think about it, \$6 billion is pretty cheap for an entire country, especially the second largest in Europe, apart from the part of Russia that is in Europe.

Big Lie 2

The "peaceful demonstrators" are in no way part of a popular uprising. They are western backed, militarily trained and pursuing objectives that in no way represent the Ukrainian people. Unless of course the 99% of Ukrainians who are not Bandera Nazis do not count. I believe they would beg to differ.

Their invasion of Kiev and the overthrow of the government was not in any way a democratic or other justifiable process. It was an armed take over and insurrection and the ousting of the government and the president was a coup d'état. Plain and simple.

Big Lie 3

The next lie is repeated over and over again in the western media, like John Kerry repeating over and over again that Syrian President Bashar Al Assad used chemical weapons because they simply "know" (while failing to provide one piece of evidence), and just as attempted fabrication, it rings hollow. Lie number three is that those in power in Kiev are legitimate. Of course this is an old American style operational tactic that they have been using for over 200 years. It is how they committed genocide on the Indians and stole their lands. They burn the house down, send in the sellers who claim to own the property, call them legitimate and then buy the goods for nothing.

Having any business with these illegitimate bodies in Kiev may seem like in a good move to the American planners in their desperation to "glue the thing together" and they will no doubt carry

out such moves, but they will not stand the test of time. In reality Ukraine was lost the minute it was revealed that Klitschko was a western puppet, but as Nuland said they had already invested \$5 billion in Ukraine so they had to go forward. Hence no matter what, even if the nazis in Kiev start hanging Jews from street posts, the US will continue to call them legitimate.

The western media is also conveniently missing all of the reports about the snipers and that they were hired by the western-backed "opposition". These snipers were firing primarily on security personnel but were also used to kill demonstrators to give the West is pretext to criminalize the President of Ukraine as a mass-murderer. Reports are also ignored that one of the Maidan leaders was stopped and allowed to continue merrily on his way after a M-16 based sniper rifle with a silencer was discovered in his trunk. Evidence of all of this was brought up to Catherine Ashton, the head of EU Foreign Policy, who responded by saying it should not be investigated, this too has been ignored.

Other evidence pointing to the illegitimate and outright criminality of the "new powers in Kiev" are the brown shirt nazi SA/SS tactics of the insurrectionists in Ukraine and the way they have terrorized, humiliated and are even slaughtering the populace. The openly murdered, shot and even kidnapped police and Berkut officers to be executed later. All that and their campaign of terror against officials and mayhem in the streets are also being ignored. And finally, perhaps the most telling indicator as to the true nazi nature of the "peaceful demonstrators who represent the Ukrainian people", is the statement to the United Nations denying the Holocaust in Ukraine and their ridiculous arguments against the findings of the Nuremberg Trials. Of course all of these facts do not fit in with the "freedom and democracy" narrative so these facts are just ignored.

Big Lie 4

All activities by the US/NATO/EU and I mean ALL activities, that try to influence Ukraine into giving up its sovereignty are violations of international law and go against the UN Charter, in particular with regard to sovereignty and the rights of peoples to self-determination and to be free from fear of invasion. If one is interested please visit the UN website, the UN Charter is available on-line. If one strictly follows the UN Charter as a framework for international law then

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

even the "operations" of USAID become illegal as they are designed to influence the internal processes of target countries.

The US has no "interests" in Ukraine, other than illegal ones. Russia on the other hand has millions of Russians living there and has military and governmental agreements that allow it to protect its real interests.

However the US loves to claim "interests" or a "threat to its security" every time it invades a country. Where were the real interests in Syria, Libya, Afghanistan and Iraq? Its "interests" are the resources and the exploitation of the territories. But just like the US was founded on genocide, the stealing of Indian lands and resources and built by slaves, they continue in the exact same vein. If you doubt go back to footage and news reports before WWII and during the cold war, the US behaved almost in the same manner as it is now. Sanctions, meddling, supporting one side against the other, fumbling around like a bully not sure who to punch, supporting the nazis, then the allies then claiming victory.

Big Lie 5

The western press is screaming about a Russian invasion of Crimea and Ukraine and how the President of the Russian Federation Vladimir Vladimirovich Putin is in some way guilty of exactly what the US has been doing for decades. Although thankfully the people around the world are finally beginning to wake up, the US media continues spreading these lies and ignoring what Bush/Obama have done.

The Armed Forces and the Government of the Russian Federation have treaties and agreements with Ukraine allowing for the Black Sea Fleet and the stationing of 25,000 military personnel in Ukraine. Dearest reader, there was no invasion. The troops have been there for over a decade.

The Russian President, as the Commander in Chief of the Russian Armed Forces has been given the right by the Russian Government with the support of the Russian people to call those forces into duty. He also has a request from the legitimate President of Ukraine Victor Yanukovich and the Parliament and the head of Crimea to activate the forces to protect the peace and the lives of the citizens. President Putin also has the legal basis under international law and would be in

complete compliance with all international laws and norms to activate these troops, but he has not.

The Ukrainian Armed Forces, without a single shot being fired are now under the control of the only legitimate power in Ukraine, the Crimean authorities. There was no invasion or takeover by Russia. Russia was welcomed with flowers and open arms. Literally.

Some US based law scholars and others are seemingly in shock that Russia is operating legally and within the framework of international law, they continue to blame President Putin for the same illegality that Bush/Obama are guilty of and apparently assume that other countries ignore international law in the same way the US does. All they had to do was listen to statements from Russia's leaders for the last 20 years: the Russian Federation, its leaders and its people support respect for sovereignty, international law, the rights of peoples to self-determination, the development of societies, foreign relations based on mutual respect and mutual assistance with no strings attached and above all to diplomatic and peaceful processes for conflict resolution.

These are the concepts that Russia lives by and conducts its affairs by. They are not abstractions and rules to be ignored and skirted, manipulated and subverted and applied only to others when the convenience arises as Washington has taken to doing openly.

The international lawlessness of the United States, a country that has sent 300 and more mercenaries in Ukraine to wage an illegal campaign of subversion and terror, can not be allowed to stand much longer. This lawlessness is exemplified by the illegal torture dungeon at Guantanamo Bay Cuba. No country, no leader, and no people anywhere in the world should support such a power, while that key symbol of US lawlessness is still standing, we know they scoff at you and me and the entire world and every single one of us who tries to live a peaceful productive life and follow the rule of law. Law is what makes us civilized and without law, what we will have is the coming of the Fourth Reich, and that Reich is not a German one, but the only thing that the US has that can be called "Made in America".

I would like to say that I am grateful to the Voice of Russia for allowing the truth to be printed and hope that you dear readers will see through the charade and support the people in Ukraine

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

and the Crimea, who still have the right to self-determination, no matter what the Bandera nazis and their western handlers say.

I am also being accused of lying when I say that Russia has not invaded Ukraine. Please do a simple web search and you will find the agreements signed by Russia and Ukraine which allow for the stationing of approximately 25,000 Russian troops in Ukraine. These are not abstractions, but real concrete legally binding agreements under all international and national laws and conventions. Once you understand that simple fact, you will understand the level that you are being lied to by your media and I would then ask you to direct your rage at them.

I would also ask you, dear reader, to try to find coverage of the statements by the new Ukrainian authorities which amount to Holocaust Denial as they openly stated in front of the UN that the Nuremberg Trials were illegitimate, after that write to the White House and ask Obama how they can possibly support these people. As far as I know Holocaust Denial and denying the legitimacy of the Nuremberg Trials are still crimes in many countries that still follow the rule of law, including in Russia.

Please support the people of Ukraine and Crimea as they battle a new emergence of the nazi plague, something most of the world had thought was relegated to the history books.

Thank you very much for taking the time to read this article and I hope this will lead to a healthy and long overdue debate. I can be reached at

ARTICLE 16

MARCH 2014



Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.

Work in
progress!!

check back soon...

Two days before the Crimean Referendum.

March 14, 2014

Ukraine: Obama, CIA, and NATO demonize Putin to hide their crimes

14 March, 19:34

The actions of the US Government since the installation of George Bush as president have been criminal both domestically, where they have effectively cancelled the US Constitution and even more so internationally, where they have flipped international law on its head, made a mockery of the Geneva Conventions, turned the United Nations into just another US Government rubber stamp and committed multiple crimes against humanity.

Since 9-11 that criminality has grown more and more egregious as it becoming clearer and clearer with each passing day that the plans of the neocons for world domination and eternal American hegemony are doomed to failure and the very country they were pretending to be rising up, is actually being destroyed.

It is understandable that the neocons who usurped the US Government were able to get away with demonizing, invading and/or killing the presidents of Serbia, Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Syria and completely destroying the Middle East because these countries were isolated, had languages very few people outside of them spoke, had media with little international reach, had governments and leaders which were not technically democracies and were "pre-invasion" either forced to disarm or where never able to properly defend themselves to begin with. Ukraine and Russia are different stories.

At first I hoped that Americans themselves would rise up and challenge their government but they were cowed and dumbed down into submission. Then I kept hoping that the UN or the ICC and the Hague would finally do something. No luck. Finally I kept whimsically wishing the

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

countries in the world would join together and put an end to the age of American illegality and genocide. But this also has not happened. apparently all of the countries in the world are so terrorized of the American mass killing war machine that they have unleashed on the world and so subverted by low brow knuckle dragging club wielding American influence that the world has proven impotent. So literally what it comes down to is one country and one leader, the Russian Federation and President Vladimir Putin.

The fact that President Putin is the only leader who has stood up to them and perhaps the only one who can, is clear to the psychotic American neocons, of which Obama is one. These are lunatics who know nothing of wrong or right and live in their own sanitized little security bubbles seemingly unaware and completely uncaring as to the death, destruction and suffering their policies and actions have unleashed on the world and even on their own populace.

They have built up their machine, its gears grinding up the bones and bodies of their own people and spitting them out, to such an efficient level of interoperability, that there are no defining lines left between the neocons, those in the shadows playing them like marionettes in a theater of the insane in some Machiavellian comedy played out in the depths of one of Dante's deepest infernos, the organs of power, the corporations and their media.

They have come to the point in their demonization of leaders and countries that they are delusional and at a point where it is no longer a case of the emperor having no clothes, but of the very same emperor insisting the rest of the obedient populace have no clothes and then executing them for being naked. This demonization of Russia and President Putin has taken on the quality of a cheap disgusting freak show played out to a captive audience chained to their chairs, eyes sewn open, forced to watch until blood pours from their orifices and their hearts stop.

The situation in Ukraine has shown that the western and US media are completely useless when it comes to the simple act of reporting the facts, no mention of a fair or balanced debate needed. That has long been a concept killed and buried by faux news and the original neocon usurpers.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Ukraine is the start of the big end game for the neocons, Russia has been their target from day one (and China) and Ukraine is the door they think they need to batter down to get in. Hence the totally over-the-top-lies and false reality that the US and their enslaved media have been pushing into the war weary overloaded minds of their audience.

The US Government, and their liar-in-chief Barrack Obama have been lying since day one (I would say they have made it an art if they were not so bad at it) but the lies surrounding Ukraine have been so many, so often repeated and so easy to disprove that it is difficult to keep up. Infowars dot com recently did a piece on the twisting of statements by President Putin with regard to Ukraine. I have also compiled several lists already which you can find [HERE](#), [HERE](#), and [HERE](#).

Quotes by President Putin

The first group are lies and misrepresentations regarding statements made by President Vladimir Putin and were compiled by John-Paul Leonard at infowars.com. Apparently the US State Department quotes President Putin and then spins their lies.

Putin: “The Rada is under the influence of extremists or terrorists.”

The Rada which was taken over in an armed coup, its elected leaders forced out at gunpoint, beaten and even killed is under the complete control of the thugs the CIA and the neocons hired to carry out their coup. Governors and the heads of all government bodies were chosen on a stage in Maidan Square in front of an audience exclusively made up of members of the junta. The government is illegitimate from top to bottom.

Lie: “The Rada is the most representative institution in Ukraine.”

Putin: “Kiev is trying to destabilize Crimea.”

There are reports of the “opposition” killing civilians trying to flee Ukraine for Crimea, burning buses filled with civilians, attempting to deliver trainloads and truckloads of weapons and even an attempted alliance with Muslim extremists who were supposed to assist in arming the Bandera nazis when they arrived in Crimea. Now there are also reports of terrorist attacks be called for by the Right Sector leader Dimitry Yarosh.

Lie: "Ukraine's interim government has acted with restraint and sought dialogue."

Putin: "There have been mass attacks on churches and synagogues in southern and eastern Ukraine."

Lie: The US does not want to talk about that the same way they refuse to talk about attacks on Jews, Russians and ethnic minorities. Just like they refuse to talk about the endemic racism and the killing of their own minorities. Being as the neocons are so pro-Israel it would not be expedient for their audience to hear that the operatives in Ukraine are destroying Synagogues. Again Russia is having to defend Jews this time while they are being attacked by nazis hired by Zionist neocons elements in the US. The twisting of logic is intense.

Putin: "Russian bases are under threat."

Lie: Russian military facilities were and remain secure.

Putin: "Ethnic Russians are under threat."

The Right Sector and its leaders have openly called for hanging Russians, Jews, Poles and Blacks. Their first act was to outlaw the Russian language which is spoken by more than 89% of Ukrainians as language of daily usage. The Right Sector has also attempted to engage Chechen terrorists and Tatar separatists to wage a war of terror against Russians.

Lie: "Outside of Russian press and Russian state television, there are no credible reports of any ethnic Russians being under threat. The new Ukrainian government placed a priority on peace and reconciliation from the outset."

Putin: "There is a humanitarian crisis and hundreds of thousands are fleeing Ukraine to Russia and seeking asylum."

The crisis has reached such a level that the Russian Government was forced to change immigration and naturalization policies to deal with the in-flow. It is a standard practice of the Right Sector to terrorize and invade homes forcing the owners to sign over deeds and titles to automobiles, humiliate and degrade people who they find disagreeable, including beating to

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

death in public, pouring gasoline of entire busloads of passengers and setting them on fire, forcing people to sing the hymn of Ukraine and breaking limbs and killing people who cannot. Junta thugs regularly invade homes, hotels and stop people in the streets and destroy documents, falsely arrest and imprison and openly steal property. The campaign of terror on the populace is something right out of a nazis SS or SA handbook.

The nazi junta has now forbidden Russian and foreign journalists from entering Ukraine, has clamped down on the media and forbidden broadcasts in Russian and has made communications almost impossible.

Lie: "To date, there is absolutely no evidence of a humanitarian crisis."

Putin: "Ukraine's government is illegitimate. Yanukovich is still the legitimate leader of Ukraine."

Under international law and the laws existing under the constitution of Ukraine, President Victor Yanukovich is still the President of Ukraine. He was not legally impeached or removed from office, his term did not expire and he did not pass away. Those are the legal means by which a president in Ukraine leaves office. Given the \$5 billion dollars Victoria Nuland admitted the US has paid to overthrow the government there is no way that they can admit that it was an armed coup and that they are supporting and illegal nazi junta of puppets which is the reality.

Lie: "On March 4, President Putin himself acknowledged the reality that Yanukovich "has no political future."

Putin: "The opposition failed to implement the February 21 agreement with former Ukrainian President Viktor Yanukovich."

President Yanukovich had 48 hours to sign the agreement. The junta raided his offices and his home and stormed the parliament within 24 of the terms being outlined. These actions by the nazi junta were in direct violation of the terms of the agreement which called for an immediate cease to all violence. Amid calls for his death and massive violence he was forced to go into

hiding. Had he attempted appeared he would have been lynched. The junta continued storming the houses of government and with their campaign of terror unrestrained.

Lie: "Under the terms of the agreement, Yanukovich was to sign the enacting legislation within 24 hours and bring the crisis to a peaceful conclusion. Yanukovich refused to keep his end of the bargain.

Putin: "Russia's actions fall within the scope of the 1997 Friendship Treaty between Ukraine and the Russian Federation."

Like the agreement allowing for the Black Sea Fleet and the stationing of up to 25,000 Russian troops in Crimea this agreement was obviously never read by Washington or the State Department or interpreted by the same criminals who interpreted that the Geneva Conventions to mean that torture, indefinite detention and aggressive war are all legal. All of Russia's actions in Ukraine have been done in compliance with all international and intra-national agreements treaties and laws.

The State Department also ignores that the Russian troops that are in Crimea have been there for decades, there is no invasion and has never been one. There has though been a request by the legitimate authorities in Crimea and by the legally recognized President of Ukraine for Russian intervention to secure peace and guarantee the safety and the security of the civilian population.

Lie: "The 1997 agreement requires Russia to respect Ukraine's territorial integrity. Russia's military actions in Ukraine, which have given them operational control of Crimea, are in clear violation of Ukraine's territorial integrity and sovereignty."

Putin: "Russian forces in Crimea are only acting to protect Russian military assets. It is "citizens' defense groups," not Russian forces, who have seized infrastructure and military facilities in Crimea."

Lie: "Strong evidence suggests that members of Russian security services are at the heart of the highly organized anti-Ukraine forces in Crimea."

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

This bald-faced blatant lie is probably one of the most egregious on so many levels. First it raises the bogey man of the KGB. Next it completely turns the situation on its head by comparing the paramilitary neo nazi Blackwater supported junta forces of the Right Sector who have been training for 10 years with full CIA and US support with fearful civilians and ex Berkut members, police and soldiers who had to flee when the country they were loyal to was overtaken.

Thanks to infowars for that. Although they have published some pretty demonizing stuff about Russia and fantasy KGB plots before, at least they are on the side of truth on Ukraine.

Finally the monster lies.

The snipers on Maidan were hired by the junta and the Trident.

The EU Agreement Obama is trying fast track through his temporary puppet junta gives the entire Russian gas pipeline to Exxon Oil.

The entire coup was a CIA engineered regime change.

Finally, it is all part of a neocon plan for NATO expansion into Russian space.

Will keep you updated.

ARTICLE 17

MARCH 2014

UPDATE 12:31 AM EDT MARCH 13, 2014:

Further research on the alleged author of the email above indicates as follows:

LINKED-IN PROFILE:



Jason P. Gresh

3rd

Assistant Army Attache at U.S. Embassy Kyiv
Ukraine | Government Relations

Current: U.S. Embassy, Kyiv, Ukraine, U.S. Embassy Kyiv
Previous: Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, U.S. Embassy, Dushanbe, 1st Battalion, 63rd Armor
Education: Georgetown University

Connect

Send Jason P. InMail

206
connections

Jason P. Gresh's Summary

Currently serving as the Assistant Army Attache at the U.S. Embassy, Kyiv, Ukraine



Annotation:

The e-mails released and cited here exposed plans for a US Invasion and military occupation of Ukraine. Up to this point we have exposed every step of their plans. These communications detail the plans to stage a fake attack by Russia on decommissioned aircraft at an airport.

We outed Jason P Gresh.

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



March 14, 2014

Operation Independence: Anonymous Exposes US Invasion Plans in Ukraine

14 March, 11:34

By tomorrow, the 15th of March 2014, the United States, through its agents in Ukraine, will begin a series of false flag attacks on targets in Ukraine which have been designed to make it look as if they were carried out by the Special Forces of the Russian Federation.

This information has been made available and was released through several forums used by Anonymous Ukraine. Members of Anonymous Ukraine, who are involved in what Anonymous has called Operation Independence, have independently verified that Anonymous is the source for

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

the e-mails. Among the three key e-mail is one containing the initial instructions from the US Army Assistant Army Attaché Jason P. Gresh to a senior official of the General Staff of the Ukrainian Army named Igor Protsuyuk. Again Anonymous has exposed treason by Ukrainian officials and the egregious illegal meddling of the United States into the affairs of a sovereign nation.

Anonymous Ukraine is operating in what can only be described as a hot war zone where almost all communications and internet access are either completely controlled and intercepted or have been shut down. Contacts in Anonymous Ukraine have also stated that there is a campaign by the US Government and the current illegitimate regime which illegally seized power to demonize and discredit Anonymous.

Anonymous Ukraine does not support what they call "the Bandera Nazis" because: they do not represent the Ukrainian people, they have deposed the democratically elected president, they have destabilized the country, they have killed hundreds of peaceful Ukrainian and they have completely taken over the media and the internet.

Anonymous Ukraine has therefore stated that those running the Facebook page under "Anonymous Ukraine" are CIA and US Government lackeys who are promoting nazis and destroying their country before selling it to NATO, the US and the EU.

Members of Anonymous Ukraine are in fear for their safety and have stated that the Bandera nazis have issued orders to execute those responsible for previous releases of their hacked e-mails and the recording of telephone conversations that have been made available on-line. They have also noticed heightened activity by the NSA and CIA against all of their web resources.

Anonymous Ukraine is monitoring all communications in Ukraine and also regularly attacking all NATO, NSA and CIA resources as well as those of the Udar Party, the Svoboda Party, the offices and structures of the new government and has intercepted almost all of the e-mails of the Bandera Nazis.

With regard to Russia a source in Anonymous said that they are monitoring Russia communication in Ukraine as well. If the people of Crimea want to join Russia Anonymous

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

supports the will of the people. The internet is still free in Crimea and the situation there is stable. However members of the collective are extremely upset with the censorship that the Bandera nazis have implemented.

With regard to more leaks our source said there is too much information but that they are getting almost everything. Whether this is true or not one this is certain, Anonymous has not backed off and is surely becoming a headache for the illegitimate authorities in Kiev.

The members polled for this statement do not represent all of Anonymous. They represent a segment of the collective currently active in Ukraine and other regions.

Anonymous Ukraine Statement:

Greetings citizens of the world. We are Anonymous Ukraine Operation Independence Ukraine continues.

Western hirelings and fascists are attempting to start a war with Russia in Ukraine.

Much of Ukraine is now under the control of the Bandera nazis but all is not lost. We are winning. We continue to uncover and expose to the world the evil plans the United States, NATO, the European Union, the NSA, the CIA, the IMF and their corporate banker masters have for Ukraine. We will not let this stand. We will expose every detail of their plan. We will never forgive them for what they have done to Ukraine and they will pay the cost.

Ukraine has no government. Those in the Verhovnaya Rada are self-appointed Nazi killers and do not represent the Ukrainian people.

We repeat. Anonymous Ukraine continues to support peace and the right of the people of Ukraine and the Crimea to self determination. The Bandera Nazis and fascist thugs that are pretending to be the voice of the people will be stopped. The US/NATO invasion of Ukraine will be stopped. Their puppets will be exposed and brought to justice.

Murderers and fascist thugs who kill police and members of the security services of Ukraine do not represent the will or the wishes of the people of Ukraine. Nazis who deny the Nuremberg Trials at the United Nations do not represent the will of the people.

Anonymous Ukraine supports the Russians, Poles, Hungarians, Tartars, Jews and others that the Bandera nazis want to kill. They are also Anonymous.

We have hacked the e-mail correspondence of the US Army and the Nazi Trident in Ukraine **including the US Army Attaché's Assistant in Kiev Jason Gresh and yet another high ranking Bandera Nazi from the Ukrainian General Staff Igor Protsyk.**

The western hirelings and traitors are planning to conduct a series of attacks on Ukrainian military bases in order to destabilize the situation in Ukraine. They want to stop the referendum in Crimea. They want war with Russia.

The US Army writes to Igor Protsyk that it's time to implement a plan that implies causing problems to the transport hubs in the south-east of Ukraine in order to frame-up the neighbor. It will create favorable conditions for Pentagon to act.

Russia is Ukraine's friend. We Anonymous, have witnessed the support for the people of Ukraine by Russia. Russia has kept order in Crimea while the Bandera nazis have destroyed much of what the people cherish. The Bandera nazis want blood and war for Ukraine. Then they will sell Ukraine to NATO and the United States and take their money to another country like Julia Timoshenko whose accounts we have also hacked and which we can empty at will.

The United States and its puppets in Ukraine in Ukraine want to start a war with Russia. Obama cannot be allowed to kill the peoples of the world any longer. The Bandera nazis refuse to return Ukraine to the people. They do not listen.

Citizens of the world. We repeat. The people of Ukraine do not want European Union integration. The people of Ukraine do not want NATO on their territory. The people of Ukraine voted for President Yanukovich to lead them in fair and just democratic elections. He is still the President of Ukraine.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The people of Ukraine plea to the President and to Russia for help in ending the siege of Ukraine by Nazi thugs and murderous gangs. The people of Ukraine do not want to see their beloved capital Kiev occupied by western hirelings and Bandera nazis. The people of Ukraine want their independence to be recognized and be allowed to determine their own fate without pressure from US, NATO, European Union. The people of Ukraine want peace and want the Bandera Nazis to be stopped once and for all.

Anonymous Ukraine does not like nor support what is happening in Ukraine now. Anonymous Ukraine thanks President Putin for protecting President Yanukovich. We appeal to the president of our country who is hiding in Russia to return to Ukraine and restore order and rid Ukraine of the Bandera nazis and the Western hirelings.

Anonymous Ukraine calls for Ukraine to be unified and independent. The government of Ukraine promoted the country's integration into Euro-Atlantic institutions despite the reluctance of Ukrainian people. Ukrainian citizens realize that signing of the Association Agreement with the European Union will lead to the collapse of Ukrainian economy in the near future. We express our support to the people of our country.

We want Ukrainian government and EU leadership to understand that people of Ukraine do not want their country to become a raw material donor to Europe. Ukraine must be free. We do not want to be dependent on other countries or organizations. Ukrainian people do not need a speculative Association Agreement with the European Union. Ukraine does not need the International Monetary Fund or the western banksters and their conditions. We do not need to be servants of NATO. Ukraine does not need the European Union. Ukraine does not need NATO. Ukraine should not be anybody's servant. Ukraine is not a cheap prostitute for Obama.

The Russian people of Ukraine make up a hardworking and intelligent part of Ukrainian society. The Russian people are brothers and sisters to the Ukrainian people. We do not support demonizing the Russian people. We do not support making the Russian language illegal and we do not support the destruction of monuments and churches by the Bandera Nazis.

We stand for independent Ukraine. We declare the continuation of Operation Independence. We will strike at the web resources of countries and organizations that pose a threat to freedom and independence of Ukraine!

The Bandera Nazis did not listen. Their leader Dimitry Yarosh will soon understand what the words expect us mean. They have proven the weak cowards that we knew they were.

We will continue to take their sites down and publish every communication they make. We will continue attacking all of their web resources.

Anonymous does not attack media sources but that is when the media is free. The Bandera nazi media can therefore expect us.

We will protect Ukraine from Western hirelings and fascists that are trying to hurl Ukraine into chaos! We do not want them to start a war!

E-Mail 1

From: Jason P. Gresh GreshJP@state.gov

To: Igor Protsuyuk igor.protsyk@gmail.com, ivprotsyk@mil.gov.ua

Subj: Peninsula

Date: Sun, 9 March 2014 17:57:09 +0200

Igor,

Events are moving fast in the Crimea. Our friends in Washington expect more decisive action from your network.

This comments underlines the desperation and the rush that the US has in cementing their overthrow of Ukraine. They can not risk that there will democratic elections and a legitimate government which will so no to NATO, the EU, the IMF and the US.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

I think it's time to implement the plan we discussed lately. Your job is to cause some problems to the transport hubs in the south-east in order to frame-up the neighbor.

The neighbor in this case means the Russian Federation. One note, for a military attaché Mr. Gresh's English is not that good but he could be talking down to his hirelings.

It will create favorable conditions for Pentagon and the Company to act.

Of course the phrase "the Company" means the Central Intelligence Agency.

Do not waste time, my friend.

Sincerely,

Jason P. Gresh

Lieutenant Colonel, U.S. Army

Assistant Army Attaché

U.S. Embassy, Kyiv

Tankova 4, Kyiv, Ukraine 04112

(380-44) 521 - 5444 | Fax: (380-44) 521 - 5636

E-Mail 2

From: Igor Protsuyuk igor.protsyk@gmail.com,

To: Basil Labaichuk krivonis.te@gmail.com

Subj: Get active in Melitopol

Date: Tue, 11 Mar 2014 5:50:35 -0700

Vasily,

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

You must launch actions in Melitopole very quickly . The 25th Air Transport Brigade is located there.

We need to mess with (pull in, provoke) our sworn friends and our good neighbors . I think you understand me .

This phrase is interesting in the use of the term “sworn friends” which may mean their terrorist allies, the other parts of their Trident or Yatsenyuk and Klitschko themselves.

You must proceed carefully and cautiously.

The 25th Air Brigade is currently on combat missions, so make sure no great harm comes to the planes .

There are already damaged aircraft at the location, with those you can do whatever you want. I will send you there registration numbers.

Remember, it is necessary to make everything look like it was a real attack by Russian Special Forces .

The Brigade Commander there is an intelligent man.

He will not know the details but in an extreme case you can turn to him. We will warn him.

Colonel Igor Protsyk

Chief of Staff, Bilateral Military Cooperation Division, Main Directorate for Military Cooperation and PKO

General Staff, Armed Forces of Ukraine

tel +38044 481-5407 cell +38067 407 97 40

e-mail: i.v.protsyk@mil.gov.ua e-mail: protsyk@ukr.net

E-Mail 3

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

From: Basil Labaichuk krivonis.te@gmail.com

To: Oleg Kolyarny kolyarny@gmail.com

CC: igor.protsyk@gmail.com

Subj: Urgent need to make some noise

Date: Tue, 11 Mar 2014 9:20:46 -0700

Oleg, there is an urgent need to make noise attributed to Muscovites (epithet) at the Melitopole air base. This must be done before March 15. You already understand why.

First of all you need to contact Paschke (Pavel) Tarasenko . You must know him, he's from local Svoboda Party and is in on the plan.

10-12 guys will be arriving there from the Center.

They are the best fighters of the Trident. Misha (Mihail) is in charge, you should know him too. He will fill you in on the details. You must meet these people and ensure that they have everything they need.

Proceed with caution. Speak only in Russian.

The 25th Air Brigade is currently engaged in combat missions, so do not do a lot of damage to the aircraft.

There are plenty of scrap (damaged) aircraft there and you can do whatever you like with them. You will be told which damaged aircraft you can attack.

It is vital that everything looks like as real attack by our neighbor's (Russian) commandos. But without bodies.

Give me your account details again. The money will come on time, do not worry .

See the attached file. It is just a proposal. Decide yourself what to do.

Stay tuned for more revelations.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

ARTICLE 18

MARCH 2014



Annotation:

The e-mails released and cited here exposed plans for a US Invasion and military occupation of Ukraine. Up to this point we have exposed every step of their plans.

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



March 15, 2014

Crimea/Russia Charging Yarosh and Company, War Criminal Obama Calls Them Legitimate

15 March, 21:20

The Crimean Prosecutors have initiated criminal cases against the militarized radical nationalist groups that carried out the violent coup d'état in Ukraine. The leaders of the Right Sector and the Brotherhood will have to answer charges related to their calls for military aggression, inciting violence and aggression and organizing and intent to organize terrorist acts in Crimea. This comes in official statements from Crimean officials and the press service of the Crimean prosecutor's office.

The ringleaders of the Bandera nazis and the ultra-right nationalists spread propaganda calling for violence in Crimea and published calls for terrorist acts to be carried out in Crimea on several

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

social networking sites including Facebook. Wanted for inciting military aggression and war, incitement of terrorism and calls for the destruction and killing of Crimeans and their property are nazi Right Sector leader Dimitry Yarosh, who also called for open warfare against Russia and the fascist extremist Dimitry Korchinsky, the leader of the Brotherhood.

The Crimean Prime Minister Sergei Aksenov stated that the Right Sector is preparing provocations in Crimea under the guise of Russian troops. Evidence of this is contained in e-mails and other information published on the internet by the hacktivist group Anonymous Ukraine and information received by the Security Services of Ukraine.

According to e-mails published by Anonymous Ukraine and available on the Voice of Russia, orders were given by US Army Lieutenant Colonel Jason P. Gresh, the Assistant Army Attaché at the US Embassy in Kiev to Colonel Igor Protsyk the head of the Bilateral Military Cooperation Division of the Main Directorate for Military Cooperation and PKO of the General Staff of the Armed Forces of Ukraine, to carry out pre-arranged plans to stage military attacks and make them look as if they were carried out by the Special Forces of the Russian Federation. Gresh called for Protsyk to use his network to stage attacks on the orders of "friends in Washington".

Prosecutors have not mentioned if any actions are going to be taken against Gresh, however such actions are highly illegal under international laws and diplomatic conventions and at a minimum he should be declared persona non grata.

After receiving instructions from Gresh, Protsyk then wrote to Vasily Labaychuk who began carrying out instructions to his underlings, including the launching of a false flag attack on the Melitopole Air Base and on the Ukrainian 25th Air Transport Brigade, which was to be blamed on Russian Special Forces and to be carried about before the 15th of March. Lebaychuk and Protsyk may be facing more serious charges however prosecutors are not commenting on whether they will hand down indictments against the two.

The Russian Federal Investigative Committee, the top Russian body charged with investigating the most serious crimes and initiating criminal proceedings, is to charge, in absentia, the leader of the Svoboda (Freedom) Party (the main Bandera nazi group) and its faction which seized

power in the Verhovnaya Rada (parliament) Oleg Tyagnibok, the Right Sector's Dimitry Yarosh and several other members of the UNA-UNSO (the largest nazi ultra-nationalist group) for participating in armed groups siding with the terrorist leaders in the North Caucasus Shamil Basayev and Khattab.

Itar –Tass quotes the head of the Investigation Department of the Russian Federation in the North Caucasus Federal District Vladimir Markin as saying that criminal charges have been filed and proceedings initiated against several members of UNA-UNSO Igor Mazur, Valeria Bobrovich, Dimitry Korchinsky, Andrey and Oleg Tyagnibok, Dimitry Yarosh, Vladimir Mamaligy and other individuals of consequence. Yarosh was indicted previously on March 5th on charges of public incitement to terrorist and extremist activities conducted through the media.

On March 12th Moscow's Basmany Court sanctioned the arrest of ultranationalist Yarosh and placed him on an international wanted list. This was after his calls for terrorist and extremist actions in Russia.

Despite all of this the Right Sector, Yarosh, Tyaganbok and all of their associates continue to act with impunity and carry out the instructions of their western masters who publically support them and have repeatedly called them legitimate. It is important to note that no government in Europe or anywhere else for that matter has openly invited figures such as Yatsenyuk to meet with their leaders, unlike Barrack Obama who recently staged a media opportunity to show his support for the nazis in Ukraine and in particular Yatsenyuk, whom Obama calls a "legitimate" leader and with whom he made several bellicose statements against Russia and attempted to demonize Russia to the western press.

Yarosh and Tyganbok however know they have the full support of the US and have made no secret of their ambitions to run for president. There is no doubt they are emboldened by their CIA supporters and the fact that the entire Verhovnaya Rada and the current junta government was chosen on a stage in front of their own mob of vicious thugs on Maidan Square. Surely they are confident their robbing of the office of president will be just as easy. After all as Victoria Nuland admitted, the US has spent \$5 billion on overthrowing Ukraine and they continue to call the violent nazi junta legitimate. So I guess anything goes.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

For the likes of Dimitry Yarosh and Alexander Muzichko it might be better however for them if they are arrested or give themselves up because there are many who would rather see them liquidated, which in fact is what they deserve. The vice head of the Communist Party of the Russian Federation, Valery Rashkin called on the Russian authorities to liquidate the pair.

The head of Ingushetia called Yarosh's pleas to liquidated terrorist Doku Umarov to launch terrorist attacks against Russia a declaration of war.

Ramzan Kadyrov, the head of Chechnya, recently repeated that Doku Umarov has long completed his earthly journey and in short offered Yarosh a ticket to join Umarov.

Mr. Kadyrov said: We clearly see who America and Europe believe to be opposition and political forces. Yarosh publicly calls for terror, but he is being helped by country that supposedly is against terrorism. The US recognized Umarov as being one of the main terrorists of our time, but for them Yarosh is a nice guy. Dimitry Yarosh's words that he fought in Chechnya will not be left without due attention . Doku Umarov, with our help, went to a place where no one has yet returned. We will provide Yarosh with a ticket to there as well.

Given the record unbelievably Obama and all of his anti-terrorist-pro-Israel supposed proponents continue to openly support these animals and in fact are instructing them to carry out more attacks. Yes dear reader emperor Obama has no clothes on this one, he and his government are supporting real certified modern day nazi terrorists. If you are still doubtful find the statement by the self-appointed representative of Ukraine at the United Nations during which he denied the legitimacy of the Nuremburg trials.

CHAPTER FOUR CRIMEAN REUNIFICATION



ARTICLE 19

MARCH 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



March 17, 2014

AFTER THE REFERENDUM

Congratulation to Crimea, Condolences to Americans on
Mass Murderer Obama

17 March, 11:30

With the highest voter turnout in Crimean history (83.1%) the referendum on the reunification of Crimea with the Russian Federation (which as of writing with 100% of the votes counted has seen

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

96.77% voters saying yes to the accession) is a watershed moment of historic proportions for the peoples of Crimea, Russia, and the world on many levels.

For the brave people of Crimea it has shown that they will not be swayed, manipulated, pressured or terrorized by the West and its agents and all of their nefarious methods, violence and bellicose rhetoric. Internationally and from a geopolitical viewpoint the referendum is another heralding moment to the return of a healthy state of multi-polarity in the world and for the people who inhabit it and an end to the unipolar dictatorship of the lawless American hegemon, a failing state whose double standards, theft of wealth and resources and endless illegal wars has wreaked havoc on the peaceful citizens of the world for much too long.

As an employee, commentator and writer for the Voice of Russia I would personally, albeit humbly, like to congratulate the Crimean people for exercising their democratic right to vote and for bravely making their voices heard despite the relentless machinations amassed against them by the West which has attempted to make Ukraine and Crimea just another outpost of their godless empire.

I am sure that my feelings at this moment are echoed by my colleagues at the Voice of Russia who have been directly involved on the front lines of an information war launched on the world by a subservient western corporate mass media ready to lock step with Obama and egregiously unquestioningly substitute truth for self-serving lies and war propaganda.

We must also give thanks to President Putin who, when given the full constitutional power and the right to use force in accordance with all national and international laws and conventions, refrained and continued his policies of respect for sovereignty, diplomatic resolution of conflicts, non-interference and above all the rule of law, something that Washington has long forgotten.

The efforts of everyone in the Russian Government must also be lauded, from Foreign Minister Lavrov's untiring work to every member of the Russian Government, including those in the Federation Council, the State Duma and all of the heads of all of the Russian State organs and bodies of power for these are all people humbly and selflessly defending their homeland.

The Honorary Blacklist

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

As Ramzan Kadirov the head of the Chechen Republic said to ITAR-TASS, "I would be offended if I do not top a blacklist drawn up by the European Union," referring to a blacklist compiled in connection with Russia's position on Ukraine according to ITAR-TASS. Mr. Kadyrov said he would be glad to be included on a list which includes people "... who protect the interests of their country. I am glad to be on that list because I speak out against those who violate the rights of millions of people, including Muslims." and "We have a strong state. They will not achieve what they did in other countries... We are guarding our homeland." Wonderfully put, I would be honored to be on that list as well quite frankly.

The people of Crimea were an oppressed people, first by Ukraine, now by the Western colonizers and their Banderavites and those actively attempting to annex Ukraine to rape it for its resources and place their NATO war elements on its territory. Russia has once again helped an oppressed people achieve self-determination, maintain peace, uphold international law and do so without a single shot being fired or a single person's life being lost. Responsibility for all violence and death in Ukraine lies in the bloody hands of Washington and their agents in Ukraine.

Formal Request by Crimea

On the Morning of March 17, the Supreme Council of Crimea will meet to draw up a formal request for membership of the republic in the Russian Federation. "We need to start the political process of reunification with Russia, which will require decisions by the Russian State Duma and the Federation Council and the Russian President," said the First Deputy Prime Minister of Crimea Rustam Temirgaliev.

According to Crimean Prime Minister Sergei Aksenov during the afternoon of March 17th, a delegation from the Crimean Parliament will fly to Russia to officially start the process.

Some Russian Reactions

According to Itar-Tass the Speaker of the State Duma, Sergei Naryshkin said: "The referendum in Crimea is a historic event for Russia. The State Duma is ready to quickly adopt all the laws necessary for Crimea's entry into the Russian Federation." He also stated colleagues from the State Duma who were in Crimea to observe the referendum said that many people cast their

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

ballots with tears in their eyes and that since in the 23 years since Ukraine was declared a sovereign state, this was the day they had long been waiting for. And why not? Why shouldn't Russians be happy to be part of Russia as opposed to a repressed minority under Banderovites and Ukrainian nationalists.

The leader of the parliamentary faction of the "A Just Russia" party, Sergey Mironov

The leader of the parliamentary faction " Fair Russia" Sergei Mironov said that the State Duma will quickly enact all laws necessary for the accession of Crimea into the body of the Russian Federation. He added: "Let our Crimean brothers have no doubts."

The leader of the Liberal Democratic Party Vladimir Zhirinovskiy announced that the State Duma it may take as little as 3 days to as much as 3 month to enact all legislation to formally enter Crimea into the Russia Federation. According to Itar-Tass he also proposed declaring March 16th a new national holiday. "And let all the people be happy and smiling."

President Putin

The President of the Russian Federation Vladimir Putin has had to deal with countless phone calls from US President Barrack Obama. President Putin and the Kremlin have been quiet as to the contents of those calls by Obama, but we can be sure that Obama has been pressuring President Putin to allow his CIA organized coup of Ukraine stand. Once again Obama appears to be weak, fumbling, arrogant and domineering although he does not have a foot to stand on, and in fact is guilty of violating international in his organizing and backing of a coup in Ukraine.

In his last conversation President Putin once again graciously discussed issues regarding Ukraine with Obama (imagine if President Putin organized a coup in Canada and then called Obama to tell him to not do anything) and drew attention to the inability and unwillingness of the current Kiev authorities to curb rampant ultra-nationalist and radical groups who are destabilizing the country and terrorizing civilians, including the Russian-speaking population and our compatriots.

In this context considerations are being taken to sending an OSCE monitoring mission to Ukraine. According to the President of Russia the activity of such a mission should be extended to all Ukrainian regions .

With regard to the referendum in Crimea President Putin stressed that it was held in a manner fully consistent with international law and the UN Charter and took into account, in particular, the famous Kosovo precedent . At the same time the inhabitants of the peninsula were guaranteed the possibility of free will and self-determination. President Putin sated the same to UN head Ban Ki-Moon on the eve of the referendum.

As far as repeated threats by the West and its agents designed to pressure Russia and interfere with sovereign issues, in particular to exclude Russia from the G-8, President Putin told Obama that despite differences in weighing the situation they should work together to seek ways to help stabilize the situation in Ukraine.

Presidential spokesman Dmitry Peskov response to a question as to whether President Putin had taken into account and whether he expressed any “note of regret” that the G8 might end up without Russia by saying that this had not slipped the President mind and he had no regrets. In addition, he said that Russia will not make any changes in its foreign policy amid speculation about possible sanctions.

"Let's wait for concrete decisions. Because right now we are discussing media reports and talking about the media reports and generalized statements. When there are specific steps taken, then we will have to assess the possible consequences, not only for us but also for our partners," said Peskov.

Mr. Peskov also said that there had been no change of plans regarding President Putin's foreign visits or to scheduled meeting of distinguished guests in the Kremlin.

Foreign Minister Lavrov

The Foreign Minister of the Russian Federation Sergey Lavrov also discussed the referendum in the Crimea with US Secretary of State John Kerry, also initiated by the US side during which he

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

reiterated that the referendum in Crimea: "... fully complies with international law and the UN Charter, and the results should be the starting point in determining the future of the peninsula."

Foreign Minister Lavrov also urged those currently acting as the proper authorities in Kiev to curb the activities of the ultranationalist and radical groups that are running rampant throughout Ukraine and terrorizing the Russian-speaking population. The sides agreed to continue to maintain working contacts on Ukrainian issues.

The Indian Nations: a Victory for the Oppressed an end to Colonization

Support for the people of Crimea and for the referendum has come from far and wide and from unexpected sources. There has been wide support from countries such as Serbia and from oppressed peoples worldwide including Indigenous Indian Groups and Nations. An elder of the Mohawk Nation, Kahentinetha Horn had the following to say about the referendum: "Crimea exercising its right under international law to secede from the Ukraine is good news for colonized peoples everywhere. We can do the same as Scotland, Venice, etc. Quebecois have voted and lost twice to secede from the Corporation of Canada. they have no legal assets such as our un-surrendered land and resources. They can separate from Canada by dissolving their branch corporation."

"Colonialism is illegal. Future affiliations between freed people and legitimate nations such as Russia must be on an equal basis, no matter the size of the nation, such as Luxembourg, Monaco, etc. In 1923 Chief Deskahe was sent by the Iroquois Confederacy to the Hague to exercise our right to apply for membership in the League of Nations. Canada, US and Britain pressured to have all Indigenous illegally declared as "an internal matter" of the colonists who invaded us."

"President Vladimir Putin protected the right of Crimeans to decide one way or the other. Crimeans, with help from Russia and Ukraine, finally killed colonialism. They can take credit for being in the forefront of the greatest movement for freedom and equality for Indigenous people worldwide."

Obama Lies and Lies and Lies

As expected US officials continue to state that they refuse to recognize the referendum in Crimea as legitimate. Surprisingly, knowing that the coup in Ukraine was organized by the US/CIA/NATO in order to (among other reasons) transfer ownership of the gas pipeline from Russia into Europe to Exxon Oil and station NATO missiles on Ukrainian territory, they say they support the “independence, sovereignty and territorial integrity of Ukraine.” The hypocrisy of their bald-faced lies is historic in its depth and transparency.

According to Daniel McAdams at infowars dot com at least 56% of the American population are against any US intervention or meddling in Ukraine. But just as a majority of the population in Crimea and Ukraine mean nothing to Obama, he continues to desperately bumble around smashing everything in his path and push his illegal takeover of Ukraine and the support of his unelected US installed puppet leaders. This is understandable as I have said many times before because as Victoria Nuland stated in December, the US has spent \$5 billion in overthrowing Ukraine.

Thanks to thousands of leaks, including those by Anonymous Ukraine, Western meddling in Ukraine has been revealed on multiple levels, including the hiring of snipers to kill police AND demonstrators on Maidan Nezalezhnosti Square, the determining of the makeup of the government before the coup (conversation between Victoria Nuland and Geoffrey Pyatt), the presence of Blackwater mercenaries, request by Yarosh for weapons support from a Crimean Muslim extremist underground and even a false flag military attack on an air base in Ukraine, yet the subservient western corporate media refuses to publish or allow debate on these issues and continues to blindly, obtusely and egregiously publish lies as truth. Just like the supposed Russian invasion which never existed they continue to demonize Russia and President Putin to no end.

Obama Protects His Crimes, Will Seize Your Property

Obama the dictator has declared a national security emergency when it comes to Ukraine which will allow him to seize the property of anyone who questions his position on Ukraine. We know that in the US “national security” only means protecting criminals in power and keeping Obama and his cabal out of prison where they belong. According to above top secret dot com he has also declared war on China.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Infowars writes: “Be careful what you say. Be careful what you write. President Obama has just given himself the authority to seize your assets.

According to the president’s recent Executive Order, “Blocking Property of Certain Persons Contributing to the Situation in Ukraine” (first reported by WND’s Aaron Klein), the provisions for seizure of property extend to “any United States person.” That means “any United States citizen, permanent resident alien, entity organized under the laws of the United States or any jurisdiction within the United States (including foreign branches), or any person in the United States.”

Declaring a “national emergency” over the planned referendum in Crimea to determine whether or not to join Russia, the US president asserts that asset seizure is possible for any US person “determined by the Secretary of the Treasury, in consultation with the Secretary of State”:

(i) to be responsible for or complicit in, or to have engaged in, directly or indirectly, any of the following:

(A) actions or policies that undermine democratic processes or institutions in Ukraine;

(B) actions or policies that threaten the peace, security, stability, sovereignty, or territorial integrity of Ukraine; or

(C) misappropriation of state assets of Ukraine or of an economically significant entity in Ukraine;

The Executive Order is, as usual, so broadly written that it leaves nearly everything open to interpretation.”

Larouchpub dot com goes even further with regard to the executive order calling Obama’s move a “Dictatorship for War”. “... the President has moved one giant step closer to declaring an outright dictatorship over the United States. Obama has put himself in a state of "pre-impeachment," declared Lyndon LaRouche on March 6. His actions also moved the world precariously closer to a military confrontation between the United States and Russia that could lead to thermonuclear World War III. The biggest obstacle to war prevention, LaRouche further warned in discussion with colleagues on March 8, is the cowardice and Wall Street-induced corruption of the U.S. Congress, which is the main obstacle to Obama's immediate

removal from office via impeachment or by invoking the 25th Amendment. By invoking a National Emergency via Executive Order Obama violated the law by failing to present any findings of fact backing his declaration of emergency.”

“According to senior U.S. intelligence sources, the Joint Chiefs of Staff had delivered their own recommendations and findings to the President and the National Security Council earlier last week, concluding that the U.S. did not have any direct strategic interests in the Crimean region of Ukraine, but that the Russians certainly did. The Chiefs noted that the United States had treaty obligations to NATO allies, but that Ukraine is not a NATO member. Russia has vital strategic interests in the Crimea, centered on its Black Sea Fleet base at Sevastopol, which is leased to Russia for the next 30 years, under a 1990s treaty with Ukraine. Sevastopol and the Black Sea are Russia's only access to the Mediterranean.”

“JCS Chairman Gen. Martin Dempsey reiterated the Pentagon's view in a lengthy interview March 7 with PBS NewsHour. Dempsey emphasized that the Ukraine dispute must be resolved diplomatically, candidly warning, in response to a question from Judy Woodruff, that the crisis could lead to war. Sources have emphasized that, for the Pentagon, cooperation with Russia is vital to the planned U.S. and NATO withdrawal from Afghanistan this year. Forty percent of the troop and equipment withdrawal is conducted along the "northern route" through Central Asia and Russia. There are other vital areas of cooperation, including the ongoing P5+1 negotiations with Iran, the war on drugs and terrorism, and the Syrian and North Korean situations, which require Russian-American cooperation.”

Finally

According to Obama's own executive order he must seize all of his own assets and those of Victoria Nuland, her boss John Kerry, CIA Director John Brennan, NATO head Anders Rasmussen, the heads of Blackwater, Vitaly Klitschko, Dmitry Yarosh, Arseny Yatsenyuk, Oleh Tyahnybok, the heads of USAID, the Endowment for Democracy, all NGOs previously operating in Ukraine, the heads of Exxon Oil and German companies that were to obtain mines and other Ukrainian property and all members and owners of media that continue to make their illegal activities possible. Why? Read the wording of Obama's directive: according to Obama anyone determined

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

to: “be responsible for or complicit in, or to have engaged in, directly or indirectly, any of the following: (A) actions or policies that undermine democratic processes or institutions in Ukraine; (B) actions or policies that threaten the peace, security, stability, sovereignty, or territorial integrity of Ukraine; or (C) misappropriation of state assets of Ukraine or of an economically significant entity in Ukraine.” This describes perfectly what Obama and company were doing.

If organizing an armed coup and then the following division of the assets of the country do not fall into these categories as well then I do not know what would. But then again the West has gone completely off the reservation judging by their irrational behavior and their hypocrisy in Ukraine and has lost all sight of reason and elementary determination between wrong and right. One thing can be said, Obama and his cabal have taken transparency in government to a new level, because it is crystal clear, they have completely lost it.

The real national security emergency in the US is the fact that their leader is ready to start WWII and has destroyed the credibility and the reputation of the US on almost every level. But then again Obama obviously has other things on his mind, more important than the American people and the matter at hand. Maybe that is why he was laughing it up at Nelson Mandela’s funeral and why he is supporting nazis in Ukraine? No Martin Luther King this one. Perhaps we should politely ask him to place his Nobel Peace Prize at the grave of 21 year old Maxim Tretiak, one of the many unarmed police and Berkut members who were killed by his snipers, or at the grave of any of the thousands of children he killed with his weekly drone strikes? Never mind. Just as he laughed at Nelson Mandela and the Nobel Committee, I am sure he would laugh at us for asking such a thing.

ARTICLE 20 MARCH 2014



Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



March 18, 2014

Crimea Reunifies With Russia After US/CIA/nazi/EU Coup in Ukraine: Honorary Sanctions or Why the International Community Should Sanction the United States of America

March 18, 2014

In a historic moment the people of Crimea have been waiting over 20 years for the President of the Russian Federation Vladimir Putin signed a treaty with the Republic of Crimea officially allowing for the accession of Crimea and Sevastopol into the Russian Federation.

As of the moment of signing the Republic of Crimea and the federal city of Sevastopol are now a part of the Russian Federation. The agreement is in full force but must go through the formal process of ratification. The agreement stipulates that Russian, the language of the majority of Crimeans and one that was outlawed by the junta in Kiev, Ukrainian and Crimean Tartar will be the official languages. It is a moment of joy for the now free people of Crimea and for all Russians alike.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

The Russian Federation, forced to protect the rights of Russians and ethnic minorities in Crimea from the marauding neo-nazi junta which seized power in Kiev and was actively calling for terrorist attacks and the liquidation of all Russians and minorities, did so brilliantly without a single shot being fired, being welcomed with flowers and tears. Russia then helped the Crimean people finally make their voices heard in a historic referendum which saw the people almost unanimously vote to rejoin their country with the Russian Federation. The people have spoken and the agreement has been signed, the Republic of Crimea is now part of Russia.

In some of his harshest comments to date about the hypocrisy of the West the President of Russia Vladimir Putin moved away from the phrase double standards saying the West has shown primitive cynicism. During his speech to the Russian Government President Putin quoted the Kosovo decision and spoke of threats by the West to destabilize and make worse the lives of the people of Russia.

Honorary Sanctions by Knuckle Dragging West

Despite the fact that the accession and reunification of Crimea with the Russian Federation took place strictly in line with all international and national laws and standards including the UN Charter the US and its subservient European Union surrogates and other “allies” have launched sanctions against scores of Russian and Crimean citizens and officials and have even gone so far as suspending Russia’s participation in the G-8.

Russian lawmakers and the Kremlin have been extremely vocal as to the ridiculousness of US designed sanctions with all Russian MPs passing a statement saying they volunteered to be subject to the US/EU sanctions and the Kremlin saying they view them with irony and sarcasm.

Many Russian lawmakers, officials and others see the sanctions list as a point of honor and even as an “Oscar” from Washington, in recognition that they have defended Mother Russia. They echoed earlier words by Ramzan Kadyrov, the head of the Chechen Republic, who said he would be honored to be on that list with people who proudly defend their homeland and he added that he would be offended if he did not top it. Personally I would love to be on that list as well, perhaps someone in Washington will take me up on it?

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Reasons to sanction the US

The bald-faced lies and myopic self-righteousness with which the US is demonizing Russia and President Putin are so egregious and blatant that they are historic in proportion. Washington has clearly gone insane with threats of destabilizing the internal situation in the country and gems such as Russia is a gas station masquerading as a country. I beg to differ, and respond to McCain's characterization by saying the US/NATO is a genocidal death machine run by megalomaniacs and mass murdering war criminals founded on genocide built by slaves and needs to be disbanded and unarmed before it kills anymore innocent people or invades another country.

Way back when I drew up a list of reasons why the US should be itself sanctioned by the world community. I mean the real world community, not the US/NATO/EU/Colonies "world community". It looks like the time has come to publish it.

The following is a list of reasons that the United States of America should be facing international sanctions. These sanctions must be carried over to include client states, allies, NATO and all bodies, states and organizations that have aided and abetted the US in its plans and nefarious meddling in all of the countries of the world.

9-11

For the carrying out of the murder of 2,999 innocent civilians and the related terror and destruction of property in a joint US/Israeli/Saudi black operation to serve as the catalyst for world military domination as planned by Dick Cheney and the Project for a New American Century and the subsequent cover up and failure to properly investigate and provide all citizens of the world with a true and plausible explanation as to the controlled demolitions, the absence of planes etc..

Security State/Constitution

The implementation of an illegal authoritarian security state in the US which stripped people of their freedoms, liberties and human rights and the destruction of the country's Constitution all done in a subversive nature and against the will of the American people.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Fixed Elections

Failing to implement an election system that reflects the voice of the people, failing to allow international elections observers and the usage of electronic voting machines with pre-set results.

Freedom of the Press

Threatening, silencing, controlling and censoring the press and all media thus stripping away the right of the people of the United States to be informed and be able to make educated and solid decisions that directly affect their lives and well being and allow them more importantly to hold their leaders and their government to account in a normal legal and democratic fashion.

Whistleblowers

The persecution and imprisonment of whistleblowers and anyone who exposes, attempts to expose, document or speaks out against US Government illegality.

Julian Assange/Wikileaks

The demonization and extra-judicial extraordinary persecution of Julian Assange and the WikiLeaks organization and all of their sources, affiliates and even visitors.

Internet/Hactivists/Anonymous

For the death of Aaron Shultz and the imprisonment of hactivists such as Jeremy Hammond and the war the US has fought against groups such as Anonymous. Their persecution and the egregiously long prison sentences they have received violates their rights to justice, freedom from tyranny and other human rights. Their attempt to control the Internet and to use it as a global surveillance/manipulation tool violate all humans' right to be free from unnecessary surveillance, subliminal influence and basic human privacy.

Racism

Despite rhetoric and having a black president the United States is run by a rich white minority which does not represent the makeup of the country. The institutionalized endemic racism,

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

promoted, supported and advanced by the state through financial, educational, medical, political, police and other means makes the US non-white population the most oppressed on the planet. The programming to accept this status-quo in the educational system and the inability of the minorities to find justice or even secure their basic human rights is not something that must be allowed to stand in the modern world.

Indigenous People

The continued plight and genocide against the true owners of the land being occupied by those who call themselves Americans and the refusal of the government to make any move to allow for a redress of grievances, restitution or any of the basic human rights which must be granted to all people. The continued teaching of a false history to the populace amounts to brainwashing and thus makes the populace a party to a monstrous cover up.

Prisons

The inordinately high prison population in the United States, the practice of torture, solitary confinement and execution. The unjust legal system, the ridiculously long sentences for minor crimes and the inordinate number of non-whites in the privatized prison system are also reasons to call for sanctions.

Human Rights

The US continues to violate human rights on all levels, including the rights of women, children and the right to be free from having to accept lifestyles that do not coincide with accepted norms.

Aggressive Wars

For launching aggressive wars against Yugoslavia, Serbia, Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya and the attempt on Syria. Aggressive war is the most serious of crimes against humanity and is classified as a Crime Against Peace. These wars were launched with no threat present, no declaration of war and all based on false evidence.

Torture

Ignoring international law and the Geneva Conventions and implementing a state sponsored program of torture.

Guantanamo

Maintaining an illegal extra-territorial indefinite detention and torture facility on the territory of another sovereign nation and all of the crimes committed there including the ongoing detention of hundreds of innocent men without trial or redress.

Drones

The practice of extra-judicial execution robbing those killed of a right to trial or to face their accusers as well as the extra-territorial nature of the drones strikes and the huge numbers of innocent people slaughtered.

Resources/Pollution

Using over 40% of the world's total resources while making up less than 8% of the world's population as well as the destruction of lands, forests, seas and the atmosphere while using the practice of exporting dirty industries and stealing the resources of the rest of the world.

Colonies

Continuing to maintain colonial control of Puerto Rico while committing genocide on the native people and not allowing the people to the right of self-determination.

NSA Spying

Spying on all citizens of the world and all governments and officials and using the data for blackmail, manipulation and the advancement of empire.

Sponsoring Terrorism

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Creating Al-Qaeda and working in collusion with terrorists in Iraq, Syria, Libya, Afghanistan, Northern Ireland and other locations. Promoting terrorism as a false threat to justify mass surveillance and the stripping away of human rights and freedoms.

NATO

The creation and expansion of a global aggressive military force designed to commit aggressive attacks and force countries into subservient compliance.

Ukraine

Funding, training, arming and supporting neo-nazi elements and then using them to carry out the illegal overthrow of a democratically elected government. Using USAID and other organizations to subvert and manipulate the population of sovereign country. Spending \$5 billion of taxpayer money without the knowledge or permission of the people to subvert Ukraine. Attempt to and then organizing a puppet government that does not represent the people. Killing police and protestors. Causing unrest, terrorizing the population and stripping groups of their human right to their language or their very lives. Covering up or ignoring evidence of murder and high crimes. Ordering the overthrow of said government. Placing paid mercenaries on the sovereign territory of a country. Planning false flags attacks. Supporting nazi elements and ignoring Nuremberg Trial denial. Attempting to organize through surrogates terrorist attack against civilians in Crimea, etc., etc.

Obama

Having a president who orders weekly extra-judicial executions by drone, laughed at the funeral of Nelson Mandela and continues to make a mockery of peace and international law by holding a Nobel Peace Prize.

War Crimes

The refusal to bring know war criminals such as George Bush, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld and others before the ICC and the enactment of legislation known as the "Hague Invasion Act" which allows the US to invade the Hague if any US war criminal is brought before it.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Financial Manipulation

The use of financial markets, instruments and institutions to enslave countries, manipulate states and governments and fund illegal activities such as terrorist acts, support for the narcotics trade, illegal weapons deliveries, illegal resource attainment, etc., etc..

Plus

The following is a list of countries where the US has organized coup d'états, supported revolutions, overthrown governments, invaded, annexed, supported groups or forces who overthrew or attempted to overthrow governments or outright executed the leaders.

Afghanistan, Albania, Angola, Argentina, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, Cambodia, Chile, China, Colombia, Colorado, Congo, Cuba, Detroit, Dominican Republic, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Greece, Grenada, Guam, Guatemala, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Korea, Kuwait, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macedonia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Russia, Samoa, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Dakota, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Uruguay, USSR, Venezuela, Vietnam, Virgin Islands, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire (Congo).

What they have done and are doing to Native Americans might also be added to the list and as the genocide of the indigenous peoples is the foundation of endemic "American" racism and "exceptionalism" must also be mentioned.

Conclusion

Internationally there are more reasons why the world community should initiate sanctions against the United States. So as you see the hypocrisy of the US with regard to Russia assisting Russians to live free and in peace, while denying the legitimacy of an illegal junta nazi "government" is not only historic in proportion, it has crossed into the realm of insanity. I honestly believe, in desperation to prevent their own impending collapse, they have gone insane. And please, add me to the list.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

CHAPTER FIVE US RESOURCE THEFT

ARTICLE 21

MARCH 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



March 27, 2014

After Ukrainian Coup War-Profiteer Obama Wants to Sell US Gas

27 March, 03:54

US President Barack Hussein Obama today made it crystal clear to anyone left in the world who has not been paying attention as to what his corporate controlled government's interests are in Ukraine and Europe. In a televised address Obama eloquently (if not falteringly as if his forked

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

tongue was having problems spewing the lies he was stating) laid out the facts for the world to see and for the world to blindly obey.

The world, as the ruler of the world sees it, will isolate Russia and cease to do business or have normal relations with it. Europe will no longer accept cheap Russian gas. And finally Europe will buy American gas at astronomical rates and shut up about it. Because as Obama said, the stolen lands where he resides have made him, Exxon and his oil company Halliburton friends, "... blessed by some incredible resources". The European Commission head Manuel Jose Barroso followed lock step with Obama's meme and even went one step further in calling gas achieved from fracking: "... a blessing to the world."

Dear citizens of the world, those residing in the US, the peoples of Europe and anyone who is under the influence of the US controlled corporate media, you are being manipulated and lied to and you will be had like a banana republic. The level of propaganda and lies in your media and that you are being fed by your leaders has reached a level of criminality heretofore rarely seen in modern times.

I don't usually get personal but it is with a sick heart and with a certain level of hopelessness that I write these words, having already been threatened and knowing that these words will have little effect in countering the corporate government controlled US and western mass media. I have been fighting to get the truth to you for decades, to try to make a difference but fighting a corporate/government media propaganda machine with limitless resources and the support of a conglomeration of intelligence agencies and corporate internet giants subservient to the criminals in power in the West is all but impossible, but I will fight to the end, to try to get the truth to you.

For my regular readers you know I have always fought for the little guy and those being unjustly subjugated, demonized, marginalized, exploited, enslaved, having their rights violated or even being completely obliterated.

Like Russia's leaders and the Russian Government I have always called out and taken issue with those in the US, the West and elsewhere who are violating the rule of international law,

disrespecting the rights of peoples to self-determination, ignoring sovereignty and committing crimes against humanity.

Sometimes I have been too "harsh" in my attempts at getting the truth out about Russia, Serbs, Libyans, Russian Orthodox Christians, Syrians, American Indians, ethnic and racial "minorities", hacktivists, Anonymous, journalists, WikiLeaks, Venezuelans, Puerto Ricans, Cubans, Muslims, whistleblowers, Ukrainians, the poor, Muslims and all of the people(s), countries and issues I have written about and conducted interviews about over the years. But now it is different, the full frontal assault has been launched directly at me, at my home, my colleagues and the country that has taken me in, the Russian Federation. If you are reading this, then it is clear that my bosses have let me take the gloves off because to be honest I have had it.

It is truly physically sickening to watch how the western media has completely twisted the situation in Ukraine to one so far from reality that even the people of Orwell's Oceania would have been shocked had they been subjugated to what we are seeing today. Albeit their state of endless war almost mirrors what is happening today.

Long ago (and I am ashamed to admit it) I like many others worldwide had hope in Obama, that he would bring about rule of law and finally bring peace to the world, but like the second coming of Satan in scripture he has proven to be worse than the soulless corporate beast of lies and death that the late Hugo Chavez called the devil and who had left the smell of sulfur behind him at the United Nations. Obama is worse because he plays on his race and stifles dissent by using it and unlike his imbecile predecessor, he is highly educated and knows exactly what he is doing. He has sold his soul, his people and all of humanity for the interests of corporate greed and the few billion dollars they have paid him.

The lies

The lies being spread by the western media and now the religious overtones to gas sales as "blessings" are far too orchestrated and far too many to counter and even list. However here are some of the big lies being presented as fact in the western media. They include: that Russia is somehow engaged in attempting to move further into Ukraine and Europe, that Russia somehow

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

"annexed" Crimea (apparently the media believe people are too stupid to know what the word annex means and too lazy to look for real evidence of such an annexation), that the neo-nazi thugs the US unleashed in Ukraine represent the people, that the junta government which committed an armed coup in Kiev are legitimate, that there are no Russians being killed in Ukraine, that the referendum held by the people of Crimea to rejoin Russia was somehow not legitimate, that there was a military invasion of Crimea and/or Ukraine, that snipers on Maidan were acting on orders of President Yanukovich, that Ukrainians want an EU integration agreement, that somehow the conflict in Ukraine is Russia's fault, that Russia is somehow attempting to expand a nonexistent empire, the Ukrainians do not want or need Russia, that US sanctions will somehow adversely affect Russia, that President Yanukovich was somehow legally removed from office, that there is no significant Russian population in Ukraine and finally that somehow the West wants to "help" Ukraine.

The omissions

The omissions are even worse than the outright lies above. Nowhere is the corporate controlled US propaganda machine debating the fact that Victoria Nuland was actively involved in the subversion of the Ukrainian Government at the behest of oil companies and admitted that the US had spent \$5 billion on subverting Ukraine to her oil company controllers last December.

\$5 billion when Americans have no jobs, no healthcare, schools are being privatized and they have no future in a country whose infrastructure is falling apart and where entire cities are going bankrupt. Neither is attention being paid to Nuland's F-the EU conversation with her subordinate during which she gave instructions whom to place in government. Of course these are crimes under international law, but that is also ignored.

No one is much concerned that the entire situation in Ukraine was brought about by direct US meddling and of course the blood of innocents is once again on the US' already blood dripping hands. This includes the snipers on Maidan who killed over 88 police officers. Of course no one wants to hear that the US Government funded and provided weapons for cop killing mercenaries in order to complete a destabilization operation. How would American cops feel if they knew their president was killing their colleagues at will?

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

The fact that the US ordered a false flag attack on a Ukrainian air force base that was supposed to be blamed on Russia before the 15th of March should have caused an uproar, but alas that is also not printed or debated. Just as the fact that US-backed-Al-Qaeda-lunatics in Syria murdered 426 children in Latakia to bring about the invasion of Syria, that is too much of an uncomfortable truth.

Nowhere will you find in the western press reports that Russians and Crimeans are being attacked and killed by the neo-nazis running rampant in Ukraine. Nor that they are stealing cars and homes and raping and pillaging at will, and calling for the killing of Jews, Russians and minorities.

Did the western press report that Obama's neo-nazis went in front of the United Nations and denied the legitimacy of the Nuremberg Trials? Of course not. Do they report that the Bandera Nazis were more blood thirsty than the real nazi SS and killed approximately half a million Jews in Ukraine during WWII? Of course not. And of course nowhere will you see reports of a conversation during which Yulia Timoshenko called for killing the 8 million "superfluous" Russians in Ukraine.

Russia is the target of NATO and Crimea and Ukraine were NATO's prize. This and continued aggressive NATO/US military expansion to the East and surrounding Russia and China with missiles and military elements is never debated. Nor is the ridiculous fictitious nature of the "War on Terror" and the illegal invasion and occupation of Yugoslavia, Iraq, Libya, Syria and Afghanistan where 150,000 US troops were stationed for 13 years to fight 19 Al-Qaeda fighters and where each soldier is costing the American taxpayer over a million dollars a day.

The truth

Regarding some imagined "Crimean Invasion": the only way into Crimea by land forces would be through Ukraine, therefore an "invasion" of Crimea would have entailed invading Ukraine first. Please look at a map dear reader. There is not a single road, bridge or tunnel from mainland Russian territory into the Republic of Crimea. All of the few Russian forces that are in Crimea have been there for decades and were part of the Black Sea Fleet and also Russia had a legally binding

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

agreement to station as many as 25,000 troops in Crimea. There was no invasion or movement of Russian troops into Ukraine or Crimea. As I said it was physically impossible. Just like three steel framed skyscrapers collapsing into their own footprints because of office fires. Getting the picture dear reader?

Crimea has been historically part of Russia for centuries. Unlike Americans who have squatted on Indian lands for 200 years, Russia's ties to Crimea go back to ancient days and Crimea had always been part of Russia until it was given to Ukraine like a sack of potatoes during Soviet times by a Ukrainian Chairman of the Central Committee who I shall not name. Therefore it was a joyous reunification.

The real reason the US is interested in Ukraine is because of Russian influence (which they want to diminish worldwide), natural resources, the eviction of the Black Sea Fleet, the establishment of yet another NATO subjugated client state and the Russian pipeline pumping Russian gas to Europe. The 100% transfer of ownership of the pipeline was to pass to Exxon Oil, something cleverly included in the EU Association agreement. An agreement which the Ukrainian people do not want and have not even been allowed to read or debate.

The gas war

The only reason that the EU agreement which President Yanukovich refused to sign included a clause to raise Ukrainian gas prices to European levels was that the idiots in Washington thought they could grab the pipeline, continue to get cheap Russian gas, at even cheaper discounted rates, and make a killing by selling it to Ukrainians and Europe at a higher price.

Europe receives more than 35% of its gas from Russia. And Russia can turn it off without suffering as much as crisis hit Europe will. Russia is not in the midst of an economic crisis. The US and Europe are, and now we know the US wants to save itself by selling Europeans down river. Not to mention completely destroying and poisoning their own environment by getting the gas they want to sell by fracking.

You dear European consumer are being conned by criminals in Washington and the drone murderer in chief as well as your own bought and paid for European leaders. Think about this for

a moment: Russia has provided you with cheap dependable gas for years, with no conditions attached. Russia did not tell you to arrest the war criminals in Washington, or stop trade relations with same. Russia did not tell you to allow it to station its military bases or missiles on your lands. Russia has not made you swallow its culture or learn its language as you have been forced to swallow, accept and count as normal American knuckle dragging "culture", perverted lifestyles and their language which is not your own. Russia has not forced your countries to expand your militaries or spend billions on American military hardware while you are living in an economic crisis being manipulated by the West. Russia has not asked your men to die in illegal wars of aggression or pretend there is a fantasy threat from some evil power that you have to pay Russia to protect you from.

And now the monsters in Washington have unleashed the forces of fascism in the largest country in Europe other than Russia. They have financed trained and armed nazis to overthrow a democratically elected European Government and you are silent? You support Obama? You dear European know that it was Russia and the USSR who rid the world of the nazi scourge yet you allow nazis in Ukraine to desecrate monuments to that victory? To beat and kill civilians who refuse to defile the memories of those killed by the nazis. You dear Europeans know what the nazis did. You had relatives, or friends or close ones or know of someone who died fighting or were brutally murdered by the nazi scourge. Yet you support nazis in Ukraine and support the devil in Washington who thinks he rules the world and has unleashed these nazis once again in Europe, all of this so he can sell you his overpriced gas?

There is nothing more I can say Europe. You can stay blind and pretend Washington really cares about you while it rapes your lands and economies and unleashes nazis and Al-Qaeda terrorists wherever it pleases (and believe me you will be next the minute you step out of line) or finally (and this is directly addressed at your leaders) maybe someone other than President Putin or Foreign Minister Lavrov will have the courage to tell the devil in Washington "enough is enough". You have been pawned Europe. There is no Russian threat. Cut off your cheap Russian gas and buy expensive fracked gas from blood spattered Uncle Sam as you continue to give up a large part of your GDP to NATO and the Uncle's war machine. And mark my words, the "ruler of the world" will sell you and your country down river the minute you are no longer exploitable. Ask

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

the Serbs, the Libyans, the Iraqis, the Syrians, the Ukrainians and keep your eye on the ball. Scotland next? Nothing but death comes from across the pond, they are a people cursed by the blood of the genocide they carried to get their lands.

Want to talk about sanctions Europe? Talk about sanctions for unleashing nazis in Ukraine and for overthrowing a democratically elected government in a European country. That is what your uncle across the pond is guilty of (as well as spying on your leaders and manipulating your economies but we won't go there yet will we?). Have some spine and for the love of God almighty stop demonizing Russia at the behest of the devil in Washington. Russia was just trying to do business with you and was selling you cheap gas. As for Ukraine you know the kind of neo-nazi forces that are present in some European countries, shall we let Anders Brevik out and let him run for president of Ukraine next. I am sure Obama would agree if Brevik helped him achieve his Brezhinsky mentored geopolitical goals and he proved useful against Russia, for that is all this is about. The empire is afraid it may be challenged.

Uncle says: "Psst! Europe... Pleased to meet you! Hope you guessed my name! Wanna buy some gas? We got cheap stolen gas off American Indian lands! If you buy it we will sell you more guns and our cultural icon Lady something or other will come by and visit. Forget that Russian stuff. Ours be better! Theirs be bad, c'mon we got what you need...Gas and guns. If you don't buy you be next. Gawanteed."

CHAPTER SIX NATO NAZIS

ARTICLE 22 MARCH 2014



Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.

Work in
progress!!
check back soon...

March 30, 2014

US Support and Training of Yarosh and Right Sector: Victory for US Support of Terror

Dmitry Yarosh

30 March, 01:14

The US Government, through the use of paramilitary neo-nazi extremist elements carried out the overthrowing of the government of Ukraine. Admissions, statements and the actions of US Government officials and hundreds of taped conversations, private e-mails, and uncontested facts that have been reported and released prove beyond a shadow of a doubt that the US was behind the coup in Ukraine, yet the “world community” is quiet and the disgrace and affront to humanity that the West calls “Euro-Maidan” continues to blight and sully the concepts of democracy, rule of law, sovereignty and civilization in front of the eyes of the world.

The geopolitical architects of Maidan

Brezhinsky acolytes, neo-conservative PNAC planners, CIA, NATO, the Pentagon, the US corporate/military industrial complex that controls the entire US Government including the President of the United States Barrack Hussein Obama (who has become nothing more than a gas salesman of late) and the entire US foreign policy establishment decided they wanted regime change in Ukraine.

The goal of the western cabal is many fold in Ukraine but includes: cementing US hegemony in former Soviet Republics, installing NATO war elements to continue to surround Russia, ending Russian influence in Ukraine, dividing the Slavic world, weakening the Russian Orthodox Church, controlling and profiting off the flow of Russian gas into Europe, evicting the Black Sea Fleet and ending all trade between Ukraine and Russia.

The planners needed a fifth column in Ukraine, one that would hate Russia enough to do anything to bring about the change of government that was needed in order for Washington to

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

continue with its nefarious plans of world domination and control of resources. They spent at least \$5 billion and 10 years training neo-nazis including the Right Sector and organizing a coup d'état timed to begin with the start of the Olympic Games in Sochi so as to lessen the impact of the success that was had by Russia in organizing and hosting the games.

All of those facts and more are known to the world as is the plain and simple fact that the regime in Kiev is nothing more than an installed puppet show organized by the West and in no way representing the Ukrainian people. The names and actors behind the coup are also no secret, as is the fact that the Right Sector is nothing but a gang of ruthless, lawless, nazi thugs yet there is no outcry, there is no backing off by western politicians who continue to support the lawless nazi killers and the western media continue marching in lock step aiding and abetting in what has become truly one of the single greatest disgraces for Washington and the western world.

There can now be absolutely no doubt (if there ever was one) that the US/NATO/EU are co-conspirators in an illegal, aggressive, amoral and dangerous project to control the world, its wealth and its resources and will stop at nothing to meet their goal.

Obama (as the signatory) and his Washington planners unleashed what might be called the worst scum of the Earth in Ukraine and they will soon learn how ignorant they have been in their global regime change campaign strategy. A strategy that has seen Washington supporting terrorists, creating Al-Qaeda, recruiting training and financing people like Osama Bin Laden, supporting right wing paramilitaries and employing an army of non-state mercenaries and private contractors to complete their "missions" around the world. Only this time it will not stand.

Washington will soon see how their ignorance of the peoples of the world and their attempts to shape the world in their own image and to control it will finally cause the end of what is currently known as the United States of America. This end is sure to come because they have gone too far and the people of the world will no longer be able to look the other way, and when that option is gone, those in Washington will finally have to face an accounting for everything they have done, from 9-11 to the 426 children slaughtered in Latakia Syria.

Supporting terrorists and using terror

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

The “catastrophic and catalyzing event” that the neo-con planners behind the Project for a New American Century (PNAC) needed as a catalyst for global military domination was 9-11. Since that day the “War on Terror” paradigm has seen the United States literally use terror to conquer the world.

First there were the illegal and aggressive invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan, then the surrounding of Russia and China with NATO war elements and the global expansion of NATO which became a global expeditionary force to terrorize the world and bring it into submission for Washington. WE have also seen the collusion and cooperation with Al-Qaeda and radical Islamic terrorists and now the funding, training and backing of neo-nazis in Ukraine.

The Right Sector is the latest US regime change force and like the US using the ultimate terror of nuclear attack when need be, the Right Sector has used terror to overthrow a democratically elected government in a European country and continues to attempt to control and bring the people of Ukraine into submission through a western backed reign of terror.

Terrorism is broadly defined as the use of terror to bring about political aims, and that is exactly what the Right Sector have done. They believe they have done so for their fascist neo-nazi ideology and for the “purity” of Ukraine, but in reality they have just been used and manipulated by Washington into bringing about regime change which will lead to the complete destruction and enslavement of what is left of Ukraine once the West divides up the spoils.

The Right Sector

The blight and the disgrace against humanity that is the Right Sector and all of their associated groups continue to occupy Maidan Nezalezhnosti, the central square of Kiev, and hold the Ukrainian people and the Ukrainian Government hostage as their reign of terror continues unabated and for the most part unchallenged.

The Right Sector is a neo-nazi group led by terrorist Dmitry Yarosh. They follow the ideology of Stepan Bandera a nazi collaborator during World War II who led Ukrainian fascists and whose brutality and inhumanity was even considered extreme by the German nazi SS.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

During their orgy of slaughter and bloodshed the Ukrainian “Bandervites” killed at least 4 million Jews and other ethnic minorities in Ukraine. They were well known for slaughtering children, especially small girls and hanging their victims from street lamps and other public fixtures as a warning.

The current Right Sector has repeatedly threatened to hang their opponents and have placed nooses all over the country as a warning to anyone who opposes them. They have openly called for hanging blacks, Jews and Russians (something also called for by their brethren the ku-klux-klan and other neo-nazi groups) and have threatened to hang public officials and anyone else who does not follow their wishes.

Dmitry Yarosh

Their leader, Dmitry Yarosh, is a known terrorist who fought alongside Chechen terrorists (the same Chechen terrorists that the US and the UK have given asylum to on multiple occasions) against Russian Forces. He is a blood thirsty animal who has no problem screaming Glory to Allah or Heil Hitler as long as he is playing to the bloodlust of whoever he happens to be killing with.

Yarosh recently called for Chechens to rise up and launch terrorist attacks on Russians in Ukraine, for open warfare with the Russian Federation and for Crimean Tartars to join his Right Sector in fighting in Crimea.

Yarosh is on an international wanted list and has been sanctioned by several countries and governments for his past activities. He is wanted for forming illegal armed groups, openly calling for terrorist acts and murder. He should also be wanted for organizing and taking part in an armed coup which overthrew a democratically elected government but so far no charges as to the coup have been filed or called for. A rabid-dog-frothing-at-the-mouth-with-hate-for-Russia he is the perfect servant for Washington in Ukraine, although he supposedly hates the West as well and will bite their hand when the time comes.

Yarosh has announced he is running for president in the upcoming Ukrainian elections.

Alexander Muzychko

Otherwise known as Sasha Bilyi, Muzychko was also another rapid dog like Yarosh, but with less brains and nothing but a ruthless brute. Also a wanted terrorist and a leader of the Right Sector, Muzychko also fought with Chechen terrorists and is wanted for torturing and murdering Russian soldiers who had been captured.

Muzychko received a lot of media attention shortly before his death for his storming of the government offices and his assault on a local prosecutor, events which were filmed and placed on the internet.

He is ridiculed for one segment which appeared on the internet where he challenged a gathering of frightened officials (which he had invaded) to take away his automatic rifle, his knife and other weapons. He epitomized the image of a brainless bandit whose only means of attaining power was through violence and fear.

Muzychko's life ended the way he led it. He was shot, or shot himself, and died like a rapid dog with his face in the dirt. After his death the Right Sector's "peaceful demonstrators" attempted to storm the Parliament of Ukraine demanding the resignation of the junta appointed Interior Minister Arsen Avakov.

Many of the Right Sector's "peacefully demonstrators" called for his hanging for the death of their "brother". The Right Sector claims Muzychko was killed on Avakov's orders.

It is an interesting note that the junta which the West wants in power, is ready to arrest and perhaps even kill Right Sector members who helped them rise to power. Along with a recent video released by several news agencies which shows Maidan participants confronting their paymasters and unhappy because they did not receive their money, this is something which further underlines the fact that the Right Sector and other groups were simply used and are to be disposed of.

Crimes and atrocities committed by the Right Sector

The overthrowing of the democratically elected government of Ukraine and the occupation of Maidan Nezalezhnosti continue to be a disgrace for Ukraine in the eyes of the world and a clear

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

and resounding victory for western lawlessness and mafia/terrorist tactics, and their reign of terror has included too many crimes to list here but I will attempt to list a few.

Arresting, deporting, and shutting down the press

The Right Sector has arrested, interrogated and deported scores of Russian and foreign journalists. They have beaten, intimidated, terrorized and even killed members of the Ukrainian media, bloggers and anyone else they could get their hands on who spoke out against them, in favor of Russia or for attempting to report on their illegal activities.

Ukraine and the Right Sector have shut down all Russian television broadcasts into Ukraine and have even attacked Russian television infrastructure and various websites.

Many bloggers who have been beaten have been filmed bloodied and on their knees by the Right Sector and forced to apologize to the Ukrainian people. The Right Sector has no problem beating and even killing people in front of cameras as they killed several police on Maidan Square in December by beating them to death.

Terrorizing and even killing the public

Before the media blackout hit Ukraine there were increasing reports of Right Sector paramilitaries killing civilians and people fleeing Kiev and Western Ukraine. One report had a bus full of Crimeans killed after having gasoline poured on them and many being beaten, forced to their knees and forced to sing the Ukrainian National Anthem.

There have been multiple reports and it is known that it is standard procedure for the Right Sector to threaten the families of officials and anyone else they target, to steal cars and even force landowners to sign over their deeds, and to even burn down the homes of and kill anyone who is too loud in their opposition.

Recent reports from Ukraine show Right Sector members running rampant in the streets and attacking and beating anyone who is wearing a St. George's Ribbon or who appears to be pro-Russian.

Recently a motorcade of pro-Russian activists was attacked and hammers and other heavy objects were thrown through the windows and the occupants were forced out of their cars and beaten.

Ukrainians have been terrorized into silence and Russians and other minorities including Germans continue to flee the country.

Holocaust Denial

The first act of the junta was to outlaw the Russian language, which is ridiculous because even the junta's presidential candidates are now broadcasting commercials in Russian and videos have been leaked of internal Right Sector meeting that are being conducted using the Russian language.

The second act, and one which the western media conveniently ignored, was a statement to the United Nations by the junta appointed representative saying the Nuremburg Trials were illegitimate and that Bandera did nothing wrong.

Obama's support

Despite all that Muslim-"African"-American US President Barrack Obama continues to support the junta and has even had junta leader Yatsenyuk in the White House.

To see what appeared to some to be a serious country and serious politicians engaged in supporting the illegal junta in Ukraine is stunning, even mind-boggling until we realize that the EU association agreement which the junta was installed to pass into law includes a clause to transfer %100 of the Russian gas pipeline to Exxon Oil, after raising gas prices to "European levels" of course, as well as selling the Donbass to the US for a period of 65 years with the option to renew.

Want to buy some gas Europe? The US is selling.

**CHAPTER
SEVEN
MICHAEL MCFAUL
ORDERS THE
TARGETING OF MY
FAMILY AND
ORDERS THE ARREST
OF MY SON**

ARTICLE 23

APRIL 2014



Meet CIA Color Revolution Architect Michael McFaul. During his tenure in Moscow he used his position as U.S. Ambassador to specifically target a vociferant Voice of Russia U.S. critic named John Robles who had received asylum in Russia and exposed his plans. On two occasions McFaul attempted to fabricate a criminal case against John to have him imprisoned and deported back to the U.S. When McFaul failed "Edward Snowden" was brought in and a criminal case was fabricated against John's son (John Robles III) who is now serving 5 years in a Russian prison zone and awaiting deportation for a crime he did not commit. The media and the world have been silent. Now you know the true story www.jar2.com

Ukraine: A US geopolitical failure of historic proportions



Michael McFaul (@McFaul) · Apr 8, 2014

Turns out "Barrack Obama" is a neocon. Who knew? Amazing stuff here on Kremlin-controlled Voice of Russia: voiceofrussia.com/2014_04_08/Ukr...

The Voice of Russia

Ukraine: A US geopolitical failure of historic proportions. The situation in Ukraine continues to develop in ways that the US architects of the coup, the CIA, neoconservatives like Victoria Nuland, Geoffrey Pyatt, Michael McFaul, Barrack Obama, George Soros and the Zbigniew Brezhinsky acolytes running the US foreign policy establishment, obviously had not planned.

Retweets: 30 | Likes: 11

THIS WAS A MISTAKE BY SOMEONE ON THE WEB TEAM WHO POSTED MY ARTICLE PERHAPS INTENTIONALLY AS THEY HATED ME FOR CORRECTING THEM ALL THE TIME

The situation in Ukraine continues to develop in ways that the US architects of the coup, the CIA, neoconservatives like Victoria Nuland, Geoffrey Pyatt, Michael McFaul, Barrack Obama, George Soros and the Zbigniew Brezhinsky acolytes running the US foreign policy establishment, obviously had not planned.

Reply to @McFaul

Hannah Gale (@hannahgale) · Apr 8

@McFaul I think WJR needs some editorial help. (Amongst other things)

S**Annotation:**

This article covers more of the lies and the operation and was specifically targeted by McFaul after he had already tried to have me imprisoned twice on false charges and then ordered the arrest of my son. It was also McFaul and Joseph Moone, who revoked my passport in 2007, who had me added to target lists for Ukrainian Nazis, the Ukrainian Psychological Operations command and the SBU!

**April 8, 2014**

The McFaul Targeted Article

Ukraine: A US Geopolitical Failure of Historic Proportions

6 March, 11:30

<http://www.jar2.com/1/Archive/2014/May/McFaul%20Attack%20John%20Robles.html>

8 April, 07:44

The situation in Ukraine continues to develop in ways that the US architects of the coup, the CIA, neoconservatives like Victoria Nuland, Geoffrey Pyatt, Michael McFaul, Barack Obama, George

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Soros and the Zbigniew Brezhinsky acolytes running the US foreign policy establishment, obviously had not planned.

Once again the United States Government through USAID, the CIA and the State Department, has spent billions of US taxpayer's dollars illegally overthrowing yet another government in the latest attempt to make hundreds of billions more for their billionaire corporate masters and expand US hegemony and once again they are on the road to failure.

The latest geopolitical adventure by the US in Ukraine is failing for the same reason they failed in Cuba, Venezuela, Vietnam, Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Syria, Russia, Iran and elsewhere, namely because the isolated Washington elites living in the fantasy world they apparently live in, know absolutely nothing about the people in the countries they want to takeover.

As neo conservative icon Paul Wolfowitz told US General Wesley Clark soon after 9-11 the Pentagon and NATO are in the business of destroying countries, something they have proven they can do very well since Yugoslavia 15 years ago. Yes the US has proven they can destabilize countries, invade, occupy and bomb into oblivion on the flimsiest of false pretexts and carry out regime change almost at will, but what the idiots in Washington can not do is make their changes stick, win the hearts of the people, establish real lasting hegemony or truly profit in the long term from their meddling. This is not to mention maintaining or even pretending to stand on any moral high ground or actually bringing about a regime change that produces a peaceful, productive, thriving and healthy society. Although of course causing regime change is illegal but international has never stopped the United States of "exceptional" America.

Yes you read that right, I said the United States of America is failing in Ukraine. The coup is not sticking and the events will soon take an unexpected turn that should once and for all convince the American populace that they should finally put their neocon geopolitical global "chess players" in padded cells before they kill any more of the world's citizens and drag further generations of American taxpayers into the poor house. I do not want to say too much because I do not want to assist the criminals in Washington, warn them off or give them any ideas, not that I seriously believe arrogant American globalists and geopolitical architects would listen to anyone

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

else other than their own self-aggrandizing echo chambers and I almost hate to say I told you so dear reader, but the truth is I did.

Destabilization, spreading violence, lawlessness, civil war and anarchy

The continued meddling by the CIA and its agents and co-conspirators in Ukraine will only lead to further damage and bloodshed to the people of Ukraine. If this is by design then on this account the US is succeeding in a temporary way. Of course if all-out-war is what the US is really interested in in Ukraine, if they keep pushing their agenda they just may get their wish and the military industrial complex will make billions profiting off war and off the blood sweat and tears of the taxpayers and the citizens of Ukraine, but we won't go there just yet will we?

The initial destabilization, carried out with outdated color revolution tactics obviously designed in the 1990s, was to a large part successful. It did result in a change of regime. However it was probably the most ham handed amateur operation ever carried out by the CIA, State and all of their little sycophantic agents. Sure it cost billions and the US' best regime change minds were all on board, but that does not change the fact that their greedy little pseudo intellectual Russia hating geopolitical chess "masters", at the end of the day, know nothing about the people they are dealing with.

The first failure of the US in Ukraine was their choice of neo-nazis to carry out the coup in order to place their little puppets in power. What idiot in the CIA or the White House came up with that idea? Here was a country devastated by World War II, the real nazis and even worse by the nazi collaborators led by Stepan Bandera, whom the real nazi SS called too brutal, and someone in the George Soros alternative universe actually thought these animals could lead a popular uprising. Unbelievable lack of vision, to say nothing of the fact that these xenophobic, Russian-Jew-everyone-hating nazis were manipulated in order to place puppets of the Jewish persuasion in power.

Of course like the psychopathic-murderous-blood-thirsty-fanatics hiding behind the religion of Islam that the US uses all over the Middle East, the brainless-easily-manipulated Right Sector fanatics were the only filth the US could dig up to do their dirty work in Ukraine. Like Al-Nusra

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

and the so-called "Free Syria Army", the Right Sector and Dmitro Yarosh are simply murderous butchers doing a "job" requiring a scalpel while operating with sledgehammers. But that is the American way, brute force and bashing everything in site with a sledgehammer, which is why these criminals keep robbing US taxpayers of billions and doing nothing but causing bloodshed. "People" like John McCain, who pick these violent lunatics obviously have a love for the most violent of the violent and have no concern who is getting US taxpayer dollars. Nazis, Al-Qaeda, and fanatical paramilitaries of every sort, it does not matter, as long as the job is completed.

As I said I do not want to help the US but the choice of wanted terrorist and murderer Dmitro Yarosh and his bandera nazis was a mistake, now let's look at why.

US Puppets will now liquidate the Right Sector

The illegitimate-US-puppet-president of Ukraine Oleksandr Turchynov, a traitor to Ukraine and the Ukrainian people and whose rise to power was bought and paid for by Washington and made possible by Right Sector forces and their successful coup, has today announced that he will crack down on the very neo-nazis that put him in power. Just to note Ukraine has no provision in any Constitution for a temporary president and there is no legal basis for his being "president" the only legal president of Ukraine right now continues to be Yanukovich, but that is another story.

We know it was the Right Sector which carried out the coup. We also know the entire Verhovnaya Rada and the new "government" of Ukraine was chosen by the US and the Right Sector and its associates and in no way can any of them be called legitimate (including the US) when it comes to holding office or serving the Ukrainian people. This makes the following statement by Turchynov just another laughable part of the farce that is the US/NATO/EU power grab in Ukraine: "Some citizens tried to stage a provocation near the Verkhovna Rada, either knowingly or unknowingly, and I'm thankful to the MPs who thwarted that provocative act." Turchynov was speaking of last week's attempted storming of the Parliament by the Right Sector nazis in protest of the junta's killing of one of their co-conspirators. The MPs in question if you recall ran out of an emergency exit in fear.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Turchynov must have the same speech writers be using the same PR firm as Barrack (I-will-sell-Europe-gas-we-don't-have) Obama, because their complete twisting of reality is so obvious and so patently self-serving as to defy all belief that they would even dare say these things.

Ignoring the fact that Arseny Yatsenuk, Vitaly Klitchko (who was egged recently when he attempted to start a still-born campaign to run for president) and himself were all placed in power by the Right Sector and that the entire current Ukrainian Government is a complete farce and was selected by the junta's mob on Maidan Square, Turchynov said the following: "There's only way to replace parliament, and it's to vote in an election. There is no other way that might involve forcible pressure because it would push the country into a disaster," and what is truly amazing he said it with a straight face, proving he must have hired the same Orwellian Ministry of Truth lie trainers that train Obama "we got gas" and Kerry "we just know" .

According to television reports, Turchynov stated that he will now crack down violently on the Right Sector, proving what I have been saying from the beginning, namely: the Right Sector was just a tool and will be thrown away.

Right Sector calling for recruits

According to television reports and televised footage of neo-nazi leader Yarosh, the nazi group is calling for recruits. In his address Yarosh said the Right Sector would take anyone. Of course anyone does not mean Russians, Jews or blacks.

Fascist radical leader Yarosh running for president

Despite claiming he is unemployed and has no reportable income and therefore paid no taxes (CIA black money doesn't count of course) Yarosh the nazi terrorist came up with the \$225 thousand dollars to register as a candidate for president. He is running. The first internationally wanted radical neo-nazi psychopath to run for president anywhere in the world.

FSB captures Right Sector terrorists in Russia

Russia's Federal Security Service (FSB) reports that it captured 4 groups of Right Sector neo-nazi terrorists in Russia. 25 Ukrainian citizens were arrested and gave detailed televised admissions that they were planning terrorist attacks and provocations all over Russia.

Right Sector indignant over not receiving Russian financial aid

The farce that the US backed Right Sector nazis and the criminals in Kiev are making of Ukraine went up to another level when the illegitimate Minister of Energy of Ukraine, Yury Prodan, selected by the junta on Maidan Square stated that Russia should pay the illegitimate junta government 15 billion dollars in aid promised to President Yanukovich, who had to flee for his life to Russia after Prodan's Right Sector threatened to kill him.

Rights Sector selling their services

According to a Ukrainian website the Right Sector's services are for sale and anyone who needs a rent-a-mob, no matter what the purpose can get them for cheap or in exchange for weapons.



American mercenaries: protecting the Kiev Junta

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Greystone (Blackwater/XE) and Right Sector nazis activated

Kiev has sent American mercenaries from Greystone and armed Right Sector thugs to the east of Ukraine to deal with growing protests from the civilian population against the junta in Kiev. The Russian Foreign Ministry issued statements on the issue. Apparently the Right Sector did not have enough forces and the CIA was forced to bring in their own people. They will be tasked with fighting a covert war of intimidation against the pro-Russian civilian population.

The fact that 300 US/CIA mercenaries are even in Ukraine is an act of war. If they begin to attack Russian civilians this will be an international war crime which will force Russia to respond. Russia will not allow its citizens to be killed by US mercenaries and nazis, and there is no doubt operations are underway to liquidate the threat.

The US cannot place military forces in Ukraine so it has done what it does best. It pays fringe elements and radicals and imports mercenaries. Russia has been extremely restrained in its protests but this is an unarguable act of war and an attempt to change the political will of the civilian population through fear and force. This is a perfect example of what terrorism is and the US has now become not only a supporter of terrorism but a state sponsor of terrorism.

The US is upset by developments in the east of Ukraine

For the hypocrites in Washington the neo-nazis killing over 85 police officers in Kiev was normal and did not cause a single statement of concern, yet pro-Russian rallies in eastern Ukraine are a problem for the US planners of the nazi coup in Kiev.

The Independent People's Republic of Donetsk

Donetsk has declared independence from Ukraine and has called for a referendum on joining the Russian Federation.

Deputies of the Donetsk regional council on Monday proclaimed state sovereignty of the People's Republic of Donetsk.

Donetsk has also requested Russian peacekeepers.

The People's Republic of Harkov

Activists in Harkov have declared the creation of the People's Republic of Harkov and are also calling for a referendum on joining Russia.

Right Sector thugs were beaten in clashes and chased out of Harkov.

Lugansk calling for Federal Republic

Lugansk is calling for a referendum making Russia an official language again, making Ukraine unaligned (again) and citizens are calling for an end to the fascist repression of the junta in Kiev and the banderavites.

Odessa calling for end to repression by junta in Kiev

Odessa is also rising up against the US stooges in Kiev.

Conclusion

The US planners, in their irrational anti-Russian campaign are beginning to cross very dangerous lines. They continue to meddle in an area of the world where they are not welcome and are unwanted. They continue to cause a threat to Russian security and threaten the lives and well being of Russian nationals and Ukrainian citizens. The US' continued support of the junta and the armed fascist groups in Ukraine is a direct threat to Russia, Ukrainians and all Slavic people.

The people of Ukraine (not the US puppets and the neo-nazis) do not want the EU or the US. The majority view Russians as brothers and there is no way the US/NATO/EU will ever succeed in dividing the Slavic world and occupying the mother of great Rus that is Ukraine. Russia and Ukraine beat the nazis once and there is no way that in 2014 the US and their nazis will ever win in Ukraine. So far Russia and the Ukrainian people have been patient and tolerating the incursion on their sovereignty by the planners in Washington, this is not a sign a weakness, and when patience runs out the response will be merciless and unstoppable.

Washington has already entered the bear's den and the hibernating bear is beginning to wake up, now by introducing its "secret" army into the East the fool that is Washington has raised its hand

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

to strike the bear in the face. Will they foolishly do so or will the junta puppets now strike out at the Right Sector? Yarosh says he has "work" in the south east of Ukraine and if recent history is any indication the answer is, yes. Would you strike an angry waking bear in the face deep inside its own den? Of course you wouldn't. Which is why the US geopolitical "chess" players need to be attired in white jackets with long sleeves that tie in the back and placed in nice white little cells with generous padding on the walls.

Every move they make in Ukraine is known, documented, watched and has been exposed. The no covert takeover of Ukraine by the CIA is no longer covert. They have been exposed and the lights are shining in all of their dark corners, yet they continue irrationally on, truly a sign of the lights being on in Washington, but nobody being home.

Plus

The following is a list of countries where the US has organized coup d'états, supported revolutions, overthrown governments, invaded, annexed, supported groups or forces who overthrew or attempted to overthrow governments or outright executed the leaders.

Afghanistan, Albania, Angola, Argentina, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, Cambodia, Chile, China, Colombia, Colorado, Congo, Cuba, Detroit, Dominican Republic, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Greece, Grenada, Guam, Guatemala, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Korea, Kuwait, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macedonia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Russia, Samoa, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Dakota, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Uruguay, USSR, Venezuela, Vietnam, Virgin Islands, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire (Congo).

What they have done and are doing to Native Americans might also be added to the list and as the genocide of the indigenous peoples is the foundation of endemic "American" racism and "exceptionalism" must also be mentioned.

Time for the world to wake up and sanction the real criminals

The screenshot shows a website interface with a dark header. Below the header, there is a table with columns for 'Twitter name', 'Comment', 'Retweets', and 'Score'. The table contains several rows of data, including names like 'mikhailov01', 'KAZAKOV11', 'Sergey1988', 'olegkorotki', 'kuznetsov', and 'legioner'. The table also includes a 'Users' dropdown menu.

Twitter name	Comment	Retweets	Score
mikhailov01		20-0-2017 05:40	7%
KAZAKOV11		20-0-2017 05:44	7%
Sergey1988		20-0-2017 05:42	8%
olegkorotki		19-10-2016 16:12	88%
kuznetsov	Вот такой композитор! (ссылка)	20-0-2017 05:50	1%
legioner		20-0-2017 05:45	20%

The screenshot shows a Twitter post from the account @JAR2.COM. The tweet text is in Russian and includes a link to a website. The website screenshot shows a page with a search bar, a list of items, and a sidebar with various links and advertisements. The Twitter interface shows 17 replies, 11 retweets, and 21 likes. The user profile for Myrotvoretz.center is visible at the bottom of the tweet.

Replying to @JAR2.COM @Lexusprank
Ты точно этого хочешь?
[en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/John Robl...](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Robli...)

11:51 AM - 6 Oct 2017

**CHAPTER
EIGHT
THE
CLANDESTINE
INVASION OF THE
UKRAINE**

ARTICLE 24

APRIL 2014



Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



April 7, 2014

Western Media Lies: No Russian Threat to Ukraine

7 April, 2014 00:4

The clandestine invasion of Ukraine by the West is an unprecedented, disgraceful and heinous victory of international lawlessness by the US/NATO/EU. The violent coup d'état staged by western backed neo-nazi elements, the subsequent secretly planned subjugation and enslavement of the Ukrainian people and the seizing of the resources of Ukraine is not only a violation of the territorial integrity of Ukraine but another illegal attempt at nation building/destroying by US geopolitical architects attempting in vain to save a dying empire and establish American hegemony worldwide. The brutal racist lawless state that is the United States of America is embodied by their bought and paid for brownshirts in Kiev who continues terrorizing the populace and are a blight on the very ideas and fundamental principles of rule of law and democracy and they continue to stain the world unabated for the rest of the civilized world to see.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Russian journalists and members of the media from other countries working on the front lines in Ukraine and attempting to report the facts are faced with the daunting task of trying to counter the unprecedented tidal wave of lies, anti-Russian hysteria and war propaganda that is being broadcast and promoted around the clock by all of the major western corporate media. The carefully choreographed propaganda campaign of blatant slander and bald faced lies being pushed, published and broadcast as fact by the western corporate media, who try to outdo each other in their demonization of Russia and President Putin and their calls for military action against Russia, is so Orwellian in its conformist totalitarian nature and so beyond acceptable journalistic standards that even the people being subjugated to the attempted brainwashing are not buying into it and are beginning to protest.

Orwellian media manipulation: two goals

The outright anti-Russian lies and war propaganda being spread in an attempt to manipulate world opinion regarding the situation in Ukraine continue to be pushed on a scale almost unprecedented in modern history. The world is being faced with a disinformation/propaganda campaign carried out using the full power of all of the resources beholden to those behind the coup d'état in Kiev. These resources include the CIA, NSA, FVEY, the corporate mass media (which is controlled either directly or indirectly by government and intelligence agency forces), politicians, public figures and almost anyone else who has enough influence on public opinion to be manipulated and forced to march lock-step with those behind the events in Ukraine.

The first goal of the all out propaganda campaign is obvious; namely to demonize Russia in order to achieve various economic, military and political objectives.

The objectives of the West are supposed to be "secret" but they are obvious to ascertain by keeping one's eye on the ball and ear to the ground. They include the following:

1: Diminishing the growing influence of Russia and President Putin both in post-Soviet space and worldwide, especially after an extremely successful and more importantly; safe, Olympics. The West was also threatened by the growing strength of the BRICS countries, who they continue to attempt to keep down, the Russian led Customs Union and the plans for a Eurasian Economic

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Union. Russia and its allies continue to grow and strengthen economically and politically by simply expanding and strengthening mutually beneficial relations while the West is bogged down in a failing attempt to dominate the world by force as its economy is collapsing. This is beneficial for the globalists, the bankers, corporations (especially big oil and war profiteers) and western politicians.

2: Establishing another subservient NATO client state. The retrograde recidivist anachronism that is the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) continues to spread worldwide, advertising itself as some sort of "global expeditionary force" as it attempts to remain relevant and continue to fulfill its only goal, namely defeating the Soviet Union (Russia) and neutralizing threats (real, imagined or self-created) to the US and its NATO allies. The goal of NATO some are saying is bringing about WWII if it can not establish global hegemony for the US. Another primary goal of NATO is to neutralize any military response against the West by any country that the US/NATO may decide to launch a nuclear first strike against. That may sound fantastic but that is the real reason behind the failed missile defense shield. Failed because the ABM shield, quite simply, does not work. NATO wants to place its missiles and military infrastructure in Ukraine and force Ukraine into giving up its sovereignty and non-aligned status, pay for expensive "interoperability upgrades" as well as the 2 percent of GDP NATO demands from its "members". This is beneficial to NATO and the military industrial complex as well as the bankers.

NATO itself admits that it is irrelevant and benefits from neo-nazi-like nationalism and that it is a burden to taxpayers. In a NATO document on the cost of expansion NATO says: "... having lost a reliable enemy, in the early 1990s NATO has experienced a serious identity crisis. Some might even argue that the Alliance was saved by the explosion of nationalism in the Balkans." That "reliable enemy" was USSR, hence they need to make Russia the enemy. As for the nationalists in Ukraine?

3: Taking over the European gas market, stopping the flow of Russian gas to Europe and raising the price of gas both for Ukrainians and Europeans. In a speech last December US oil tool Victoria Nuland admitted that the US had spent 5 billion taxpayer dollars on the Ukraine coup. Sponsored by Exxon and Chevron oil, Nuland's debriefing on government projects to oil interests proves

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

beyond a shadow of a doubt that the US has become a corporate fascist state and that the US Government is no longer a government of the people but of the corporations given that her accounting should have been to the American people whose taxpayer dollars she was spending, not big oil.

US President Obama is a fully owned corporate tool and this has been a fact since the very beginning. Beholden to his corporate masters, in particular big oil and the military/industrial/security/intelligence complex, Obama has made billions by being a gasoline salesman for big oil, a gun salesman, an insurance salesman, a war and torture salesman and now again a gas salesman, selling non-existent gas to Europe.

4: Stealing wealth

The second goal of the relentless Russo-phobic media campaign is to deflect attention from the illegal activities of the US/NATO/EU in bringing about the coup in Kiev.

The West believes the best defense is to attack and they have been attacking Russia since day one of the Ukrainian crisis. These attacks have taken on a real world character by the actions of Washington's fascists in Kiev. Several events and revelations which should have brought down high US government officials and caused an international outcry (and in a just world led to officials facing an international tribunal), but which the US wants the public to ignore, include:

- 1: The Nuland \$5 billion dollar Ukraine subversion revelations.
- 2: The Nuland/Pyatt puppet government makeup conversation.
- 3: The US planned Ukrainian false flag attack leaked by Anonymous.
- 4: The 300 Blackwater/XE/Greystone Limited mercenaries operating in Ukraine and deployed to carry out black operations.
- 5: The treason and German connections of Vitaly Klitschko.
- 6: The neo nazi nature of Svoboda, the Right Sector and other right wing groups in Ukraine.
- 7: The use of nazi tactics and nazi planning in Ukraine

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

- 8: The truth about Dmitry Yarosh, Yatsenyuk and Tyganbok.
- 9: The arming and training of the "opposition" in Ukraine by the CIA, NATO and western interests.
- 10: The entire color revolution scenario played out and paid for by the US and criminal cabal of neocons.
- 11: The Maidan snipers funded and brought in by the western backed neo-nazis.
- 12: The abuse, killing and threats against Russians and others in Ukraine including calls by the West's blonde princess Yulia Timoshenko to kill 8 million Russians.
- 13: The shutting down of Russian media sources.
- 14: The fact that Nuland her puppets Yatsenyuk and Klitschko and many other key beneficiaries of the Ukrainian neo nazi coup are of the neocon persuasion and that rabid anti-Russians like Zbigniew Brzezinski are behind the plans to continue US/NATO expansion eastward.
- 15: The media has been censored and muffled in Ukraine.
- 16: The so called junta "government" in Ukraine is completely illegitimate.
- 17: There was no real offer for Ukraine to join the EU.
- 18: Ukrainian officials called Nuremberg trials illegitimate
- 19: US guilty of illegal covert aggression in Ukraine and is guilty of crimes which might lead to WWII.
- 20: Obama supporting nazis in Ukraine and applauding supporters of nazis and meeting Nazis in the White House
- 21: Catherine Ashton's knowledge of Maidan snipers
- 22: Exxon, Chevron to get control of Russian gas pipeline and destroy Ukraine by fracking.
- 23: The plan to subvert Crimea and use Crimean Tartars to destabilize the territory and allow for NATO intervention.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Oceania, the Ministry of Truth and Ukraine

Now that the junta in Ukraine has stopped all Russian media from being able to broadcast into Ukraine and they have effectively terrorized Ukrainian journalists and outlets into silence they have begun broadcasting all-out lies.

According to sources in Ukraine and in Kiev the lies that are being broadcast around the clock are of a complete false nature. They are not manipulating facts or spinning the situation but the media is reporting completely false information.

The Ukrainian people are being bombarded with news that there are Russian forces amassing on the border with Ukraine and there is an imminent invasion about to take place. Ukraine has dug up hundreds of miles of border to make a useless trench supposedly against tanks. Sources along the borders have seen no Russian troops and the only troops that are armed along the borders are the Ukrainian Right Sector nazis. The only tanks or Russian vehicles moving along the borders are farm tractors belonging to farmers whose land has been dug up. All reports of Russian forces amassed at the border have been proven to be faked or staged or like the CNN violent protests in Moscow which turned out to be from Greece, never took place anywhere near Ukraine.

Other reports show a distressed Uzbek woman apparently holding up a new Russian passport with a residence stamp in Magadan. This was a doctored photograph of a woman whose son was killed by terrorists and she had been holding up her dead son's passport.

Another report shows that Russians from the Volgograd region want to leave the Russian Federation and join Ukraine. Ukrainians newscasters say the entire Volgograd region will soon become a part of Ukraine.

More videos show what appear to be Right Sector mercenaries torturing a poor defenseless man, but the Ukrainian news says that it is Russian forces.

In yet another report a girl who refuses to show her face and only speaks Russian claims that she was intimidated into singing the Russian anthem by unspecified Russians and that she is not

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

allowed to speak Ukrainian. Although she is speaking to junta media and to a Ukrainian correspondent she only speaks Russian.

Reports that the Right Sector handed in their arms are also false, the Right Sector handed in plastic guns to the authorities and were allowed to keep their real guns because the authorities agreed those weapons are "legal".

A recent kangaroo process blaming security services with Berkut for the sniper attacks on Maidan was held with no defense for the accused and no evidence or medical analysis was allowed to be presented.

The Ukrainian junta media is literally attempting to brainwash and manipulate the Ukrainian people into supporting their coup government. However many Ukrainians are now buying satellite dishes in order to get some real news.

Globalists against the people

What we have going on in Ukraine is another true manifestation of the New World Order elites of the West, manipulating and attempting to control a population through fear and manipulation in the media and by overthrowing a government. They have done it the US with the bogeyman of terrorism. They have done it all over the Middle East and the rest of the world, and now they are doing it in Ukraine to cover up their crimes of subversion by attempting to convince the world that Russia is some sort of threat.

The architects behind the Ukrainian coup have no interest in the people of Ukraine, nor are they going to support their neo nazi forces for much longer. As soon as the government and the constitution are changed the neo nazi Maidan criminals will be rounded up and disposed of. Yet the western media is completely complicit.

Complicit in bringing about World War III

The western media is effectively promoting through their false anti-Russian war propaganda events that may in fact lead to World War III. Western geopolitical strategists and neo-cons architects no exactly what they are doing in Ukraine. They have continued to provoke and

threaten Russia for the last 20 years and now they are meddling in the territory of greater Rus in yet another attempt to get their foot closer and closer to Russian territory.

The war propaganda is not being jumped on by Europeans or Americans. There are few who wish to enter a war or die for neo-nazi thugs in Ukraine, yet the rhetoric continues.

Terrorizing journalists, activists and the public

Ukraine's junta and the conglomeration of neo-nazis and fascists continue to beat, intimidate and disappear journalists, bloggers and anyone else who dares to speak out against their junta.

Many journalists have had to flee Ukraine because they feared for their lives and had been attacked or threatened. The western media ignores these facts as they ignore the house to house intimidation and pillaging by the Right Sector forces.

There was no Russian invasion of Crimea

The biggest and most egregious lie being spread all over the media and in the western world is that Russia somehow invaded or annexed Crimea. I have repeated this many times, the Crimean people held a referendum to REUNITE with Russia. It was a free and democratic decision by the people of Crimea. There was no Russian military activity in Crimea other than some activities to ensure the maintaining of order after a request from the Crimean government and people.

The 1994 Budapest Memorandum on Security Assurances

The claim by the West that Russia somehow violated the Budapest Memorandum are also false. The agreement was first of all not ratified by the United States and was not a legal binding agreement with concrete conditions. So even if Russia did violate a condition because the Memorandum was never ratified, it actually means little and carries as much weight as NATO agreements not to expand eastward. Just as the US failed to ratify START II and START III it is hypocritical for them to demonize or blame Russia.

George Soros, USAID and NGOs

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Billionaire globalist and Russophobe George Soros and his Open Society Institute and International Renaissance Foundation (IRF) as well as the U.S. State Department, USAID (which was kicked out of Russia), the National Democratic Institute for International Affairs, the International Republican Institute, Freedom House and the National Endowment for Democracy, are all key players in the current coup in Ukraine and the previous Orange Revolution.

Former US Ambassador to Russia Michael McFaul was a frequent visitor to the offices of the Open Society Institute and as a color revolution specialist who failed to organize a coup in Russia, as he was outed within hours of his arrival, no doubt was working closely with Nuland and Pyatt. According to McFaul: "Most Russia-watchers are diplomats, or specialists on security and arms control. Or Russian culture. I am neither. I can't recite Pushkin by heart. I am a specialist in democracy, anti-dictatorial movements, and revolutions"

We already know what the US means by democracy, neo-nazis terrorizing a country into submission.

The Russian Federation

Although Russia continues to be demonized all of its moves have been strictly defensive in nature, or in defense of Russian citizens or nationals, as they have been since the end of the Cold War.

Russia recently sent all of the Ukrainian military hardware back to Ukraine from Crimea.

Russia has not shut off gas to Ukraine although Ukraine owed billions of dollars and it would be a welcome move by most Russians. However the matter of turning off all gas to and through Ukraine has become a topic that is being discussed at the highest levels.

Due to foreign economic manipulation related to Obama's sanctions Russia has also started the process, as China has done, of implementing its own debit card to compete with Visa and Mastercard.

For the first time Russian officials have also began to consider the possibility of changing the country's oil trade into rubles. This is another move that like the shutting off of gas to Russia, would seriously damage the western Europe and the West. If Russia stops supporting the dollar and changes all oil trade to the ruble, this will surely cause a domino effect that will completely destroy the US dollar and economy. All I can say is it is about time someone sanctioned the US and fought fire with fire.

Added Monday April 7th, 2014 05:45 AM

Just a few of the other articles on western media manipulation

There are those who would try to dismiss this article by saying this issue does not exist or that there has been no media campaign of lies launched by the West. Just as other facts are ignored or brushed under the carpet by the obedient western corporate media such as the fact that: McFaul, the color revolution specialist, was in Russia to bring about regime change and destabilize the Russian Federation, a missile hit the Pentagon on 9-11, the CIA supports Al-Qaeda all over the Middle East and in Syria and the CIA supported violent neo-nazis extremists to bring about the overthrow of the democratically elected government in Ukraine, omission is one of the favorite tools of the West.

**CHAPTER
NINE
LEGITIMIZING
THE COVERT
DESTRUCTION OF A
DEMOCRATIC
COUNTRY**

ARTICLE 25

APRIL 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



April 13, 2014

US Client States Lock Step on Fascist Coup in Ukraine

13 April, 16:48

The process of reaching a peaceful political resolution to the western backed coup in Ukraine which will be of benefit to all of the people of Ukraine as the continuing crisis continues to deepen is being exacerbated by the continuous disgraceful and shameful coverage in the western media and continues to add to the threat of the country spiraling into complete lawlessness and anarchy. Russian President Vladimir Putin has written a letter to 18 European leaders detailing Russia's position and steps to a diplomatic resolution to the US instigated crisis but will Europe listen? Let's hope for cooler heads.

Western Media War Propaganda

The utter shamefulness of western media coverage in failing to report the facts in Ukraine and their continued demonization of Russia and President Vladimir Putin is disgraceful to watch as media outlets across the spectrum try to outdo each other in their sycophantic attempts at

appeasing Washington and their almost mindless lock step promotion of what can only be described as war propaganda.

Recently the head of WikiLeaks Kristinn Hrafnsson put the coverage of the Ukraine crisis in this way: "when the barrels of guns are lifted, truth vanishes" and that describes almost perfectly what has happened. Be those guns the real guns of NATO, the secret guns that make up the arsenal of the CIA, the diplomatic guns of the US State Department, the economic guns of the US Federal Reserve, the IMF and the World Bank or the guns of the entire US corporate media USAID/NGO societal manipulation apparatus, it is not important the first casualty when the US decides to come after you is truth.

Hrafnsson knows this as does anyone who has bravely stood up to the criminal cabal in that has been in power in the US for decades and has run the US Government with an iron grip since the events of 9-11. Truth is not important to the brutal and godless creatures in Washington and those in power pulling the strings.

Was truth important for the US machine when it came to Bradley Manning? Or was the truth an issue of importance to: the hundreds of innocent men being held in the illegal US torture dungeon at Guantanamo; the millions killed in illegal US wars in Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya and Syria (including 426 children who were murdered to bring about an invasion pretext), Edward Snowden; Victor Bout; Constantin Yaroshenko; Anonymous hactivists; Jeremy Hammond; Aaron Swartz, all of the lawyers defending whistleblowers, the Palestinians, now the Jews, Trayvon Martin and all of the other brave and innocent people who have suffered or had their very lives taken away at the hands of the imperial tyrannical US murder machine.

The Facts About the New Fourth Reich

You do reader are being lied to and manipulated and if you are complicit, even passively so, you may be complicit in bringing about World War III because this has become a matter of real debate even by the US right who will be more than happy to destroy the world because the chicken hawks and the American populace believe in their Prompt Global Strike system and that they will survive a nuclear war. You may call it a conspiracy theory but the elites in Washington

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

are ready, they have been preparing to call up martial law, hold the US populace in concentration camps like the FEMA camps in Alaska that can hold millions, and then hide their filthy elite carcasses in bunkers like the one under Denver international airport.

A conspiracy theory you say? All of the facts point to the existence of a new Fourth Reich yet the packaging is intentionally deceptive. Even the black president and the pro Israel neo-cons are all part of the design. Don't believe me? Look at the facts dear reader. And you can start with the true nature of the CIA and the fact that 400,000 nazi scientists and planners were given refuge in the United States of America after World War II and allowed to run rampant in the CIA and behind the scenes. MKULTRA is a good place to start, nazi-like eugenics programs in Puerto Rico is another and the neocon coup and the Project for a New American Century is another. Finally the home of the US elite navy seals is an open testament to the nazi reich.

The Facts About Ukraine

Those in the western media and the few brave journalists daring to question the official Washington line on the situation in Ukraine continue to say the situation is complicated, of course it appears that way due to all of the obfuscation by the US apparatus, but I argue that it is quite simple. The results and the Chaos Theory type waves resulting from the initial event are multi-layered and of the greatest complexity I agree, but again the core event is quite simple.

The US/CIA/NATO/EU staged, organized, funded and brought about a regime change operation in Ukraine using nazi Brownshirt thugs. That is the crux and the core truth in Ukraine and everything else can be taken from there.

The Brownshirts were used in the illegal coup d'état in order to bring a triumvirate of US puppets to power and that has been done to a point. I say to a point because no matter how much the US machine calls them the leaders or the government legitimate, they are not. Those in power in Kiev are a junta. They are illegitimate and even though in some cases Russia has been forced to deal with these puppets sans real officials to negotiate with, they continue to be an abomination and an affront to the word democracy. Even the international bankers and the heads of the

financial bodies that could bailout Ukraine know these coup puppets are fly by night thugs with only their own interests in mind hence the lack of real financial aid to Ukraine.

After the coup in Ukraine the Armed Forces of the Russian Federation were called into a state of high alert because the new regime in Kiev and the bellicose rhetoric of US/NATO posed a direct and present threat to the Russian Federation and the Russian people. The Russian Government and the Russian people unanimously gave the President of the Russian Federation Vladimir Putin the full authority to use force if he deemed it necessary. He did not.

There was no invasion of Ukraine or Crimea. There were Russian troops in Crimea as part of the Black Sea Fleet who had been in the territory for over 2 decades under international legally binding agreements and they were placed on a level of alert but they were never activated against the population of Crimea or Ukraine and merely secured Russian facilities and maintained order and security around strategic locations. Even the reports in the West that the Russian army is amassed along the Ukrainian border ready to move into Ukraine and further into Europe (let alone that there are Russian forces in Ukraine) are false and utterly ridiculous.

The people of Crimea and the government of the Autonomous Republic of Crimea, of their own free will fulfilling a wish that has existed for decades, first declared independence from Ukraine and then in a democratic referendum decided to rejoin (yes dear reader REJOIN) the Russian Federation.

Protests now taking place all over Ukraine, and in particular Eastern Ukraine are not being funded or provoked in anyway by Russia. The popular protests are in response to the nazi Brownshirts who have taken power in Kiev. Yes dear reader, nazis are in power again in Europe, thanks to the US/NATO/EU and a black president who is signing off and leading everything. Yes Obama has brought nazi to power in Europe, and we thought a black president would bring us all social justice, rule of law and true democracy.

And finally, US strategy in Ukraine will fail for one reason. Ukraine is the mother of Rus and the people of Ukraine do not want Bandera nazis in power. The only way that US strategy will work is

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

if they commit genocide on the pro-Russian population (something called for by the Right Sector and even Yulia Timoshenko).

Those are the key facts in Ukraine and almost everything they are presenting to you is either an outright lie or war propaganda. Are you ready to die for neo-nazis in Ukraine dear western reader if your leaders continue to push for war against Russia? Is the US ready to sacrifice stability and prosperity in Europe and the lives of millions of Europeans to bring about its geopolitical objectives in Ukraine and Eastern Europe? Yes they are. Sitting across the pond they believe they are impervious to attack. Sitting disconnected in their expensive suburban mansions they believe what they unleash will never come home to bite them in the posterior. After all they have the US populace enslaved and on lock down and the security state is all powerful. Or so they think. Now you know the US supports nazis. Doesn't that bother anyone? It bothers me.

President Putin's Constructive Approach

Against this backdrop of a full frontal subversive attack on Russia and Eastern Europe by the US/NATO/CIA we have President Vladimir Putin trying to bring about a peaceful resolution to the situation and deal with the Machiavellian assault being waged directly against Russia and the world.

Russia's principled, peaceful and diplomatic approach in Syria and the rest of the world is being echoed in and around Ukraine and even though he has the full authority, the moral right and the upper hand to carry out a western style shock and awe cowboy military intervention in Ukraine to protect a country full of Russians and Russian speakers, President Putin does not.

On April 10th President Putin wrote a letter to 18 European leaders whose countries are dependent on Russian natural gas (one which was intercepted by the NSA/FVEY and even immediately responded to by the US State Department).

In the letter (the full text which is available on the Kremlin website) President Putin: points to the worsening economic situation in Ukraine; reiterates the fact that Ukraine's main trading partners are Russia and EU countries; underlines that all Russian attempts which include the participation of Ukraine are being sidelined by the West; derides western attempts to blame Russia for

Ukraine's economic crisis amid calls to lower gas prices which were already at ridiculously low levels; lists the huge discounts that Ukraine has been receiving and the fact that Russia has maintained its contractual obligations under gas agreements from day one; reiterates that Russia has subsidized the government and economy of Ukraine for decades including the December 2013 loan of 3 billion US dollars and that Ukraine's real gas debt to Russia is now at \$35.4 billion; blasts the EU for not offering Ukraine real support while using it as "... a source of raw foodstuffs, metal and mineral resources, and at the same time, as a market for selling its highly-processed ready-made commodities (machine engineering and chemicals), thereby creating a deficit"; and the fact even though Ukraine continued to enjoy huge gas discounts in March they refuse to pay a single dime. All of these issues and the recent statements by "officials" in Kiev that they have no intention to pay Russia for gas was recently described by the president as intolerable.

Further President Putin details some of the measures that Russia will be forced to take as continuously supplying a recalcitrant Ukraine with billions of dollars of free gas is a condition that cannot go on much longer and that these conditions will affect the delivery of gas to Europe as there exists the very real threat that Ukraine (as it has done in the past) will begin siphoning off gas that is in transit through the Ukrainian section of the gas pipeline.

Finally the President very diplomatically underlines the fact that Russia's European partners have: "... unilaterally withdrawn from the concerted efforts to resolve the Ukrainian crisis, and even from holding consultations with the Russian side, leaves Russia no alternative", yet Russia is: "... prepared to participate in the effort to stabilize and restore Ukraine's economy. However, not in a unilateral way, but on equal conditions with our European partner."

European Reaction: German Chancellor Angela Merkel

One of Russia's key western partners and perhaps the only leader who can really bring about a peaceful resolution to the crisis in Ukraine is German Chancellor Angela Merkel, who has been perhaps the staunchest ally of Russia in the West and is in an unenviable position which may be described as "a bridge between East and West". Ms. Merkel's diplomacy while attempting to deal with the US (which spies on her private communications) and continues to use Germany as another client state and maintaining normal and mutually beneficial business and economic

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

relations with Russia are to be lauded. However there is much more that she could do and this would in no way hurt her political standing with the German populace which has grown weary of the US propaganda campaign against Russia.

Chancellor Angela Merkel undoubtedly knows the truth about the coup in Ukraine and surely the German connections of US puppet Vitaly Klitschko and in the end may decide to pursue a path that is in the best interests of German and European consumers and the maintaining of mutually beneficial business and trade relations.

In reality the US is asking Germany and Europe to cut off their own noses and close their eyes in order to support its illegal regime change operation in Ukraine. So far Europe has been subservient, but at the end of the day money talks and bullpucky walks, and perhaps on Monday when the EU leaders meet to discuss President Putin's letter Europe may finally stand up and say no to the American hegemon across the pond, but let's not hold our breath.

It is a good thing that Russia has such a cool-headed, diplomatic and wise leader. I for my part would have just shut off the gas long ago.

Finally

The irrational western media response and the continued failure of the media to fairly report on the western backed coup of Ukraine are another sign that the American people are living under tyranny. Attacks on journalists (including myself) for attempting to report the truth on the situation in Ukraine, the fact that the US Government is officially supporting and calling legitimate a nazi coup government and has brought fascists into power again in Europe and the fact that the US is provoking a scenario that may lead to World War III all show the true face of who is in power in Washington.

As a former US citizen whose citizenship was stripped for supporting Russia and protesting US illegality I challenge all my American readers to stand up and end the reign of illegality. I also challenge everyone who has taken an oath to protect the US Constitution to finally stand up and abide by that oath. Your government has been taken over and is no longer a representative of the American people or in any way abiding by the Constitution and they are ready to send you all off

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

to die in another war to enrich the banksters. You attempted to rise with the Occupy Movement but that is not enough, given the lack of will or ability to cut off their free access to your tax dollars there may soon come a time when you will be forced to take up arms and unfortunately that time is coming soon. God help us all.

Finally I leave you with a plea to all stand up for peace and justice and with the words of Mario Savio: "There's a time when the operation of the machine becomes so odious, makes you so sick at heart, that you can't take part! You can't even passively take part! And you've got to put your bodies upon the gears and upon the wheels...upon the levers, upon all the apparatus, and you've got to make it stop! And you've got to indicate to the people who run it, to the people who own it, that unless you're free, the machine will be prevented from working at all!"

**CHAPTER
TEN
THE GENOCIDE
OF RUSSIANS
BEGINS IN THE
UKRAINE**

ARTICLE 26

APRIL 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



April 16, 2014

Putin Reacts as Kiev Junta Threatens Russian Lives and Squashes Dissent

16 April, 08:18

The mob beatings, kidnappings and public humiliation of candidates for president in Ukraine are just the latest outrages being carried out by the western backed and coup installed neo nazi junta in Ukraine. The complete affront to all accepted civilized democratic principles is just another in a

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

long line of horrific acts that have been carried out by the western backed neo nazi Right Sector thugs that the US brought to power in Ukraine. The US is directly responsible for causing the demon of fascism to once raise its head in Europe, yet Europe and the international community are for the most part silent and are instead engaged in a frenzied irrational campaign to demonize Russia.

As the Ukrainian army moves against its own civilian population the West is for the most part silent or in criminal collusion with the nazi junta in Kiev. Nowhere are there cries of outrage against the unprecedented moves by the illegitimate bandera nazi government to violently quash popular protests against their illegal reign. The banderavites (note: the followers of bandera were called extreme by the Nazi SS during World War) are continuing their thuggish Brownshirt reign of terror and now literally beating their opponents in an attempt to prevent all opposition to their illegal reign.

Candidates Beaten

On Tuesday two candidates for the office of president of Ukraine, were attacked and beaten by violent neo nazi mobs and the junta authorities which are suspected of ordering the attacks, as well as the West, are again silent. Oleg Tsaryov, a pro-federalization supporter, was brutally beaten by a group of banderavites in Kiev as he arrived to take part in the "Svoboda Slova" ("Freedom of Speech") talk show. He is now in critical condition. Unidentified attackers also blocked and damaged the vehicle of another presidential candidate, Mikhail Dobkin, who was filmed being hit by a barrage flour and green antiseptic solution. There were also unconfirmed television reports that Dobkin was kidnapped and taken to an undisclosed location.

The candidates were attempting to take part in the political process of their election campaigns and engage in televised debates, which is a normal healthy democratic process, and the violent way in which they were denied their rights as candidates forces one to recall the way the same yet more "civilized" tactic was used against Green Party presidential nominee Jill Stein and vice-presidential candidate Cheri Honkala as they attempted to enter the grounds of the presidential debate site at Hofstra University in New York in October of 2012.

Army Deployed

Under the pretext of an "anti-terrorist operation" Oleksander Turchinov, the Right Sector's Maidan "president" added to his long list of crimes against the Ukrainian people by ordering the Ukrainian army to deploy against civilian demonstrators in the south eastern part of Ukraine. According to television reports he authorized the army to fire on unarmed protestors.

Turchinov himself placed in power by a violent Right Sector coup that forced the current legitimate president of Ukraine to flee the country in order to protect his life, is now attempting through the use of force to consolidate his power, stifle dissent and neutralize any possible opponents. Sitting in his echo chamber in the Verhovnaya Rada, where all dissenters are also beaten, Turchinov makes a mockery of the office of president as he attempts to subjugate the people and force the will of his illegitimate coalition on the populace of Ukraine.

His use of the term "anti-terrorist" is outrageous as he is describing civilian protestors and some who have taken over local government building. His own rise to power came as his Right Sector stormed and occupied the houses of government in Kiev as they continue to do. Turchinov, who resembles an aging skin head both in appearance and in the low brow level of his acidic rhetoric is attempting to maintain and consolidate his faltering grip on power and has placed his Right Sector nazi extremists in positions of power in the interior ministry, the judiciary, the economic bodies, the security services and the armed forces.

Yulia Tymoshenko recently revealed the real thinking about what the Ukrainian junta wants to do with the 8 million Russians in Ukraine when she said they should all be killed and now we know how the Right Sector is planning to deal with the up to 96% of the Ukrainian population that does not want them in power. Turchinov's mobilization of the army of Ukraine against the population of the south east which is mainly composed of ethnic Russians and supporters of federalization is an almost unheard of act in modern times and is illegal under international law and the Ukrainian Constitution. This is why President of Ukraine Yanukovich never called for the Berkut Forces in Ukraine to take up arms, even in their own defense as they were being slaughtered by Right Sector killers. The absolute brazen impunity with which the Right Sector and Turchinov are

operating can only be attested to the fact that they enjoy the full support of the CIA and Obama's government.

This mockery to all civilization was shortly to be outdone by the goon Turchinov himself when he had the unmitigated audacity to invite the United Nations and Ban Ki-Moon to take part in his illegal quashing of dissent. This outrageous affront and mockery of the United Nations, like the previous "official" statement by the junta's nazi UN representative which attempted to deny the legitimacy of the Nuremberg Trials once again shows the absolute illegality and illegitimacy of the Kiev junta yet the western media is silent or marching lock step and justifying the crimes being carried out by the Right Sector by demonizing the civilians as being pro-Russian "radicals". Some may be pro-Russian but being pro-Russian does not make you a terrorist, neither does calling for federalization which is the only way that Ukraine is going to remain intact.

The Right Sector's military solution to political dissent, which now includes reports of casualties among the unarmed civilian population is an outrage of historic proportions and must not be allowed to stand or be supported, even under the guise of Russophobia.

President Putin

President Putin is once again faced with a situation that is threatening the lives of ethnic Russians and is a direct threat to the security of the Russian Federation and is continuing to attempt to solve the crisis through the use of diplomacy and dialogue. A true statesman his behavior is in stark contrast to the "shock and awe" of Washington and the thuggish violence of the little US puppets in Kiev.

The Kremlin website reports that President Putin called UN Secretary General Ban Ki-Moon: "The conversation addressed the crisis in Ukraine, which has grown significantly worse due to the use of force initiated by the Kiev authorities in the southeast of the country."

"In particular, Mr. Putin stressed that the Russian side expects the United Nations and the international community to clearly condemn these anti-constitutional actions."

On Tuesday President Putin also spoke with German Chancellor Angela Merkel: "Mr. Putin and Ms Merkel exchanged views on the anti-constitutional course taken by the current authorities in Kiev to forcefully suppress protests in the southeast regions of Ukraine. The President of Russia noted that the sharp escalation of the conflict essentially puts the nation on the brink of civil war."

"The leaders of Russia and Germany stressed the vital importance of the four-party (Russia, EU, US, Ukraine) talks scheduled for April 17, 2014. Hope was expressed that the meeting in Geneva would send a clear signal to help take the situation in a peaceful direction."

"The President of Russia also pointed out the importance of resolving issues in stabilizing Ukraine's economy and ensuring supplies and transit of Russian natural gas to Europe, which were raised in his message to the leaders of several European nations on April 10, 2014."

Russian Foreign Ministry

The Russian Foreign Ministry has also released several statements regarding the situation in Ukraine and has slammed the European Union for ignoring the beating of presidential candidates in Ukraine. "The European Union is completely ignoring the facts that Ukrainian presidential candidates were beaten and intimidated, which looks cynical, What proof do our European partners need in order to understand the degree of the impact from right wing extremists and first of all from Right Sector?"

Russian Public Chamber

The Russian Public Chamber also issued a statement over the latest illegal moves by the junta in Kiev and is preparing formal complaints to international bodies: "Russia's Public Chamber is outraged by the massive violations of human rights in Ukraine and is preparing complaints to the European Court of Human Rights", a member of Russian Public Chamber Georgij Fedorov said.

"A lot of people have complained of human rights violations in Ukraine, such as a clamp down on freedom of speech, cases of unjustified dismissal, forced participation in public events, and assaults. Approximately every 20th appeal contained similar information," he said.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

United Nations

The United Nations in Ukraine has admitted what I have been saying from the start, namely that there is a massive disinformation campaign being waged by the western media. Yet the UN continues to act as the glue that Victoria Nuland had said they would be and is following the US narrative including the denial that the Maidan snipers were part of the Right Sector. The UN report also blames the unarmed Berkut Forces who were being burned alive, beaten to death with cement filled steel pipes and shot to death by snipers for an escalation to the conflict.

The UN unfortunately makes no mention of the Nazi tactics of the Right Sector, nor do they publicize the very public Nuremberg Trial denial of the Right Sector junta representative in March.

“It is critical for the Government to prioritise respect for diversity, inclusivity and equal participation of all – including minorities – in political life,” said UN High Commissioner for Human Rights Navi Pillay.

“Facts on the ground need to be established to help reduce the risk of radically different narratives being exploited for political ends. People need a reliable point of view to counter what has been widespread misinformation and also speech that aims to incite hatred on national, religious or racial grounds,” she added.

Ineffective and criminally compliant

US Mercenaries

More than 300 Greystone mercenaries are in Ukraine and are assisting the neo-Nazi Right Sector in attempting to make sure the illegal US backed \$5 billion puppet regime stay in power. Proving that the US is going to any measure whatsoever and engaged in an extremely illegal and active covert operation to match its overt efforts to cement its illegal regime change operation in Ukraine the Director of CIA John Brennan flew to Ukraine to meet with his agents in Kiev underlining the porous communications infrastructure the CIA has in the country and apparently to order the crack down on "pro-Russian" demonstrators.

"With the illegal, coup d'etat installed government in Kiev about to engage in some very serious skull cracking to put down a mounting rebellion in Eastern Ukraine there have been some accounts that hired guns from corporate mercenary firms are augmenting the local paramilitary police forces. With the pushback against the US backed "Yats" regime and it's neo-Nazi shock troops it is imperative that a real version of the Euromaiden "revolution" not be allowed to take root to oust the stooges of the corporate global finance mafia."

and

"White House spokesman Jay Carney confirmed that CIA Director John Brennan visited Ukrainian capital Kiev over the weekend and met with high-ranked Ukrainian officials.

Previously, deposed Ukrainian President Viktor Yanukovich accused Brennan of ordering a crackdown on pro-Russian activists in the east of the country."

CIA Front USAID

The United States Agency for International Development (USAID) which is a front for the CIA and was expelled from the Russian Federation has an extremely long and sordid history in destabilizing governments, undermining democracy and a decades-long campaign of attempting to destabilize Russia and manipulate public opinion in line with their almost psychotic Russophobia and irrational relentless drive to demonize Russia: "The situation in Ukraine, however, is not entirely as the corporate media would have us believe. Wayne Madsen provides a look at the effort by the United States to destabilize not only Ukraine, but Russia. The crisis in the Ukraine provides an additional headache for Russia as it deals with terrorist threats on the eve of its hosting the Winter Olympics in Sochi."

The Ministry of Truth

Having thrown all journalistic ethics aside in an orgy of Russophobic demonization and denial of reality the western media continues to march lock step with the organizers and supporters of the CIA/NATO/EU/USAID/Soros coup d'état in Kiev and the western backed Right Sector. Were the army of any country activated and allowed to open fire on unarmed civilians the reactions would

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

be outrage but the majority of the western media is justifying the actions of the fascists in Ukraine by throwing out the Russia card.

Unarmed peaceful demonstrators in eastern Ukraine who are calling for a legal democratic Ukrainian Government and the federalization of Ukraine because that is the only way that Ukraine will continue to exist as a state and the only way their voices can be heard are being demonized as: "pro-Russia separatists; pro-Russian forces; pro-Russian mob; locals holding Russian flags (OMG!!!); (the Guardian counters the 300 Blackwater mercenaries information beautifully with this: 300 Russian forces had infiltrated neighbouring Luhansk); pro-Russian militants; Cossacks – paramilitary fighters; radical pro-Russia presidential candidate; pro-Russia separatist rebellions; Born in the USSR (OMG!!!); Russian sympathizers;

While the Right Sector of neo-nazi thugs and fascist extremists and the illegitimate thugs pretending to be a government are made out to be "normal": "military forces; anti-terrorist operation President Oleksandr Turchynov; Ukraine's actions against pro-Russian militiamen in the country's eastern region are justified; angry crowds; counter offensive; troops repeatedly opened fire; "Soon there will be no terrorists left in Donetsk or any other region," Turchynov vowed; and on and on and on....

Finally Ban the US from Ukraine

It is a fact, no matter how much of an inconvenient truth it may be, that the United States of America under President Barrack Hussein Obama and the Zbigniew Brzhinsky foreign policy establishment orchestrated an illegal regime change operation in Ukraine and destabilized the country to force the population to accept NATO, the conditions of an EU integration agreement, achieve corporate banking ends and attempt to reduce Russian influence in the region. The US used the worst nazi trash to bring about their operation and now the population is protesting and war has been declared on the general populace and anyone who dares to dissent.

Being as the United States of America and its agents and surrogates carried out an illegal regime change operation in Ukraine and are directly responsible for the death and destabilization in Ukraine, it would be perfectly reasonable to bar the US from any participation in any activities

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

regarding Ukraine, be they economic, political, military or even handing out doughnuts on Maidan. In a perfect world the US, since they are responsible for destabilizing the country and for the deaths that have occurred, would be subject to paying restitution for the results of their geopolitical adventure. But of course no one is calling for these things.

Can you imagine if a violent homicidal gang robbed a house, raped all the people in it, stole everything they could carry off and then burned it down and then once they were identified were asked to join in the investigation? That is exactly what is happening in Ukraine.

ARTICLE 27

APRIL 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



April 22, 2014

FM Lavrov Calls on US to Take Responsibility for Ukraine

22 April, 07:28

The Foreign Minister of the Russian Federation Sergei Lavrov has called on the United States to face responsibility for those they brought to power in Kiev instead of giving Russia ultimatums and making false accusations against Moscow. This call by Foreign Minister Lavrov and Moscow, while made in the language of diplomacy and a call to simply do what the rest of the world which

abides by international law and standards, may be a sign that the days of US impunity and illegality on the international stage may finally be coming to an end.

During a press conference with the Foreign Minister of Mozambique, Oldemiro Baloi on Monday after a meeting to lay out the framework for deepening cooperation Foreign Minister Lavrov stated: "Before giving us ultimatums, demanding that we fulfill demands within two or three days with the threat of sanctions, we would urgently call on our American partners to fully accept responsibility for those who they brought to power."

Against the backdrop of the press conference after the meeting where Russia is obviously expanding cooperation and simply doing business with yet another country on the basis of mutual respect, the call for responsibility make recent US statements about Russia being isolated as a pariah nation all that more ridiculous.

Mr. Lavrov summed up the meeting as follows: "Business contacts between Russia and Mozambique have become more active of late. "Favorable prerequisites are taking shape for giving greater scope to trade-and-economic, investment, humanitarian and other fields. Promising areas of cooperation include geological prospecting, mining, ferrous metallurgy, petrochemistry, agriculture, fishery, energy and infrastructure projects, education, and personnel training".

As with recent meetings with the People's Republic of China, Russia is obviously continuing to do what it does best, build peaceful partnerships and relationships between nations based on trust, mutual respect and in most importantly transparently and within the framework of international law and respected standards.

Despite the recent ridiculous sanctimonious statements by US propaganda tools in recent days, such as this one which appeared in the Boston Globe: "The (US) administration's priority is to hold together an international consensus against Russia, including even China..." Russia continues to build mutually beneficial partnerships with countries outside of the sphere of the Yankee dictator across the pond(s).

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Mr. Lavrov recently told Sergei Brilev in an interview on Russia's News on Saturday a weekly program on Vesti that: "China is a very close partner for Russia and contacts with it show that it understands Russia's legitimate interests and that both countries have identical views on the causes of the current crisis in Ukraine."

"The Chinese are our very close partners. This is stated in our joint documents. We have relations of strategic and multifaceted cooperation. They are stated this way. All of China's practical steps confirm its commitment to the principles the two countries have agreed to".

Vesti reported: If the Americans had made attempts at the top level to put pressure on China to make it revise its economic agreements with Russia, "the degree of naiveté or impertinence simply goes over the top", the minister said. "I would even say that it's unforgivable for professionals who prepare such negotiations not to understand the essence of the Chinese policy and character."

Unfortunately understanding the people or countries of the world is not something Washington have had any inclination to attempt to do but soon they may be forced to reassess their caveman strategy of projection of hegemony by force as the world has quite imply had enough.

The US/NATO push to the East is going to be the downfall of the American Empire and the attempted takeover of Ukraine is going to be the straw that finally breaks the camel's back. This is good and as it should be. The world is a multi-polar place and multi-polarity is natural, healthy and above all the true state the world should be in.

The world has learned that culturally, diplomatically, intellectually and economically the US has nothing to offer other than death, killing, endless war, a knuckle dragging godless culture and endless conditions that subvert sovereignty in exchange for fictitious economic gains based on a currency that is not worth the paper it is printed on.

Hence countries who wish to conduct serious, professional negotiations based on the principles of multi-polarity, mutual respect and most importantly mutual benefit are more and more turning to Russia which steadfastly has pursued a foreign policy stance of rule-of-law, respect-for-sovereignty and non-interference.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

These policies followed by the Russian Government, the Russian Federation and its leaders once again is in stark contrast to the Neanderthal barrel-of-a-gun (be it the literal guns of NATO or the economic guns of the IMF) foreign policy relationships that the US "hegemon" has been imposing on the world which is weary of US grandstanding, US wars and US illegality.

After decades of bashing around the world, committing acts of aggressive war, maintaining illegal secret torture prisons, conducting illegal mass surveillance, subverting governments, conducting extra-judicial executions, organizing coups, killing leaders and destabilizing governments, it may be that finally a day of reckoning for the US may be visible on the horizon.

This simple call by Mr. Lavrov for the US to take responsibility for the Nazis it brought to power in Ukraine should be a wake-up call by the victims of US foreign policy that the time is coming to force the US empire to answer for its crimes. From Bhopal to Abu-Ghraib, from Guantanamo to Venezuela, from Iraq/Libya/Afghanistan/Syria/Lebanon to North Korea/Sudan/Serbia the world has suffered and lost millions of its people to US wars, aggression and its reckless attempts at resource grabs and establishment of a world subservient to its hegemony.

Every move America makes in Ukraine is known, documented, watched and has been exposed. The covert takeover of Ukraine by the CIA is no longer a secret. They have been exposed and the lights are shining in all of their dark corners.

Crimes against humanity, aggressive war, torture, indefinite detention, extra-judicial execution, arbitrary detention, destabilization of countries, genocide, installing of governments, subversion of populations, theft of resources, manipulation of markets, massive surveillance and incursions of sovereignty maybe the life work of secret departments of the CIA and standard practices for the US but they are all crimes and the criminals should be made to answer.

I leave you (once again) for the time being dear reader with the following list of countries where the US has organized coup d'états, supported revolutions, overthrown governments, invaded, annexed, supported groups or forces who overthrew or attempted to overthrow governments or outright executed the leaders.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Afghanistan, Albania, Angola, Argentina, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, Cambodia, Chile, China, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Greece, Grenada, Guam, Guatemala, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Korea, Kuwait, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macedonia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Russia, Samoa, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Uruguay, USSR, Venezuela, Vietnam, Virgin Islands, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire (Congo).

What they have done and are doing to Native Americans might also be added to the list and as the genocide of the indigenous peoples continues and is the foundation of endemic "American" racism and "exceptionalism".

CHAPTER ELEVEN

397

CIVILIANS BURNED ALIVE BY NULANDS NAZIS

ARTICLE 28

MAY 2014



Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



May 5, 2014

Fascists Burning People Alive in Odessa, nazism on the Rise in Europe

5 May, 2014 13:35

Historically speaking it was just a short while ago that a group of "nationalists", led by a madman who had a gift for evoking ultra-nationalist sentiment and blind obedience and a special talent for awakening the mindless blood thirsty beast that may still reside in the deepest darkest primordial recesses of the human psyche, launched a campaign of genocide and drove the planet into a state of world war. Historically speaking it was just a short while ago that a group of "nationalists", led by a madman who had a gift for evoking ultra-nationalist sentiment and blind obedience and a special talent for awakening the mindless blood thirsty beast that may still reside in the deepest darkest primordial recesses of the human psyche, launched a campaign of genocide and drove the planet into a state of world war.

That man of course was Adolph Hitler and the genocidal beasts he led were called the Nazis, but then of course you know that. The reign of terror and death that was the totalitarian dictatorship

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

of the Third Reich lasted from 1933 until 1945 and took with it as many as 85 million human beings, with from 28 to 40 million of those being Soviet and Russian citizens.

The Nazis believed that the Jews were the principle ethnic enemy of their German Aryan race and along with Jews and other "mud people" (as most of us were described in Mein Kampf) the Nazis committed a campaign of extermination against the "mud people", principally Jews, that became known as the Holocaust. The Holocaust Memorial Museum puts the number of Jews killed in the Holocaust at between 4.9 to 6 million.

The amount of people killed and the atrocities committed by the Nazis in their campaign were so horrific, brutal and evil that there are few historical comparisons. Although the genocide of the indigenous peoples of North and South America being the only other which caused such widespread death only on a far greater scale. That campaign of genocide took the lives of as many as 400 million people.

So then how is it dear reader that the world has allowed Nazis to come to power again? Have we forgotten history, even such recent history as that which occurred only 70 years ago? Have we become passive and apologetic? Or too lazy to really be bothered? Who is to blame? Our gadgets? Our dehumanized 30 second culture. The endless violence and death people see on television?

Atrocities

Before I go any further I would like to share something with all of you and perhaps make you uncomfortable. Perhaps that is the root cause of the problem? I often discuss with my students the Great Patriotic War (World War II) and I am constantly appalled by how little they know about what had occurred and what the Nazis had done. Even here in Russia where everyone has a relative or someone they know who was affected by the war or perished fighting the Nazi scourge. Just in case some of you have grown apathetic or have been the victim of historical revisionism let's recall what the Nazis did, the same Nazis that 17 year old kids in Banderastan (the former Ukraine) are glorifying, and it is important to note that the Banderavites were brutal even by Nazi standards. (If you recall all of this bear with me please.)

The Holocaust was a campaign to extinguish groups of human beings. Although for the Nazis they were dehumanized and merely seen as a disease, much in the same way as the indigenous peoples of North and South America and even Australia were dehumanized and classified as animals.

For the Nazis it did not matter if they were murdering a pregnant woman, a baby or an old grandmother, their goal was extermination and the advancement of their own race which they deemed to be the purest and most worthy to exist and dominate others. Towards this advancement thousands suffered and perished in brutal and insane medical experiments most of which had no scientific significance and are classified as medical torture and after the war what were called the Doctors' Trial was held at Nuremberg which led to the creation of the Nuremberg Code of Medical Ethics.

The atrocities committed by the Nazis at concentration camps and most exemplified by those carried out by Dr. Joseph Mengele and others such as Dr. Eduard Wirths, were some of the most revolutive committed during the war. They included many experiments on twins (there is information that MKULTRA mind control experiments were also done on twins and that Joseph Mengele was the founder of the CIA's MKULTRA program), as they were believed to be important to Mengele to prove that genetics is more important than environment in order to support the Aryan race propaganda.

Experiments included: injecting eyes with chemicals in an attempt to change eye color, sewing twins together, randomly amputating limbs, injecting with chemicals and poisons and watching death occur, shooting and allowing to bleed to death, burning alive, removing organs while patients alive without anesthetic to see how long the patients would live, beating to death, torturing to death by beating lightly on the head with hammers, removing sections of bones and muscles and nerves without anesthetic to test transplantation, freezing people to near death and then throwing them in boiling water, injecting victims with thousands of known diseases and poisons, testing chemical warfare agents, forcing people to survive on nothing but sea water until they dies, sterilizing people with radiation without their knowledge and so.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The crimes committed in the concentration camps were some of the worst during the war, yet atrocities carried out in the field were also horrific. It was common to make soap from the bodies of Jews and lampshades from their flesh. It was also a common Nazi practice to cut skin with tattoos off of victims and save these as trophies or make book covers, purses, wallets or bags out of the bodies of victims. The murder committed by the Nazis of women, children and prisoners of war was often done in mass and with gun fire, however the Nazis were famous for their brutality and things like bashing babies to death against a wall (something favored by the Baderavites) and cutting off breasts or other body parts was not unusual.

The majority of Nazis had absolutely no human morality or remorse (perhaps a genetic defect?) and it was probably this inhuman animal quality that made them difficult to beat on the battle field for normal soldiers. Had they waged normal war against other armies instead of waging a cowardly campaign of genocide against civilians and women and children, their reign over Europe would not have cost so many lives.

These are the same non-humans that certain people in Ukraine are glorifying and attempting to personify along with homicidal maniacs like Stephan Bandera. Ignorant, uneducated, impressionable young people with misplaced patriotism and manipulated by those who would throw them to the wolves like Dmitry Yarosh the rise of Ukraine's Nazis can no longer be ignored.

Apologists and Indifference

Did Ukraine forget the lessons of WWII? It is possible. But what is more likely is that it is the tolerance that the Ukrainian people had which led to the rise of the Right Sector, the Trident and all of the fascist groups in Ukraine. The Ukrainian people, for the most part, allowed these groups to erect statues to Bandera, train for over a decade, receive funding from the CIA and the US and finally take over their government.

Funded by the CIA, backed by the US Government, led by the likes of Yarosh, Tyahnybok, Yatsenyuk, Turchynov and the whole array of criminals and ambitious greedy power hungry manipulators Ukraine's Nazis are now showing, beyond any doubt that they are animals of murder and violence just like their German SS heroes. But where is the outcry in Europe? Is

Europe also going to allow these people to come to power? Do they really believe (as with American hegemony) that these are benign people who will go away? Or is it really more important for Europe to continue to demonize Russia and play lap dog for the US which brought these people to power?

Odessa

Yesterday I saw photos from inside the Dom Profsoyuz (House of Unions) where 46 people were viciously killed because they simply wanted their voice to be heard and were against the Nazi junta that took power in Ukraine in a violent coup. The photos were disturbing and showed that several people died before the building was set on fire. The people who died were just demonstrators who were being beaten to death in the street even though Nazi leader Turchynov labels these civilians as "terrorists".

He did so knowing full well his Right Sector are the only real terrorists in Ukraine because it is the only way he can launch military operations against them (something he must have been told by John Brennan the CIA director who visited Ukraine shortly before Turchynov announced an "anti-terrorist" operations against his own civilian population. Something he will pay for no doubt in the future.

One blogger described the events in Odessa as follows:

- 1) They bussed in large numbers of Right Sector thugs.
- 2) They then got the local football hooligans (paid by oligarchs, according to some reports) to begin a nationalist demonstration.
- 3) The Right Sector then joined the hooligans and together they viciously attacked the anti-Maidan tent city: the tents were torn down and the anti-regime demonstrators viciously beat up to a pulp. The local cops stood by and watched.
- 4) The anti-regime demonstrators ran literally for their lives towards the building of Unions which had been their normal rallying point at which point they were surrounded and the building set ablaze.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

- 5) Those attempting to leave the building were severely beat up and many murdered. Many were shot while standing in the windows to flee from the flames.
- 6) The neo-Nazis did not let the firefighters through.
- 7) With each jumping demonstrator or each person shot in the windows the crowd would scream "Glory to the Ukraine! Glory to the heroes!" Many took souvenir videos. For them, this was a joyful, liberating event.
- 8) The Ukrainian social networks flooded with joyful messages congratulating the "heroes" in Odessa and promising more of the same to the accursed Moslems.
- 9) The Western and Ukian press reported the events as a "clash" with "casualties" but with no reference to any one party causing this massacre.
- 10) The last fatalities figure was at 46. But with many dying from smoke inhalation and, especially, burns, it will probably go up.

Television reports show the Right Sector thugs going through the pockets of the dead bodies and taking whatever they want, while they are laughing and taking trophy photos. These are the non-humans that have come to power. They are killing their fellow Ukrainians for the sole reason that they want their voice to be heard and the only voice allowed in Ukraine now is the voice of Turchynov and the Right Sector. Of course, no true investigation is forthcoming and the "authorities" will just look the other way as they did with the snipers on Maidan and as they do with the fact that there are almost nothing but traitors and CIA stooges amongst their ranks.

Russian State Duma Demands Probe

According to TASS, the State Duma is demanding a thorough investigation and the toughest punishment possible for those guilty of the Odessa tragedy on May 2.

The Chair of the State Duma Committee for Security from the United Russia faction, Irina Yarovaya noted that all of Kiev's theories of the tragic events "look absurd." She recalled a theory "according to which federalization supporters had burnt themselves alive." "People allegedly

entrenched on the upper floors of the building were hurling Molotov incendiary cocktails at "civilians" standing on the ground that triggered a fire that caused the death of such a large number of people," the lawmaker told about the theory that the Ukrainian Interior Ministry had made public. "However, this theory also does not stand any criticism, because numerous witnesses and journalists have irrefutable proof that these were radicals supported and covered by current Kiev regime with full connivance of police who ousted federalization supporters going out for a peaceful rally to the House of Trade Unions, blocked them there and set them on fire, hurling Molotov incendiary cocktails at the building," Yarovaya said, adding that there were "Many videos on which radicals without hiding their faces are literally boasting of what they had done standing in front of the burning building and giving mocking comments on attempts of people happened to be in a burning trap to save themselves."

"Instead of just scrutinizing available videos and finding those guilty official authorities prefer to devise some theories which are more fantastic than others, accusing Russia's Federal Security Service and people from Yanukovich's entourage [legitimate Ukrainian president] of the tragic events."

Europe

While Russia is being provoked and on a daily basis having to watch as more and more ethnic Russians and Russian speakers are being abused and those in Ukraine against the nazi junta are being killed some people are saying where is Russia? After all it was Russia who beat the fascists once. I would say where is Europe? Where is the "international community" where is the outcry? The silence is deafening. Such a big deal was made when supposedly 3 people died at the Boston Marathon a year ago so where is the outcry when 46 people are literally burned alive?

Russian Foreign Ministry

Where is the outcry? It is almost a given now that the West is not reporting. They continue to demonize Russia left and right and have so lost all sense of humanity that the lives of 46 innocent civilians means nothing.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

"The Russian Foreign Ministry has demanded that the OSCE give an assessment of the situation and says that the West is not reporting that the Ukrainian Army is shooting unarmed civilians.

The West has actually imposed an information blockade on tragic events taking place in Ukraine," the Russian Foreign Ministry said on Sunday.

"While Ukrainian punitive squads are carrying out their operations in east Ukraine, conducting sweeps in some settlements and blocking some others, the West has actually imposed an information blockade on tragic events taking place in that country," the ministry said, adding that "It is quite illustrative that even in the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE) no one is aware that the blood is being shed in Ukraine and troops are shooting at unarmed people."

"Russia demands that the relevant agencies of the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe and the Council of Europe give unbiased assessments to the development picking pace in Ukraine, ministry said."

Right Sector/Trident/CIA Atrocities

According to various sources, the CIA and FBI have been very active in Ukraine advising the US installed puppets and the Right Sector what to do. The Right Sector is attempting to recruit and train more and more people with one of the key questions for recruits being "Can you shoot an unarmed woman?". In South Eastern Ukraine Turchynov's operatives (what is left of the Ukrainian Army) are running over civilians with armored personnel carriers and opening fire on women, children and peaceful demonstrators.

Even with the tragedy in Odessa he is remorseless and continues his war on the Ukrainian people.

The Right Sector thugs laughed and cheered and called themselves heroes for killing innocent women and unarmed civilians. They laughed as they literally beat people to death in the street. They laughed at people jumping out of windows to their death and shot anyone who approached a window to try to get air as they suffocated to death.

In other parts of Ukraine things are just as bad as in Odessa, ladies and old people are being gunned down and run over by thugs who have been given tanks and military vehicles. Villages are being bombed and Ukrainian troops are gunning down entire groups of unarmed civilians. For what? Because they do not want nazis in power.

Where is Europe's Outrage?

When Victoria Nuland said "F the EU" she admitted that the US had planted the very puppets who are killing Ukrainians today. Now we are seeing the true face of who these non-humans are.

Is Europe still under the impression, like many Americans are, that US hegemony and NATO expansion are things benign that will just go away or do not matter? Like Ukrainians thought about the Right Sector. Does Europe really not care that there are Nazis in power in Europe again. On the upcoming anniversary of Russia's Victory in the Great Patriotic War and Europe's being freed from Nazi terror, will Europe sit by and watch as the Right Sector and the Ukrainian Nazis stage pogroms and desecrate the memories of the millions who died at the hands of the Nazi scourge?

The world has not learned the lessons of history apparently. Just like many countries attempted to appease Hitler's Germany, so have they tried to appease Yatsenyuk and the US triumvirate. And once again it is Russia doing the most to fight Nazi fascists.

More Sanctions

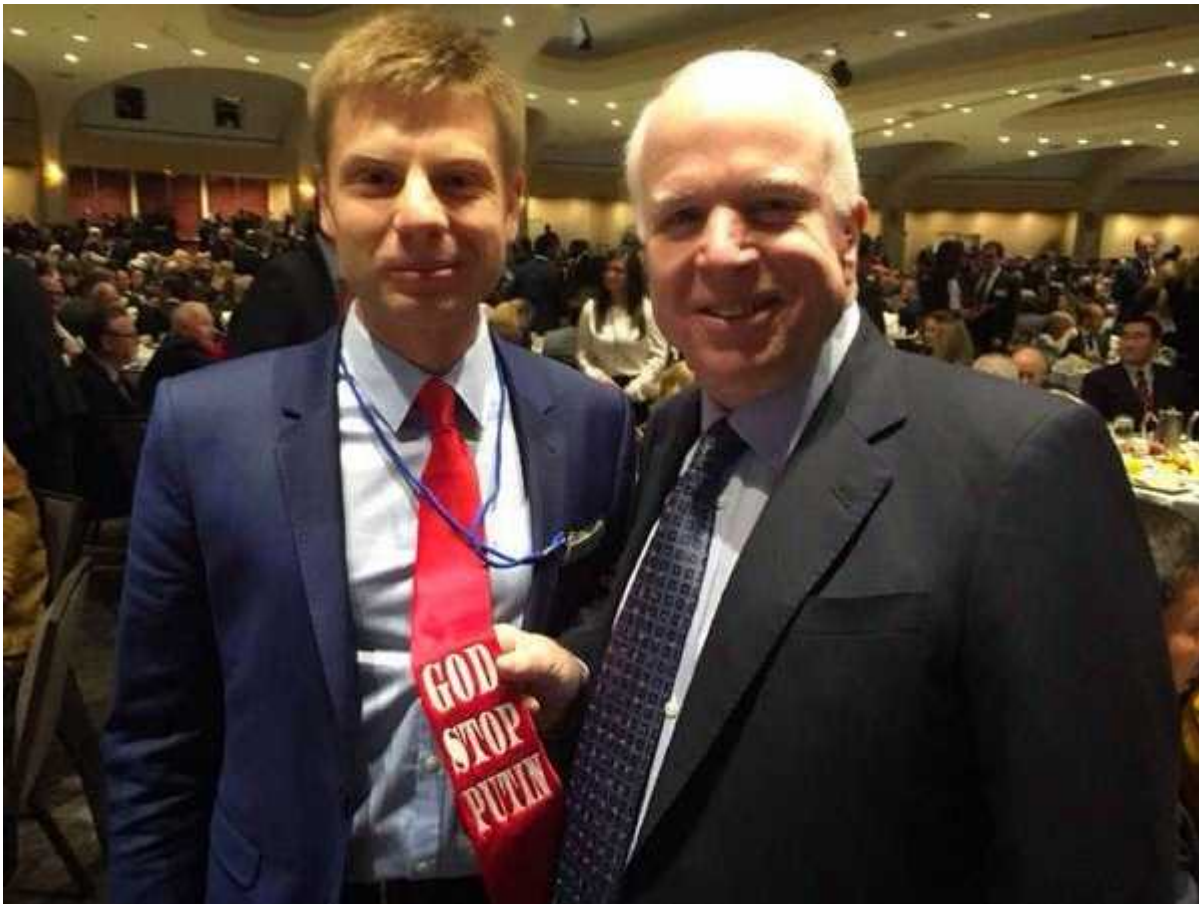
While admitting that there is no Russian involvement in the ongoing tragic events in South Eastern Ukraine the West is announcing more sanctions. For what? Because Russia has protested because ethnic Russians and Ukrainian civilians are being murdered on a large scale by neo-Nazis? Has the West lost its mind? Is it okay to kill someone because they may be pro-Russian? Does this mean being Russian is also a reason to be killed? Maybe it is not the same thing but wasn't that was happening in Germany when the nazis were coming to power? Only then it was Jew and pro-Jew.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Russia was NEVER involved in anything that has happened in Ukraine. Russia did not fund the Right Sector or pay thugs to overthrow the legitimate government. The US did. Russia never sent snipers into Maidan to kill security forces and demonstrators. The Right Sector did. Russia did not take Crimea. The Crimeans left Ukraine (and who can blame them when the first thing that the Nazi did was outlaw the Russian language) of their own volition. Russia has not organized or funded groups in Ukraine, the US did. Russia did nothing to destabilize the country. Again the US did. Russia tried to offer financial assistance and attempted to broker a peace between the sides. So what are the sanctions for? So the US can blackmail and attempt to take the money and property of anyone they want?

So the West continues their sanctions and continues to try to paint homicidal lynch mobs as legitimate forces. If that is okay for America, half a planet away should it be okay for you, Europe? There are Nazis in power in Europe again. They are killing those who oppose them. They were allowed to rise to power by the US and the CIA and all of their agents. Shouldn't Europe be initiating sanctions against the US? Or do you believe that the US is a benign friendly power, Europe? When will you all wake up? When there is a knock on your door? Or when you are forced onto a train to some sort of camp because you are Jewish, or Russian, or do not deny the Holocaust. If you had been around in 1933 and you knew what you know now about Hitler, would you have tried to stop him? Why are you silent now?

Thanks for reading. Peace to you all.



Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

2 мая 2014 г. - А. Гончаренко, один из организаторов массовой бойни одесситов в Доме Профсоюзов,



фиксирует количество жертв для отчёта перед кураторами из США и Израиля

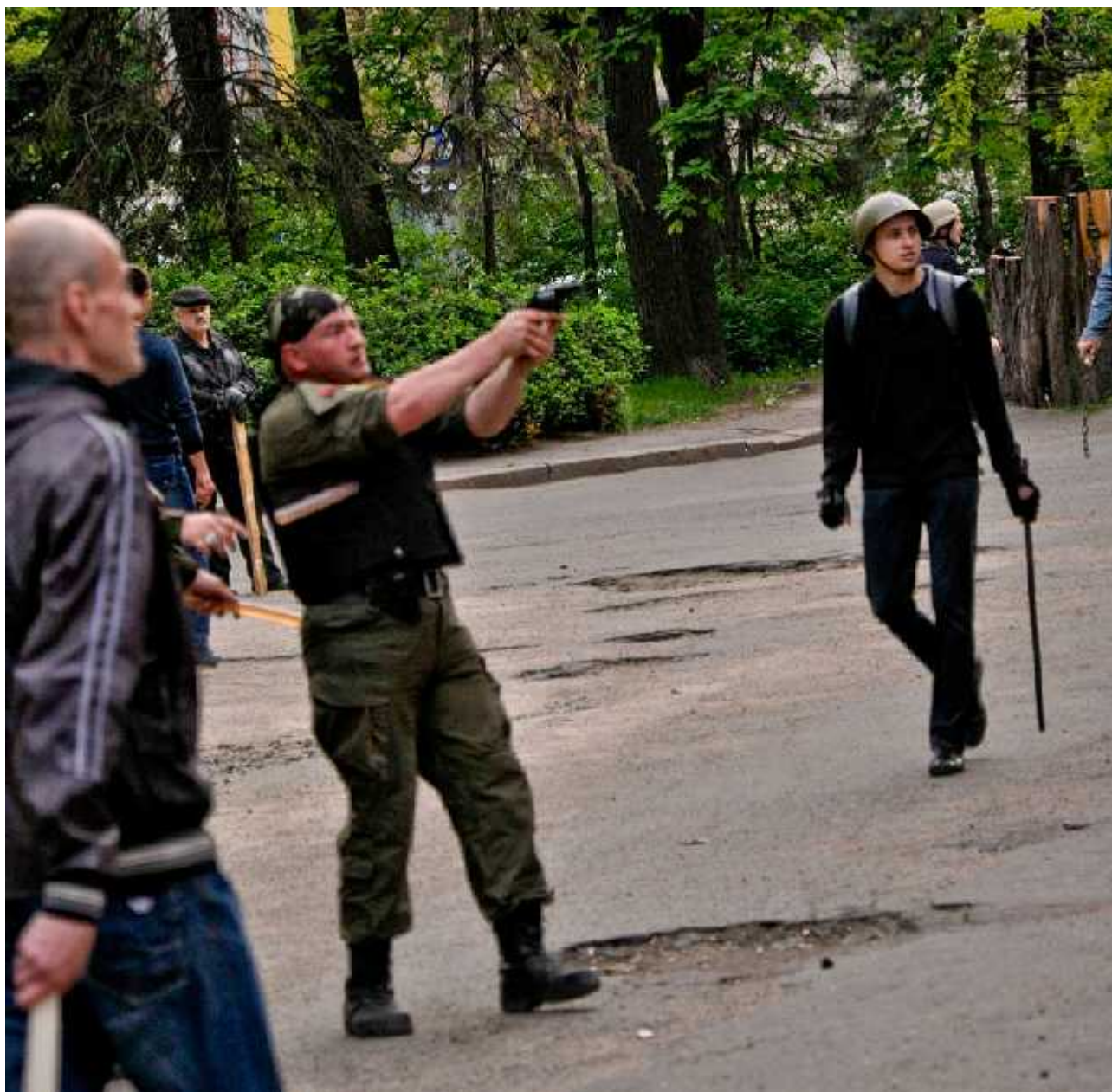




Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine



COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD



Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine



COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

ARTICLE 29 MAY 2014



Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



May 8, 2014

NATO's Ukraine: Fascists, Blood, Terror, Fire, Water and Free Gas

8 May, 19:19

The junta in Kiev is continuing its campaign of terror and violence against the people of Ukraine and is also attempting to expand its short-sighted retaliatory measures against the peaceful civilians in the Russian Federal Republic of Crimea.

While continuing to receive Russian gas despite unpaid gas deliveries amounting to \$3.5 billion (which Russia has been generous enough not to cut off due to the adverse effect such a move would have on the Ukrainian people) the junta, under false self-created pretexts, has decided to punish the residents and the civilian population of its former subject Crimea by cutting off all freshwater supplies to the territory through the North Crimea Canal providing another example of the junta's complete disregard for the well-being of the civilian population.

Although Crimea, through a legal democratic referendum carried out after the overwhelming demands of the populace made the decision to rejoin the Russian Federation after decades of being a marginalized yet more-or-less autonomous part of Ukraine, is now part of the Russian Federation, during its transition period it is still partially dependent on Ukraine for some electricity and fresh water supplies and Kiev is using this as a weapon against the people.

The fascist junta occupying the bodies of government in Kiev continues to ignore the will, and more importantly the very well-being, of not only the people of Ukraine but of the Crimea which had been given to Ukraine like a sack of potatoes in an unfortunate decision by Nikita Khrushchev which was designed to bring closer unity between Ukraine and Russia exemplified by the slogan "Eternally Together" which could be seen on Soviet posters commemorating the event in 1954. Some members of the Supreme Soviet said the transfer was to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the Treaty of Pereyaslav which was supposed to have unified the Ukraine and Russia.

In contrast to Russian generosity and respect for the Ukrainian people and the Ukrainian state, further underlined by Russia recently pulling its troops away from the Ukrainian border (a move Russia in no way was obligated to do), Russia's aforementioned continued deliveries of gas and other necessary strategic resources, Russia's assistance in guaranteeing the security and wellbeing of Crimeans and the Ukrainian population and even the utmost respect with which Russia treated Ukrainian national symbols and soldiers in Crimea when they decided not to serve in the Russian army (Russia going so far as to ship Ukrainian tanks and military hardware back to Ukraine at its own expense), the complete disregard for the common people by the fascist junta is historic in proportion and can only be justified by the junta's own twisted ideological psychosis which has openly targeted anyone opposing them for destruction in keeping with the genocidal ideology of the nazis they attempt to emulate.

The crimes against the people of Ukraine by the violent fascist thugs in power against their own people continue to be carried out systematically and with the assistance of the CIA and European powers, who are not only actively complicit but passively approving in their complete lack of any sort of criticism for even the slaughter of what are reported to be over 100 peaceful

demonstrators whose only crime was emulating the Maidan tent city in protest of the fascists and who were then brutally butchered and burned alive by forces organized and sent from Kiev.

The West is even complicit in (being controlled by what was supposed to be a defensive organization NATO but which has become a lawless aggressor) the historically unprecedented move of a government activating the military and using nazi paramilitaries to suppress popular unrest.

Regardless of the false labeling of protestors as "terrorists", the continued demonization of Russia, the war against journalists (including myself) and the covering up of crimes, the real terrorists in Kiev and the Right Sector can in no way justify the pogroms and the killing of their own citizens, neighbors and countrymen. Even the insidious use of the label "pro-Russian" is no justification. I am also 100% pro-Russian, does that mean I should die and be exterminated? If so let that be the case but I will not go down without a fight and I would be honored to die for Russia against fascists if it comes to war and this sentiment is held by millions upon millions in Ukraine and Crimea, hence guaranteeing the unmerciful demise of the nazi junta who in no way will be able to hold on to power and who are obviously insane for believing they will be able to.

For US/NATO/CIA/EU it does not matter of course, they need only be in power long enough to allow for NATO expansion into Ukraine and the division they are causing in the heart of Rus is already a victory for the mindless war machine that NATO has become.

By attempting to punish the people of Crimea by cutting off water, a populace forced by the actions of the junta itself, to seek reunification with Russia, the US/NATO/EU installed and backed illegitimate fascist junta that was assisted by the US in violently taking power in Kiev in February from a democratically elected government, is continuing its de facto cowardly illegal war on the Ukrainian and Crimean people.

According to the Crimean authorities water supply issues were addressed many times on the official level to counter the junta's false claim that there were payment arrears and offers were even made to pay for the water at many times over the accepted rate. Each attempt to resolve

the issue was met with obfuscation and non-response, clearly showing the junta's attempt to punish the Crimean people.

The path of force, intimidation, brutality and murder that the fascist junta has chosen to continue on is one that is unsustainable and with each passing day and with every move they make, they are guaranteeing their own demise. Yet the West continues to support and attempt to legitimize the junta as they manipulate the media, twist the facts, ignore the truth, demonize Russia and confuse the western audience. This is important because no matter how the West attempts to twist the events and demonize Russia, that message will never change the truth for the Ukrainian people who are living under a nazi junta and that truth will eventually come out.

After bringing Kiev to ruins, killing hundreds in a violent coup that robbed the Ukrainian people of the president and the government that they had elected, outlawing the Russian language which is spoken by over 96% of the Ukrainian people, waging a campaign of terror, xenophobia, intolerance and hate to subjugate the people, making a mockery of government and all state bodies, subjecting innocent people to a reign of terror, terrorizing the press into blind compliance, losing an entire section of the country after marginalizing and terrorizing its people, calling forth the army to kill its own people alongside nazi para-military murderers, corrupting all bodies of justice and burning alive and brutally murdering those opposed to them, the nazi junta continues to pound more nails into its own coffin and prove to the Ukrainian people and the world, despite the criminal collusion of the West in attempting to legitimize them, the true nature of the animals that they are.

No Russian Involvement

Russia continues to attempt to help the Ukrainian people and Ukraine although this is made almost impossible due to the fact that an illegal "government" is in power but has nothing to do with the internal conflict in that country. President Vladimir Putin stated yesterday after a meeting with OSCE head Didier Burkhalter:

"As soon as our colleagues in Europe or the US drive one situation or another into a blind alley, they always say that now the key to resolving the problem lies in the hands of Moscow and it bears the entire responsibility..."

"As regards what will suit Russia and what won't suit Russia. We are not a party to this conflict. The parties are inside Ukraine," President Putin also stated.

Cutting Off the Water

Ukraine has already started cutting off the supply of fresh water to Crimea by erecting a dam made of sandbags across the North Crimean channel. "According to eyewitnesses, cranes and other construction machinery were spotted 40 km from the border between Crimea and Ukraine, near the Armyansk-Herson interstate. Following the reunification of Crimea with Russia, Ukraine decreased the flow of fresh water down the North Crimean channel to a third of the regular amount since April 14, and on April 24 closed off the channel's sluiceways completely."

The Junta's Days Are Numbered

Moscow knows that eventually those ordering illegal military operations against civilians and those responsible for the situation in Ukraine will eventually have to answer to the Ukrainian people. This is a given and one which the junta seems to have ignored. Ukrainians will never allow fascists, traitors and western puppets like Turchinov, Yatsenyuk, Tyganobok, Klitschko, Yarosh to force their will on the people and stay in power for long.

By moves such as ordering military operations against civilians, burning people alive in Odessa, the daily atrocities and moves like attempting to deny people of water the junta is only showing it is playing a losing hand. The junta may be causing suffering but in the long term the damage they are causing to themselves is multiplying. The junta's actions, like the actions of the West against Russia, are forcing Ukrainians, Crimeans and Russians to become more creative, self-sustaining, independent and in the end much stronger, and if there ever was a war fought for the hearts and minds of the people of Ukraine and Russia, I believe it is a very clear fact, that that war has long been lost.

**CHAPTER
TWELVE
THE REFERENDUMS
OF THE PEOPLES
REPUBLICS OF
DONETSK AND
LUGANSK**

ARTICLE 30 MAY 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



May 12, 2014

"Ukraine Reminiscent of Hitler's Germany": President Yanukovich

By John Robles

12 May, 2014 21:51

The western installed Nazi junta in Ukraine is having problems that no amount of lies or spin from Washington will be able to fix. No matter how hard top western officials attempt to legitimize their NATO puppets and demonize and kill the citizens of Ukraine who are against the Nazi coup government, their efforts are failing.

The populations of the People's Republic of Donetsk and the People's Republic of Lugansk, in transparent democratic referendums have chosen to separate from Ukraine (Banderastan).

Referendums Under Terror and Gunfire

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The brave people of the two regions must be applauded and respected and any derision or attempt to portray the referendums for anything other than what they were, the legitimate voice of the people making their voices heard, can only be viewed as outrageous self-serving disgraceful empty propaganda.

The criminality and the egregious use of military forces, paramilitary fascist groups and 400 CIA/Greystone mercenaries by the western backed nazi junta in Kiev cannot be underlined or repeated enough as long as the disgraceful, mindless lock stepping media and subservient "officials" lacking any sense or vestige of humanity, continue to use the internal Ukrainian crisis to demonize Russia and continue to throw around words to describe the poor suffering population of Ukraine such as rebels, terrorists, separatists, pro-Russian this and that, insurgents and the like.

The reality is that the people of eastern Ukraine (yes the "people" I called them people because that is what they are) have been living in terror since the nazi junta came to power in Kiev. They have had to watch as their democratically elected government was taken over by US/NATO/CIA/EU fascists, the President of Ukraine had to flee for his life and fascists have taken over their government. Then upon deciding that they would not stand for such a coup, and being treated as if they were committing a crime by attempting to have their voices heard, they were forced to have a referendum NOT TO JOIN RUSSIA and NOT TO LEAVE UKRAINE but to become federal subjects with a certain level of autonomy which is the only way their voices would be heard.

For this crime, the crime of attempting to be democratic and have a voice, these innocent civilians were labeled "terrorists" by the real terrorists in the junta, and the CIA/Right Sector/Greystone/Kiev armed forces were launched against them.

The bloodshed and cold blooded murders of civilians by the CIA's Greystone, the Right Sector, the Maidan Defense Forces and the Ukrainian army controlled by the junta in eastern Ukraine, are crimes that must be answered for and the attempt to literally terrorize the population into submission is a sign of the true madness of the fascist coalition which includes CIA/NATO/US/EU and the nazis they have sponsored and placed in power in Kiev.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Even with over a hundred peaceful civilians slaughtered and then set on fire in Odessa by the Right Sector and the Maidan Defense Forces and the ongoing CIA backed "anti-terrorist operation" all over eastern Ukraine, including the point blank merciless shooting of civilian protestors, those attempting to vote and those who committed the crime of "celebrating victory over the nazi scourge", the people have stood up and as I said before the actions of the junta have once again only served to consolidate and unite the people as never before.

According to organizers of the referendum they had never seen such a turnout and people were even going to the polls under active gunfire. Innocent people have already died for carrying out a simple democratic referendum and their deaths are made a mockery of by people like William Hague.

One has to openly ask the question is NATO really a nazi organization and are they prepared to "cleanse" all of the eastern regions of Ukraine in order to rid themselves and their nazi installed puppets of opposition? Apparently they are when disgusting sub-human mindless nazi puppets like Turchinov, Yatsenyuk and Tigyanbok continue to talk about the fact that "cleansing" operations will continue in eastern Ukraine.

William Hague "spokes tool for the world"

Knowing the real situation in Ukraine and seeing the complete twisting of reality that officials like skin headed revisionist in chief William Hague are attempting to spin to the world audience can only lead one to the conclusion that the west has gone mad and completely lost touch with reality. William Hague, speaking to the press and proving to anyone left with a doubt that he is the lapdog to Obama that Blair was to Bush, was the first to jump the gun with pre-written statements about the "legitimacy", or lack thereof, of the referendum in the Donetsk People's Republic.

Hague (the anti-matter of Russia's Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov) unlike the principled position of Lavrov, showed that he has no regard for the people of Ukraine, and like the nazis and their desire to cleanse the Eastern lands to make living space for the Aryan race obviously believes that the bothersome people deserve to be obliterated to make space for his NATO missiles and his

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

beloved Right Sector nazis. Pretty strong words? Not in the least if you consider that Hague knows exactly what is going on in Ukraine, after all he and his US/NATO masters are responsible for all of it.

In an eight sentence article for the London Evening Standard which took two writers to put together (maybe one was holding the gun to the head of the other?) William (I have no moral fortitude) Hague, is quoted as having apparently appointed himself as speaker for the world: "... the referendums in eastern Ukraine had 'zero credibility in the eyes of the world'". I would argue that now Hague himself has zero credibility.

To back up Hague's outrageous fabrication the writers (or the writer and the gunman) cite as support for Hague the ridiculous junta puppets in Kiev as having said the referendums were a "farce".

The duo is obviously factually challenged and actually wrote that the junta's "... grip on the country's east appears to be disintegrating...", challenged because the brutal fascists in Kiev were never supported in the east to begin with. I must repeat: THEY WERE NOT ELECTED! IT WAS A COUP! The nazis in Kiev were elected by Nuland and mentally challenged members of the CIA and NATO who never once stopped to think that the puppets they were placing in power would never be accepted by the people. Wait, perhaps they did think it through and committing genocide has been their plan all along? For that is what it will take for the Ukrainian people to accept the Right Sector, Svoboda, Turchinov and Nuland's "Yat's" as their leaders.

Regarding the referendums Herr Hague also stated: "They are illegal by anybody's standards. They don't meet any standard, not a single standard of objectivity, transparency, fairness or being properly conducted as a public referendum or election."

Due to the fact that the junta's out of control "army", which is openly shooting unarmed civilians in the street, was all over the regions and the junta has blocked almost all foreigners from entering Ukraine to observe the referendums, objective western coverage is almost impossible to obtain. But there were at least 400 journalists who did manage to observe and the television footage coming out and blocked by the west showed massive turnouts, clear glass

(TRANSPARENT) ballot boxes, enthusiastic if slightly frazzled people and completely normal proceedings. Maybe Hague should watch RT?

President Putin

Presidential press secretary Dmitry Peskov told the Kommersant stated that Russian President Vladimir Putin will formulate his attitude to the referenda, held on Sunday, on the status of the Donetsk and Lugansk Regions, "on the strength of their results",. What the Russian President's decision will be "is difficult to forecast".

President Putin will not make a statement or decision on such a matter until he has all of the facts. Yes the facts. Something that obviously William Hague nor John Kerry for that matter need. Shall we recall Kerry's "we know" speech on Syria? Okay never mind.

Kremlin

According to the Voice of Russia citing Interfax, the Kremlin stated: Russia was closely following the preparations for and the course of the referendums in the Donetsk and Lugansk regions of Ukraine, and respects the choice made by the population, the Kremlin said. "We have taken note of high voter turnout despite attempts to derail the voting and we condemn the force used, including military hardware, against civilians, which lead to fatalities," the Kremlin said.

"Moscow respects the will of the population of the Donetsk and Lugansk regions and hopes that the practical implementation of the outcome of the referendums will proceed along civilized lines, without repeat outbreaks of violence and through dialogue between representatives of Kiev, Donetsk and Lugansk," the Kremlin press service said in a statement.

"In the interests of establishing such a dialogue all mediation efforts will be welcome, including by the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe," the Kremlin said.

Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov

The Voice of Russia reports that Mr. Lavrov stated: Radicals, army, heavy weapons were used in Ukraine to disrupt referendums, Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov said. "The turnout was

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

high despite attempts to disrupt the vote, including attempts to do so using ultra-radical militants, the army and heavy weapons against civilians. There were casualties," Sergei Lavrov said, commenting on Sunday's referendums in Ukraine's eastern Donetsk and Lugansk regions after talks with his Ugandan counterpart Sam Kutesa.

The President of Ukraine Victor Yanukovich

The Voice of Russia also reports that the President of Ukraine said he understands the decision made by the people of Donetsk region to come to the referendum and vote for their independence.

"Why did an overwhelming majority of citizens who live in Donetsk region come to the referendum and vote for any other state system except for a system in which you can call your citizens terrorists and kill them with impunity? Because the people of Ukraine have reached the limit of their patience," Yanukovich said in a statement possessed by Interfax.

"Dissidents were persecuted in Germany then and now whole cities in Ukraine are experiencing a blockade only because the people are defending their viewpoint, which is different from that of the ruling regime," Yanukovich said in a statement obtained by Interfax.

"Today's Ukraine is reminiscent of Germany under Hitler. Hitler then designated an enemy represented by dissident intelligentsia, Jews, Gypsies, etc. They were blamed for all the problems of German society and the propaganda played its role some time later," the document says.

Respect the People

According to the United Nations Charter all people have the right to self-determination, except apparently for those who do not do what US/NATO/CIA want. And the people of Ukraine, not the Right Sector and their armed nazis, do not represent the people of Ukraine. Nor does the junta. Idiot puppets like Yatsenyk and Turchinov would never have been voted into power by the people of Ukraine, hence the coup. That should be obvious, and it is only through a farce presidential election held in a country in turmoil that they will be allowed to stay in power.

The traitors in Kiev have sold out their country but it is the people who we must respect, and they have spoken even under threat of death by shooting. Why doesn't the junta just hold a referendum asking the Ukrainian people if they support their little group of western backed gigolos in Kiev? Why? Because they know the people do not want them. Nuland wants them. NATO wants them. The Ukrainian people would boo them out of town (at minimum) like they did when the nazi goons Turchinov and Yatsenyuk showed up at a Victory Day celebration. This was after the Rada posted a statement in their webstie by Turchinov (which was not translated in English and improperly translated in Russian) but which in Ukrainian called Victory Day "a day of shame for the Ukrainian people". According to Turchinov the "Ukrainian" people are the Bandera followers of Banderastan.

Turchinov and his little cabal will eventually pay for their crimes against the Ukrainian people, and that is a given. Thousands of demonstrators gathered in Odessa last night chanting "We will not forgive, we will not forget!" Neither will we.

Donetsk People's Republic

VOR also reports that the organizers of the referendum on the status of the Lugansk region say that: 96.2% of the region's residents who have a right to vote voted for the state independence of the Lugansk People's Republic on May 11. The chairman for the Central Elections Commission Malykhin in charge of the referendum, told a press conference in Lugansk on Monday that 1.35 million ballots were given to voters at polling stations and another 15,000 ballots were given to voters outside of polling stations.

Lugansk People's Republic

According to the Voice of Russia's coverage the Lugansk People's Republic declared itself a sovereign state following the referendum on the status of the region, People's Governor of the Lugansk region Valery Bolotov said.

"We have chosen our own path of independence from tyranny and bloody dictatorship by Kiev junta, from fascism and nationalism. We have chosen the path of freedom and the rule of law," Bolotov said in an address to residents of the Lugansk region.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

According to Lugansk officials, some 90 percent of the voters supported the region's drive to secede from Ukraine and become an independent sovereign state during the referendum on Sunday. The move comes shortly after the Donetsk region declared its independence from Kiev earlier in the day and said it would ask Moscow to join Russia.

The Goose Stepping West and its Ministry of Truth

The reaction from the West and its top officials was predictable although worthy of note for its goose stepping conformity to pre-arranged positions and the complete demonization of the Ukrainian people and all of the lies about Russia somehow being involved.

Finally (as I have had enough from reading the western media and need to find a barf bag), the west [sic] keeps saying the situation in Ukraine is somehow linked to Russia and some sort of expansion etc. Let's not forget it was Nuland who gave the go ahead on the CIA/USAID/BND/US/EU coup and it was the West which destabilized Ukraine and it was the their puppets who drove the people to a referendum. Stop demonizing Russia already, you people are beginning to look like nazis yourselves.

Finally and finally

After a meeting between Dennis Miller and Prime Minister Dmitry Medvedev it has been announced that gas deliveries to Ukraine will soon be on a prepaid basis. Prime Minister Medvedev told Mr. Miller it is time to stop delivering gas for free and stated that delivery of gas to Ukraine should be on a prepaid basis beginning tomorrow.

No more free gas. Have a nice day!

ARTICLE 31

MAY 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.

**May 16, 2014**

US Coup Failed in Ukraine: Kiev Junta's Days are Numbered - By John Robles

16 May, 13:34

The western backed junta in Kiev, installed in February of this year after years of planning by the US/CIA/USAID/NATO/EU and billions of dollars spent on NGOs, destabilization teams, installing and paying for puppets and training, arming and backing far right nazi paramilitary groups and paying mercenaries from the Greystone private CIA army, may finally be showing the first signs of what has to be its imminent demise. Unless the breakup of Ukraine was the plan all along (which may be a possibility) the imminence of that demise should have been forecasted as well as the fact that the Ukrainian people would never support nazis in power. Knowing US foreign policy and their disasters all over the world one might then assume that Ukraine was just another failed US operation of historic proportions carried out by ignorant myopic planners delusional in their own invincibility.

Killing of Civilians Continues Despite Protests

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

The nazi junta's military operations against civilians and those opposed to them continue without a break or a hint of letting up in Ukraine. The junta has refused to listen to the people of Ukraine, international bodies, human rights organizations, Russian officials and even other members in the coup's own Rada who have become more and more vocal in their protests against the brutal regime of Turchinov, Yatsenyuk and the Right Sector.

The outrage in Russia, Ukraine and other countries where access to real reports and footage of Right Sector paramilitaries and what are supposed to be Ukrainian regular army forces gunning down unarmed civilians in the street is growing. The crimes of the junta continue to multiply on an hourly basis as they desperately attempt to force their stay in power against a people who want nothing to do with them. The television footage of Right Sector nazis beating to death civilians who are attempting to crawl away in pools of their own blood and the of fully armed and equipped soldiers shooting unarmed civilians cowering in terror is almost too much to stomach.

Entire Regions Flee Ukraine (Banderastan)

The nazis of Svoboda and the Right Sector and their leaders Yatsenyuk, Turchinov, Klitschko and the like have done nothing but bring misery and destruction to the Ukrainian state and the Ukrainian people. In their drive to fulfill the orders of their western paymasters and backers to enslave Ukraine to the IMF/NATO/EU/US, Nuland's triumvirate and the Banderavites and to attempt to maintain their desperate hold on power, the junta is bringing Ukraine to a state of all out civil war and complete and total economic collapse.

So far as a result of the nazi junta's illegal takeover of the Ukrainian Government Crimea has left Ukraine and reunified with Russia and the Donetsk and Lugansk regions have held democratic referendums and declared their independence with many more neighboring regions soon to follow.

Murder of Civilians by Right Sector in Ukraine

More details continue to come out regarding the horrible deaths at the House of Trade Unions in Odessa with the head of the Emergency Services Vladimir Bodelan, who was at the scene being dismissed for publishing his eyewitness version of the events on his Facebook page. According to

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

the eyewitness account of the veteran rescuer, who has seen his share of bodies and death, what he saw at the House of Trade Unions was so horrible that it "cannot be real".

In his expert opinion he says the people in the House of Trade Unions all died in seconds and not the slow death of smoke inhalation. He also accounted how people were beaten to death and how the Right Sector brutally killed the people as well as how many people were able to successfully escape the burning building on their feet and then died suddenly on the spot.

He writes that even before the fire and smoke began pouring out of the House of Unions, on floors where there was no fire people were running to the windows trying to get fresh air to breathe. Again this was before the fire. He is 100% certain they were not affected by smoke from the fire. The head of the Emergency Services says that his rescuers saved more than 350 people, and according to unofficial accounts there were more than 100 people killed in the fire.

Igor Kolomoisky Behind Odessa Tragedy Order Murder of Tsarov

In telephone conversations released on the internet even more details are coming out about the real situation in Ukraine. This time a conversation between former Ukrainian presidential candidate Oleg Tsarov, who was publically beaten and the Ukrainian oligarch Igor Kolomoisky. During the conversation Kolomoisky threatens to hang all of Tsarov's relatives in the public square and informs him that he has put out a 1 million dollar price tag on his head.

In the second conversation that was released between Jacob Epstein the counsel of Israel in Ukraine and Oleg Noginsky, during which Noginsky speaks about the above mentioned conversation, Kolomonsky's role in Odessa is revealed. The most chilling aspect of the conversation is the revelation that in the 72 hours before the conversation took place 16 of the people who had been arrested or rescued from the Odessa fire had already been killed with Noginsky saying that 2 of them were "cut" near their home. The name of the Igor Palitsa, the head of the Odessa region was also mentioned as being involved. Noginsky says Palitsa sees himself as a new Hitler and there will be a new nazi Germany in part of Ukraine.

According to Tsarev yesterday three buses of people in black paramilitary uniforms arrived at what they thought was his home (actually his neighbors) and destroyed everything inside and then set it on fire.

Turchinov and nazi Junta Finally Face Resistance in Rada

Alexander Efremov the Chairman of the Party of Regions faction openly stated that the current situation in the Verkhovna Rada is the height of hypocrisy as he led a demarche of the faction out of the Rada. The move was supported by the Communist faction.

The Party of Regions MP protested the fact that in eastern Ukraine innocent people are being killed and blamed what he called Turchinov's team. He stated that when asked to suspend the anti-"terrorist" operation the Rada pretends that nothing is happening.

Most likely such honest and brave shows of resistance to the junta will multiply as the junta continues to kill and terrorize the civilian population of Ukraine.

**CHAPTER
THIRTEEN
NECONS
SACRIFICING FBI
AGENTS FOR THE
NEW WORLD ORDER**

ARTICLE 32

MAY 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



May 19, 2014

CIA, FBI agents dying for illegal junta in Ukraine

19 May, 2014 23:26

The US/CIA/NATO have stepped up their military operations and continue to actively wage their secret war in Ukraine against the Ukrainian people in an extremely dangerous poorly planned operation that is failing and carries with it the real threat of sparking off a full-fledged war, if not World War III, against an unwilling Russian Federation which continues to attempt to deal with the aggressive-in-your-face-threat to its security through diplomacy and peaceful means. The recent capture and killing of 25 CIA officers in Ukraine only shows the desperation of the US effort and the complete disregard for not only international law and the people of Ukraine but also for the lives of their own CIA personnel.

The facts are as follows (backed up by dozens of reports, eyewitness statements and visual evidence): on the 18th of May the People's Mayor of Slavyansk, Vyacheslav Ponomaryov announced that: "Kiev-controlled troops and 'law enforcers' had sustained heavy losses during a so-called 'counter-terrorist' operation in the east of the country."

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

"At least 650 servicemen were killed, wounded or taken prisoner in the past ten 10 days," he said.

"There are 70 foreigners among them and of those 13 agents of the US Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) were killed and 12 others were wounded", Ponomaryov told reporters.

The Mayor also said that the self-defense forces afflicted heavy losses on Right Sector/Ukrainian army forces and also completely wiped out the junta's "Alpha" operatives.

According to media and television reports Mayor Ponomaryov stated that with regard to the "...foreign mercenaries in the ranks of Ukrainian executioners, they also suffered losses. According to Ponomarev, a private military company Analizy Systemowe Bartlomiej lost 6 people, Greystone - 14 people, Academi - 50 people. CIA and FBI have lost 25 employees, of which 13 - killed."

"Furthermore, killed or injured 40 soldiers of the 95th airmobile brigade of Ukrainian Armed Forces, as well as 20 members of the MUP . Loss Donetsk militias from May 2-12 8 were killed and 3 wounded."

US Denies

The Voice of Russia also reported that the CIA denied the claims on a Twitter post, which of course is to be expected: "The US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) has denied reports of a number of CIA agents allegedly killed in clashes between forces loyal to the Kiev authorities and self-defense units in eastern Ukraine."

"A CIA official claimed on the US embassy in Berlin's official Twitter page of the that no such incidents had taken place and that allegations by pro-Russian activists did not correspond to reality."

Plausible Deniability

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Plausible Deniability is a phrase coined by the CIA itself "to describe the withholding of information from senior officials in order to protect them from repercussions in the event that illegal or unpopular activities by the CIA became public knowledge."

Due to the fact that the denial comes through a Twitter post and not from an official CIA or FBI statement, or from the White House for that matter, and that the CIA/FBI is heavily involved in illegal operations in Ukraine and has been for decades, I would argue that it is a given that the CIA has lost officers, agents, mercenaries and support staff in Ukraine. That is almost a given, the only question is how many.

Illegal Operation

Due to the huge flow of information and the massive amount of reports, leaks and revelations there is little debate in the media about one simple fact and that fact is what is most troubling about the entire US/CIA/NATO/EU meddling in the sovereign affairs of Ukraine. To make matters worse the US/CIA/NATO/EU undeniably now have blood on their hands, not only that of Ukrainian civilians, Tatars and Russians but also of citizens of other countries.

The fact that is being ignored is that US/CIA/NATO/EU "operations" and meddling in Ukraine are ILLEGAL. From the overthrowing of the democratically elected government, to the shooting and murder of police, to the killing of anyone who is against the junta, to the backing and training of the Right Sector, and finally to the importing of US/CIA/Greystone and other mercenaries to kill Ukrainians, the entire "mission" is illegal.

The United States of America is involved in a dirty illegal war in a country it had no business in being in in the first place. The Ukrainian operation serves no us security interest, it is no "protecting American lives" and it does nothing for the American people, to advance democracy or human rights or anything else. US/NATO want missiles in Ukraine to further threaten Russia which has done nothing but to try to be friends and simply do business. CIA operations in Ukraine are illegal. Period. End of discussion.

I will not go into how many poor innocent Ukrainians have died or suffered in the Nuland coup and since, only to say that those who were burned alive and gassed and murdered in Odessa and

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

other locations in Ukraine will not be forgotten and those responsible, whether they be CIA or nazi trash, will be held accountable.

CIA Recklessly Using Staff as Cannon Fodder

This is a message most likely of interest to those poor CIA operatives in Ukraine who are blindly fulfilling the orders of the Agency, the Company, the Farm, Langley or whatever else you want to call it and the "Washington Elites" who have abrogated onto themselves the right to send you off to die in some far off land to fulfill their poorly thought out geopolitical objectives and continue to propagate and wage the Cold War that they just can not seem to let go of. Also for all you members of the CIA's Special Operations Group, NAVY Seals, CIA/Greystone/Academi and the like who are operating in Ukraine.

I am a humanist I suppose and am speaking to the human in all of you. I understand that when you signed up you were full of misdirected patriotism, perhaps full of prejudice and hate for "rag heads" and "terrorists" and the like and all you wanted to do was to serve your country and even proudly give your life for the Constitution, the security of the American people and for your "government of the people by the people and for the people". Honorable motivations (other than the racial hatred thing and love of killing of course) but what will you do when you find out you have been used? When your comrades and you are asked to kill women and children or provide intelligence and support for the killing of civilians whose only crime is that they speak Russian and do not want to be ruled by nazis? How will your wives and families feel back in America when they find out you died in some field near Slavyansk and your body was left there to rot because the US Government could not even admit on a Twitter post that you died fulfilling your mission?

There is no justification for what your "leaders" are asking you to do in Ukraine. There is no threat against America other than what they themselves are creating. The Russian people and the Russian Government, no matter how much they are demonized wish the American people and even you no harm. Look at Edward Snowden. He was CIA AND NSA and Russia gave him asylum because he saw the lies and understood the truth about the illegality that he was asked to take part in. Even this certified "enemy of the state" was protected by Russia.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

I have written for the world audience and my readers about what is really happening in Ukraine for the last 6 months. Trying to get the truth out to the world and little has changed, now I ask you directly: you who are helping the nazi junta for the US Government, the CIA, Greystone, USAID and the like, stop what you are doing, you are killing innocent people, including your own highly trained citizens. I am pleading to you because your leaders, your president, you secretary of state are doing the bidding of someone other than the American people. Remember who you serve. Remember your Constitution. There is no legitimate reason for you to be subverting Ukraine. The central bankers, the military industrial complex and the Washington elite are not what you signed up to give your life for. Russia is not your enemy. Believe me. Neither is Ukraine. Your enemy and the enemy of all of us is sitting in Kiev right now (the nazi junta) and in Washington's elite clubs and posh watering holes patting each other on the back for the million dollars they made today. Or is it billion? And for the way they have gotten you to unwittingly go along with their little plan. They must be laughing that you are prepared to die for them.

In the end you may die in some field near Slavyansk or some other Ukrainian city as you were involved in a "secret" operation to kill Christian women and children for the crime of being "pro-Russian" and they will deny that you exist and your body will rot somewhere in an unmarked grave. Is that what you signed up for?

Think about it. Look around you. What are you really doing?

**CHAPTER
FOURTEEN
SIAM
ELECTIONS JUNTA
BEING LEGITIMIZED**

ARTICLE 33

MAY 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



May 25, 2014

Ukrainian Election Farce: Junta Attempts to Cement its Rule

25 May, 09:38

The holding of presidential elections in Ukraine amid the current socio-political climate in the country and the ongoing civil war, which has seen the illegal junta in power labelling those who oppose them as terrorists in order to justify murdering them, openly using heavy artillery against civilian residential buildings and apartment blocks, gunning down unarmed civilians in the street and burning building full of people alive, can only be described as a farce, a parody of democracy and a travesty.

This farce, one of historic proportions is an affront to every civilized thinking person anywhere in the world and a poorly disguised disgraceful subversion of the very concept of democracy. The carrying out of "elections" by those carrying out atrocities and murdering their own people for the simple crime of opposing their grab on power should viewed for what it is: an illegitimate nazi junta attempting to cement itself into power over an unwilling populace by force.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

No matter how hard the illegal nazi junta in Kiev tries to portray itself as legitimate, no matter how many people they kill, journalists they silence, populations they terrorize and bomb into submission, no matter how much support these nazi scum have from the West and no matter how much legitimacy and credibility the West is willing to lose to support their installed puppets, the junta and all of its fascist groupings and supporters will NEVER be a legitimate government. Not to the Ukrainian people and not to any countries that are not subserviently acquiescing to the alternative reality being created by the West. You can NOT, in any way, make a violent nazi coup which obtained power by force and is not supported by even 3% of the population into a legitimate government.

The western masters of the junta in Kiev of course are going to support the preplanned results of the "elections" no matter what, even if it means killing large segments of the Ukrainian population to cement their puppets in power. That is why the CIA is there, as well as Greystone, Academi, USAID, and all of the other mercenaries and organizations that the United States is using to subvert Ukraine, stifle dissent, kill civilians and force their will on the Ukrainian population. That is also why the United States designed the electronic Diebold style voting machines for their nazi junta. Yes you read that right, the same Diebold style machines that brought you 8 years of George Bush are being used to force the nazis on the Ukrainian people.

US Diebold Style Electronic Voting Machine System Destroyed in Ukraine

Given the uphill battle of the junta and the impossibility of bringing their ilk to power in a fair election, the United States did what it did to guarantee George Bush his reign (also against the will of the people) and set up a Diebold like system in Ukraine for their puppets. Thankfully there are groups like CyberBerkut who have successfully destroyed the fake electronic voting system of the junta. (For more search for information on Diebold simply do a web search.)

"Operation Kill the Ukrainian People" continues in Ukraine

The illegitimacy of the junta is no more obvious or visible than in their criminal operation to terrorize and kill the people of Ukraine into submission. Their military campaign against protestors in the Southeast of Ukraine have led to Donetsk and Lugansk declaring their

independence with Odessa, Kherson and Kharkov soon to follow. This unprecedented campaign against the regions and the people of Ukraine who are in opposition to their illegal grab of power and their subversion of the Ukrainian state will eventually lead to the complete break up of Ukraine as there is no way they can succeed in their goals.

The people of Slavyansk continue to be shelled by Ukrainian artillery and are living in basements waiting for the final "operation" from Kiev. Reports from Slavyansk say the people are completely against any vote and will not take part, however the soldiers that are surrounding Slavyansk and ready to kill the civilians they are supposed to protect, will in fact be taking part in the vote.

Junta of Treason

The junta, and the ridiculous triumvirate of lying traitors Yatsenyuk, Turchynov and Klitschko, who do not even try to hide the fact that they are nothing more than slimy degenerate bought and paid for US lackeys and wanna-be CIA dictatorial banana republic puppets. Even the head of the Ukrainian SBU Valentin Nalyvaychenko, was being tried for treason and is a known CIA asset. He, like the other US puppets in power in Kiev, in reality, deserves to be put in front of a firing line for their historic open treason against the Ukrainian people and the Ukrainian state. So it is understandable why they want to legitimize their illegal armed coup d'état by holding a farce of an election, the results of which are already known. At this point they need to cement their grab on power over a people who do not want them simply in order to stay alive or out of prison.

Blind US Support

It is utterly disgusting the way with which the United States has openly subverted Ukraine with complete disregard for the consequences. Hundreds have died and the country is in a state of civil war and beginning to disintegrate. Yet no matter what happens the US continues to say their junta boys are doing nothing wrong. According to President Putin in statements of Russia 24, the puppets were supposed to install NATO war elements in Crimea and Ukraine and evict Russia who has for hundreds of years had the right to have a presence in the Black Sea.

President Putin questioned whether the people who organized the junta in Kiev were professionals and whether they took into account the results of their actions in Ukraine. This is a

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

good question as the country continues to spiral into violence and disintegration. Was this foreseen? Or are the CIA and the US State Department so stupid that they had no idea what they were unleashing in Ukraine?

President Putin said that he hoped that as a result of the actions of the junta and the West actions in Ukraine that there will be a return to rule of law, respect for the rights of those with differing points of view and a return to the respect for international law and standards.

Results of Farce

The Kiev junta and their candidates will win the presidential elections, however the result will be falsified and not representative of more than 10 percent of the population. Once the results are announced the country will collapse into more violence and US/NATO/EU will immediately attempt to implement and legitimize the illegal framework allowing for the placing of NATO missiles and war infrastructure directed against Russia in Ukraine. As we saw in Kosovo nothing will stop the US.

ARTICLE 34

MAY 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



May 28, 2014

Moscow's Reaction to Elections in Ukraine in Interest of Peace

28 May, 19:47

The Kremlin and the Government of the Russian Federation are continuing to react to the events in Ukraine with the core goal of ensuring an end to the bloodshed and a normalization of relations with its neighbor. Although not officially recognizing the recent presidential election in Ukraine the Kremlin is ready to recognize the government in Kiev when the results are officially tabulated and certified and if they show the will of the Ukrainian people. Above all the Kremlin wishes stability and an end to the bloodshed and the unacceptable military operations against the people of Ukraine in the eastern part of the country being conducted by the current regime.

Presidential Elections in Ukraine

Although Moscow repeatedly called on the junta and the individuals it chose to act in top government posts to hold the election at a later date once the situation in Ukraine stabilized, the

coup authorities went blindly ahead with complete disregard for the wishes of the people and the conditions under which they were forced to take part in an election.

Moscow understands very clearly that holding elections under conditions of open civil war can in no way bring about a representative result of the will of the population of Ukraine. Moscow is also aware that the holding of an election by a government which obtained power in an armed coup d'état seriously brings to question the legitimacy of such an exercise and continues to be alarmed by the armed quelling of dissent and the declarations of independence in the Donetsk and Lugansk People's Republics, areas whose populations did not, for the most part, play any role whatsoever in the process of choosing a president.

While these issues should be of utmost concern to the "authorities" in Kiev (as well as the so called international community), the junta has continuously shown that it is not interested in recognizing the will of the people it has chosen to rule over.

It must be underlined that the actions of the people of Crimea in choosing to rejoin Russia, and of the eastern regions of Ukraine which are following the examples of the Donetsk and Lugansk Regions and preparing to hold referendums on independence, were wholly and completely brought about by the actions of the junta in Kiev. Russia, although continually demonized and blamed by the West for the situation in Ukraine, has since day one merely reacted to threats to its own security and has attempted to prevent the continued violence and bloodshed being perpetuated on the Ukrainian people for the crimes of being ethnic Russian, speaking Russian or wanting the federalization of their territories so that their voices will be heard by Kiev.

The "authorities" in Kiev, lacking foresight, insisting on using force on their own people and continuously carrying out the orders of their western masters, have completely missed the boat when it comes to ensuring the territorial integrity of their country, a country they claim to be the only true patriots of. Had the junta actually listened to the desires of the Crimeans and the populations in Donetsk and Lugansk and other regions and immediately begun steps to federalize Ukraine (something that worked wonderfully for Germany and the Russian Federation for that matter), they would not be dealing with entire regions wanting to secede from Ukraine. Again the fault lies with Kiev as Russia has in no way influenced or attempted to destabilize the situation.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Moscow wants an end to the conflict and to ensure the sanctity of the lives of the people in Ukraine and this has been clear since day one. Therefore the Kremlin is ready to deal with whoever comes to power in Kiev, again if it is representative of the will of the people. This fact cannot be underlined enough: it is the Ukrainian people, be they pro-Russian, pro-Western or pro-Chinese for that matter, who should be allowed to choose their destinies and those who lead them. It is not up to a tyrannical centralized nazi junta to impose its will on the people through the use of iron force.

After multiple calls to hold the elections at a later date when the situation in the country stabilized and not even sending observers since the situation as to the legitimacy of the elections was clear, Russia has now been forced to proceed to attempt to work with the new authorities in Ukraine. This is of course in the interest of maintaining peace, stability and hopefully ending the punitive military actions of the Kiev authorities against the people of Ukraine and again this is despite knowing the irregularities present in the poll and continued ignoring of Moscow's calls for an end to the military operations by Kiev against its own people.

With all of the irregularities and the open questions as to the legitimacy of the presidential elections, despite instantaneous western support for the "results", it would be in the interests of the new so-called "President of Ukraine" Petr Poroshenko to heed the following: he must, unequivocally stop all military operations against the populations of Ukraine. This is the only route he can take if he wishes to cement his fragile legitimacy and at least retain a modicum of being the leader of the Ukrainian people.

No matter how much the West supports Paroshenko, as I have said many, many times, at the end of the day it is the Ukrainian people who must support those pretending to be the leaders. Moscow has not commented on the fact that what has happened is just an oligarch taking power but in reality that is what has happened. Whether that oligarch can do what is right for the people remains to be seen but it is to them that he must answer to in the end. Paroshenko has adapted and changed with every passing government and maintained his power but he must understand that the power he courts in the office of president must and without a doubt come

from the Ukrainian people, not from Washington. He must not underestimate the will of the people as this will be a fatal mistake, be they pro whatever.

Paroshenko must also take into account the real and unquestionable threat to the national security of the Russian Federation that NATO missiles and war infrastructure would be, were they allowed to be placed on Ukrainian territory. This is something that Moscow will not quietly allow and Paroshenko must understand this. Hopefully, as a businessman with interests in Russia and one who has weathered the political winds of change, he will understand these essential facts, although his barely concealed nationalist ideas and leanings might lead one to believe otherwise. As one of the chief backers of the Maidan disaster and with his pro-western leanings and backers it remains to be seen just how far he will go to please his US/NATO/EU backers, but hopefully he will see the futility of trying to force the Ukrainian people into submission and realize that Ukraine and Russia share not only a long historical, political and economic symbiotic relationship but that without Russia, Ukraine's economic wellbeing may see very rough times ahead. Will the Ukrainian people be so compliant when they cannot even afford bread on their tables? I doubt it.

On a final note: the West loves to demonize Russia and blame everything it has done in Ukraine on Russia, but that will not stand for long. There cannot be any justification for supporting a regime that is committing atrocities and war crimes against its own people. And by supporting an election where entire regions did not even take part, where ballot boxes were stuffed with thousands of neatly stacked ballots and which was called on exit poll data paid for by the junta, the West is seriously bringing its own legitimacy into question.

It is seriously questionable how much longer the world will support the further killing of civilians in order to bring about the geopolitical goals of US/NATO to place missiles in Ukraine, because at the end of the day, that is what this is all about. Moscow has allowed the junta and the West a very long rope and continues to do so, the question is just how soon will they hang themselves or be hung by the Ukrainian people (metaphorically speaking of course).

ARTICLE 35

MAY 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



May 31, 2014

US/NATO Missiles 5 Minutes from Moscow

31 May, 23:28

Washington and all of the organizations and individuals responsible for the February 22 coup d'état in Kiev may be patting each other on the back, getting out the cigars and congratulating themselves on a job well done but their victory is one which has no meaning in the long term and will once again show to the world, if it has not already, the completely myopic vision of the US foreign policy establishment, the complete and total disregard for international law and the lives of the world's peoples and the complete hypocrisy with which they operate.

In the long run the short lived victory will have the opposite effect than that which the US believes it has achieved and even the US/NATO Prompt Global Strike goal of placing nuclear missiles within a ten minute flight time of Moscow, will in the end be a complete failure.

US/NATO and Prompt Global Strike

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The single most significant reason behind the fact that politicians, analysts, specialists, journalists, diplomats and any other individual interested in or attempting to follow and make sense of the events in Ukraine are all having a hard time understanding the situation (other than the complete Orwellian-Goebbels-Ministry of Truth turning night into day media operation) is that the entire US/NATO/EU Ukraine Operation has at its core a purely strategic military interest. This overriding military objective is the neutralization of Russia's nuclear deterrence capabilities, this includes rendering ineffective all elements of the Russia's nuclear Triad and the ability to launch a first strike directly on Moscow, with Moscow being unable to defend itself or launch its retaliatory strike. The "secret" military objective is behind the entire destabilization effort in Ukraine, just as the military objectives were at the core of the destruction of country after country in the Middle East. Therefore all secondary events subordinated to this core objective may not seem to make sense to the observer who may only see hypocrisy, double standards and even schizophrenic-like behavior coming from the West and from those orchestrating seemingly unrelated events to coalesce into conditions allowing for the attainment of their objective.

It does not take the specialized training and acumen of an intelligence analyst or military strategist to figure out the obvious. With the US Military Doctrine now one with the idea of "preventive first strike" at its core (formulated to officially grant legitimacy to the illegal strategy of aggressive war) which means destroying a perceived enemy threat before it has a chance to carry out any possible attack, the reason for US/NATO expansion and the placing of first nuclear strike capable missiles and supporting infrastructure around Russia and on its borders is clear.

Again aggressive war is a Crime Against Peace and Crime Against Humanity but by clever wording and by claiming national defense or defense of "US interests" or even "NATO partners" such manipulation, while not changing international law or the Geneva Conventions allows the US/NATO to be able to attack any opponent without fear of retribution.

The real purpose of the Prompt Global Strike (PGS) system, which officially foresees US/NATO of being able to launch and deliver ballistic missiles to any point on the planet under an hour, is carefully obfuscated and hidden by its proponents and designers. The purpose of PGS, AEGIS and all of the elements which make up the system is to allow the US, with NATO as a subordinate, to

launch a nuclear first strike. The PGS system, in addition to the nuclear Triad also envisages a space launched kinetic weapon which would cause impact damage similar to meteor strikes.

What we have in effect, after the end of the Cold War, is an out of control US/NATO military industrial complex which has continued to grow at an alarming rate and has continued to devise new methods to annihilate countries and entire populations through overt and covert means. This may be excused by proponents of Pax Americana, neo-conservative chicken hawks and the whole array of Russophobes and dreamers of a Fourth Reich poisoning the entire planet, but expansion of NATO into a Global First Strike Expeditionary Force is illegal and a threat to the world peace, security and stability.

NATO PGS is just a key part of the plan for assisting the US in fulfilling its strategic military and geopolitical goal of establishing complete and total unchallenged American hegemony on the countries and peoples of the world. There is no real threat to justify it as a defensive system and it must be deemed illegal and stopped by the countries of the world who must finally band together and demand peace and an end to those who are against it.

Back to Ukraine and its strategic importance. With the development by the US/NATO of hypersonic nuclear capable ICBMS if NATO is allowed to place its missiles in Ukraine, if for example they are allowed to annex the eastern regions as well and place NATO missiles near Novaya Guta for example, then they will have their weapons only 450 kilometers (280 miles) from the heart of Moscow. With the development of the latest hypersonic missiles which are said to be able to travel at speeds of up to 3,600 miles per hour, that would allow the US/NATO to deliver a nuclear strike directly on the Kremlin in 4.66 minutes, a delivery time making a reaction extremely difficult.

Russia Implement a Similar Strategy?

Now just for a moment imagine if Russia were implementing a similar strategy: attempting to install missile elements less than 1,000 kilometers from Washington; attacking countries all over South and North America, overthrowing governments in Mexico, Canada and the like. Sound ridiculous? But that is exactly what the US is doing. Imagine if the US had lost the Cold War and

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

agreed to become a Communist country and then the USSR started invading and destroying all the countries around it, killing millions of people in the process. That is exactly what US/NATO is doing and they must be stopped.

Media Takeover

In order to facilitate continuing illegal regime change operations and military expansion the populations of the states who tax dollars are going to fund all of it need to be cowed and dumbed down into submission. They need to be manipulated into believing that there is a threat that warrants the continued out of control growth of the US/NATO military machine. They also need to be convinced that there is an enemy. Russia is that enemy. Hence what we on the ground see as an alternative reality was created. They have turned the facts on their head and in reality installed a nazi coup that is killing the civilian population and they are attempting to blame Russia.

Russian General Leonid Ivashov called the manipulation of the media by the US/NATO "the using of Goebbels like methods". General Ivashov was the head of the Russian Ministry of Defense and is the current president of the Academy of Geopolitical Studies:

"Apparently they [officials of the European Union and U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry] have dedicated themselves, and continue to do so, to deeply and thoroughly studying the doctrine of Dr. Goebbels. . . They present everything backwards from reality. It is one of the formulas which Nazi propaganda employed most successfully: . . . They accuse the party that is defending itself, of aggression. What is happening in Ukraine and Syria is is a project of the West, a new type of war: in both places you see a clear anti-Russian approach, and as is well known, wars today begin with psychological and information warfare operations. . . Kerry and Obama are encouraging in Kiev what they harshly repress in their country. European leaders break up unauthorized demonstrations with hoses, throwing demonstrators in jail, while in the Ukrainian case they do the exact opposite, and on top of that they threaten Russia. Logically, this is part of information warfare.

“Keep in mind that, under the cover of information commotion, U.S. ships are entering the Black Sea, that is, near Ukraine. They are sending marines, and they have also begun to deploy more tanks in Europe. . . We see that on the heels of the disinformation operation a land-sea, and possibly air operation is being prepared.

"They haven't even taught [opposition leaders] Klitchko, Yatsenyuk and Tyahnybok to run a government efficiently. The main thing is for them to take power, and destroy the Ukrainian state."

The Nation Destruction Business

After 9-11 Neo-Con Paul Wolfowitz, the then US Deputy Secretary of Defense stated that the US Government is now in the business of destroying countries, executing presidents and changing governments at will.

General Wesley Clark who was the Supreme Allied Commander of NATO, took issue with the Neo-Con architects from the Project for a New American Century and gave testimony that the US planned to overthrow seven countries after 9/11: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan, and Iran.

Mr. Clark called the post 9-11 overtaking of the US Government a coup and said it was plotted by Dick Cheney, Don Rumsfeld, Paul Wolfowitz and "a half dozen other collaborators from the Project for the New American Century". In a report Glen Greenwald cites a US Secretary of Defense Memo which gave even more detail and put a timeframe on the plan: "I just got this memo from the Secretary of Defense's office. It says we're going to attack and destroy the governments in 7 countries in five years – we're going to start with Iraq, and then we're going to move to Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran."

My List of Countries Destroyed by US/CIA/NATO

The following is a list of countries, other than Ukraine, where the US has organized coup d'états, supported revolutions, overthrown governments, invaded, annexed, supported groups or forces who overthrew or attempted to overthrow governments or outright executed the leaders.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Afghanistan, Albania, Angola, Argentina, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, Cambodia, Chile, China, Colombia, Colorado, Congo, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Greece, Grenada, Guam, Guatemala, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Korea, Kuwait, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macedonia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Russia, Samoa, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Dakota, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Uruguay, USSR, Venezuela, Vietnam, Virgin Islands, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire (Congo).

What they have done and are doing to Native Americans might also be added to the list and as the continuing genocide of the indigenous peoples is the foundation of endemic "American" racism and exceptionalism.

ARTICLE 36

JUNE 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



June 1, 2014

US/NATO/EU Thugs Continue Killing Ukrainians

1 June, 12:41

There is a school of thought that has it that the elites in the US foreign policy establishment do not understand, and in fact are completely ignorant of the peoples of the world and in particular in the countries where they have launched regime change, color revolution and other operations. The US backed armed coup d'état in Ukraine has taken this egregious inexcusable ignorance to the next level and makes it doubtful that such a contention is true.

Ukraine has shown the world that not only is the US completely out of touch with the peoples of the world but in fact has proven to anyone who may have had a doubt that the US not only has no interest in the people being affected and killed by its policies but in fact is completely contemptuous of anyone that is not of use to their waning empire.

Ukraine Continues Killing its Own People

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

This past week saw some of the worst violence to date near Slavyansk as self-defense units of the Donetsk People's Republic continue to defend themselves and the civilian population against a heightened military operation that has been raging against the populations of eastern Ukraine.

It is very difficult to ascertain the exact number of Ukrainian civilians and self-defense forces that have been killed by the nazi junta but the numbers could easily be in the high hundreds if not already in the thousands. Unlike the Maidan last winter which saw exaggerated death counts and constant reporting by the West and the junta as they attempted to demonize President Yanukovich and accuse him of war ordering the murder of civilians (a complete and total fabrication which saw the junta employing snipers to try to place the blame on the president who had been forced to leave the country), the western media and the "authorities" in Kiev are silent when it comes to the Ukrainian citizens they are systematically attempting to eliminate in eastern Ukraine.

The characterization by the junta and its western backers of the punitive operation against the civilians in the east as an "anti-terrorist operation" continues to ring hollow as the Ukrainian military continues to use heavy artillery and launch indiscriminate bombing runs and air strikes against targets such as daycare centers, schools and hospitals. Among the innocent civilian dead are women and children, whose only crime was to be in the way of the junta's bullets.

Screaming Silence, Media Operations, Anti-Russian War Propaganda

As with the atrocities in Odessa and Mariupol the western media has largely been silent blindly supporting the narrative set out by Washington that no matter what the nazi junta does it is good and those opposed to it are evil and anything can be done to them with impunity. As the body count continues to rise and the crimes committed by the junta increase this silence is more and more having the quality of criminal complicity as the so-called Fourth Estate continues to be a part to covering up and white washing war crimes and it has become obvious in a conscience participant in actively promoting War propaganda against Russia.

The Ministry of Truth and the Orwellian way that the media has managed to demonize Russia and transfer the blame for events in Ukraine that are fully and completely the fault of the US and its

"machine" is stunning and unprecedented in its scope and is clearly in preparation for something much worse than merely placing NATO missiles 5 minutes from Moscow.

Clearly, the US is attempting to start a war with Russia by provoking Russia to defend itself and its interests. Demonizing Russia and marginalizing anything and anyone with the label "pro-Russian" for the situation in Ukraine serves the interest of the US/NATO war machine as it prepares to carry out what no sane person would do, namely bring the world to the brink of World War III. It also deflects the criminal liability of the West and its agents for destabilizing and destroying yet another country that never threatened the West in the first place.

US Using nazi Strategy - General Leonid Ivashov

Russian General Ivashov put it very clearly in an interview in February for the site KM.RU(English): "Apparently they (officials of the European Union and U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry) have dedicated themselves, and continue to do so, to deeply and thoroughly studying the doctrine of Dr. Goebbels. They present everything backwards from reality. It is one of the formulas which Nazi propaganda employed most successfully: They accuse the party that is defending itself, of aggression. What is happening in Ukraine and Syria is a project of the West, a new type of war: in both places you see a clear anti-Russian approach, and as is well known, wars today begin with psychological and information warfare operations."

More Regions Declare Independence, Right to Self-Determination

If the goal of the US is the destruction of Ukraine as a single viable state then it has succeeded well. With Crimea gone, Donetsk and Lugansk holding referendums and proclaiming themselves "People's Republics" with more than eight other regions set to do so, Ukraine will never again be a unified entity. As Russia stated repeatedly Federalization would have saved Ukraine but the junta has obtusely refused to consider this simple fact and blindly continues going down a road to self-destruction while being led by the NATO/EU carrot.

In 2012 the United Nations once again underlined the importance of Articles 1 and 2 of the UNCharter which relates to the right of self-determination: "Article 1 (2) establishes that one of the main purposes of the United Nations, and thus the Security Council, is to develop friendly

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

international relations based on respect for the "principle of equal rights and self-determination of peoples". The case studies in this section cover instances where the Security Council has discussed situations with a bearing on the principle of self-determination and the right of peoples to decide their own government, which may relate to the questions of independence, autonomy, referenda, elections, and the legitimacy of governments."

Under the 67th General Assembly of the United Nations the Third Committee determined the following: "Universal recognition of the inalienable right to self-determination was the most effective way the global community could guarantee protection of fundamental freedoms..."

"Whether this right is taken away by military intervention, aggression, occupation, or even exploitation, the world cannot condone its deprivation from any peoples in any region."

"All States facing questions of self-determination must include broader ethnic and linguistic groups in decision-making processes..."

NATO Head Rasmussen Ignores Self-Determination

This respect for the fundamental right to self-determination is in striking contrast to the world's number one proponent of war and death and the US' number one tool for the projection of US hegemony by force, NATO Secretary General Anders Fogh Rasmussen who told none other than CNN's Christiane Amanpour on May 12 the following: "Referendums by separatists in Ukraine, such as May 11 in Donetsk, don't count. These referendums are illegal; they are organized in a chaotic manner with dubious and ambiguous questions." However to the West the presidential "election" does count. Unbelievable.

Geneva Conventions

Protocol I and Protocol II of the Geneva Conventions most directly apply to the situation in Ukraine. While Protocol II applies to internal armed conflicts Protocol I which deals with international conflicts would also apply if only due to the introduction of CIA/Greystone forces into the conflict.

Protocol I has 102 articles which should be studied in detail but overall it states: "Articles 51 and 54 outlaw indiscriminate attacks on civilian populations, and destruction of food, water, and other materials needed for survival. Indiscriminate attacks include directly attacking civilian (non-military) targets, but also using technology such as biological weapons, nuclear weapons and land mines, whose scope of destruction cannot be limited. A total war that does not distinguish between civilian and military targets is considered a war crime."

These articles apply to Ukraine as the junta's forces continue to bomb schools, hospitals and to date strictly civilian targets. The scope of the junta's war against the populations of eastern Ukraine can also be classified as a "total war".

"Articles 76 and 77, 15 and 79 provide special protections for women, children, and civilian medical personnel, and provide measures of protection for journalists."

Women and children are being killed indiscriminately in eastern Ukraine, medical personnel are not being allowed proper access to victims as was clearest in Odessa and journalists are being kidnapped, tortured and assassinated all over the country. It is important to note that conscripts into the Ukrainian post junta military must be ready to shoot unarmed women. A questionnaire used by the Ukrainian military asks: "Are you ready to shoot women?"

"Articles 43 and 44 clarify the military status of members of guerrilla forces. Combatant and prisoner of war status is granted to members of dissident forces when under the command of a central authority. Such combatants cannot conceal their allegiance; they must be recognizable as combatants while preparing for or during an attack."

While these articles apply to the Donetsk Self-Defense Forces who are clearly visible and readily identifiable, it takes the right to "prisoner of war" status away from the Right Sector and the nazi militias who purposefully obfuscate their identities and are not organized and directly led by a single centralized authority, although they do coordinate.

"Article 85 states that it is a war crime to use one of the protective emblems recognized by the Geneva Conventions to deceive the opposing forces (perfidy)."

The recent use by the junta of an attack helicopter with United Nations markings is clearly a very obvious and irrefutable act of perfidy.

"Articles 17 and 81 authorize the ICRC, national societies, or other impartial humanitarian organizations to provide assistance to the victims of war."

The junta's forces have continuously blocked humanitarian workers access to hostages and victims of the violence. This has occurred everywhere in the country. Currently busloads of children are not being allowed to flee Donetsk by the Ukrainian forces. Although they stopped setting busloads of civilians on fire, as they did before the Crimean referendum, the junta's forces nonetheless are making it difficult for non-combatants, especially women and children, to flee the war zone.

"Article 90 states that "The High Contracting Parties may at the time of signing, ratifying or acceding to the Protocol, or at any other subsequent time, declare that they recognize ipso facto and without special agreement, in relation to any other High Contracting Party accepting the same obligation, the competence of the [International Fact-Finding] Commission to enquire into allegations by such other Party, as authorized by this Article."

74 states have made such a declaration the US has not.

Protocol II most importantly states:

"Persons taking no active part in hostilities should be treated humanely (including military persons who have ceased to be active as a result of sickness, injury, or detention)."

"The wounded and sick shall be collected and cared for."

Currently junta forces are not allowing bodies to be removed from the areas around the airport in Donetsk and those who are attempting to reach their fallen comrades are coming under sniper fire and being killed.

The International Committee of the Red Cross

Although largely silent regarding the killing going on in Ukraine the Red Cross has in the past attempted to save the lives of, and protect the rights of, civilians in war zones: "Under the 1949 Geneva Conventions, collective punishment is a war crime. By collective punishment, the drafters of the Geneva Conventions had in mind the reprisal killings of World War I and World War II. In the First World War, during the Rape of Belgium, the Germans executed Belgian villagers in mass retribution for resistance activity. In World War II, the Germans carried out a form of collective punishment to suppress resistance. Entire villages or towns or districts were held responsible for any resistance activity that occurred in them.[3] The conventions, to counter this, reiterated the principle of individual responsibility. The International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) Commentary to the conventions states that parties to a conflict often would resort to "intimidatory measures to terrorize the population" in hopes of preventing hostile acts, but such practices "strike at guilty and innocent alike. They are opposed to all principles based on humanity and justice."

"In some conflicts civilians have been specifically targeted and subjected to terrible atrocities, ignoring the very basis of the Geneva Conventions, respect for the human person. It is for this reason that the ICRC continues to press States to respect and ensure respect for the principles of IHL, especially the protection of civilians."

What the Right Sector and the nazi junta have done can no doubt be classified as a campaign of terror against the entire Ukrainian population.

"President" Poroshenko Continues the Killing, Moments of Silence

Even before being officially inaugurated the new "president" of Ukraine, Petr Poroshenko, has said he will continue the "operations" in the east of the country, underlining the complete and total disregard for the civilian lives that the junta is destroying. Poroshenko will continue the assault on the Ukrainian people started by Turchynov, Yatsenyuk, Tyagnybok and the Right Sector and is therefore guilty of war crimes as well.

This past week beady eyed fascist "acting-president" Turchynov called for a moment of silence for the crew of a helicopter that was downed as it was engaged in operations against civilians and

self-defense forces in Donetsk. Turchynov and other junta officials have never called for a moment of silence for the civilians that are being killed further underlining their complicity in events such as Donetsk and Mariupol. And as with the sniper attacks on the Maidan no investigation has been carried out nor can one be expected to be carried out.

US Criminal Disregard for Human Lives

This complete and total lack of any kind of compassion or human understanding by the US Government, its top officials and the organizations and bodies that are responsible for advancing the interests of the US and the "West", is not only in complete and total contradiction to the unilaterally and self-arrogated role of "world's policeman" and "defender of democracy" (under the banner of which the US has destroyed and destabilized country after country) but is also unacceptable and reprehensible from a moral standpoint and contrary to all accepted international norms and standards set out in respected international instruments such as the Geneva Conventions and the UN Charter.

The armed coup d'état in Ukraine has further shown that the US is guilty of having and operating with egregious and reckless disregard for human lives and the wellbeing of civilians and those least able to defend themselves. As lives are being lost among the civilian population in Ukraine this issue must be brought to the forefront although the complete and total disregard for international laws and norms regarding sovereignty and the territorial integrity of countries are also being violated by the US Government on a monumental scale.

While many US based pundits, journalists and specialists are accusing the US Government and its officials of ignorance and callous disregard as to the consequences of their "operations" I would argue that it is much worse than even criminal negligence on a global scale. I would argue that the CIA/Nuland/Kerry/Obama and all of those responsible for everything that the US Government has done in its campaign to establish global hegemony during the last 20 years (and even going back further) know exactly what they are doing, are aware they are in violation of international law and quite simply just do not care.

Obama's New Endless War

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

This crass and callous exceptionalist attitude and complete disregard for the millions of people that the US has been directly responsible for killing was once again underlined during the past week by US President Obama in a speech to West Point graduates. Obama ridiculously told the latest generation of US storm troopers that the US was an exceptional nation and would continue to intervene around the world because, as he put it, if the US doesn't then no one would. He forgot to mention that such US style "interventions" are illegal and that the reason no one else does is because they respect the rule of international law, which of course is a distraction to be ignored by the US and Obama.

According to the World Socialist Website Obama has now phased the endless "War on Terror" into an endless "War to Promote US Interests". Something the Dick Cheney Project for a New American Century called the establishment of global US hegemony through the use of force.

The World Socialist Website wrote: Obama: "... asserts a policy of permanent and global war in pursuit of the interests of the US financial elite. The media distortion is driven, on the one hand, by the partisan motives of Obama's Republican rivals, who seek to portray him as weak-kneed, and, on the other, by the support from a wealthy and privileged 'liberal' elite for wars of aggression waged under the banners of 'human rights' and 'democracy'."

Ignorance is No Excuse

As anyone who has ever been to the US or had dealing with the US Government or its authorities knows, lack of knowledge of its Draconian Laws and Regulations is no excuse to prevent one being arrested or persecuted if one is targeted. Hence even if the US at some time in the future (perhaps at Nuremberg type trials against the Washington planners?) claims that they did not know the Right Sector was a nazi group and that by supporting them they would cause the deaths of thousands, ignorance is no excuse. The US is directly responsible for what we are seeing in Ukraine.

Operation Ukraine

After the so called "presidential elections" in Ukraine, elections which even the junta was forced to declare did not include the participation of more than 20 regions, a congratulatory note should

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

be made to former NATO Ambassador and advisor to Dick (torture memos) Cheney, Victoria Nuland and the architects of Banderstan. They are many but bear with me as we recall who they are: The latest manifestation of OTPOR, the center for Applied Nonviolent Action and Strategies (CANVAS) and its head Srdja Popovic who has ties with Stratford and the CIA; CIA front USAID and all of its NGOs in Ukraine; Swedish Foreign Minister Carl Bildt and Polish Foreign Minister Radosław Sikorski as well as EU foreign policy head Catherine Ashton (who thought it was a bad idea to investigate the Maidan snipers); billionaire George Soros and his International Renaissance Foundation; eBay founder Pierre Omidyar and his Omidyar Network; the National Endowment for Democracy, which is funded by the US Congress; key NGOs—Chesno, Center UA and Stop Censorship, and National Endowment for Democracy, funded largely by the US Congress; Exxon Oil and Chevron to whom Victoria Nuland gave an accounting in December of 2013 and finally Nuland's husband leading neo-conservative hawk Robert Kagan and all of the neocons behind the scenes.

Strange Snowden Connection

In researching for this article I came across a very curious connection to Edward Snowden and Pierre Omidyar. According to Pando Daily Pierre Omidyar now has control over the complete Snowden files after spending a mind-boggling quarter of a billion dollars to buy out reporters Glenn Greenwald and Laura Poitras.

The fact that a key player in Operation Ukraine now has complete control of Snowden's NSA leaks is in fact stunning, although I am sure the argument will be made that it is not related. This fact should have come to light from Edward Snowden himself, who continues to speak to western corporate controlled media outlets while shunning the media in the country that is protecting him, but alas Snowden has said nothing.

Conclusion

Operation Ukraine has had one benefit which cannot be understated both for the international community and for all citizens of the world brave enough to look outside of the confines of the western media box. Namely it has shown the institutionalized disregard for sovereignty and the

lengths the West will go to meet their geopolitical objectives, including the killing of millions of people. It has also shown that the very ideas of democracy, rule of law and self-determination are merely abstract concepts for the west and lastly it has shown that the US will ally with anyone, including murderous nazi thugs if such a union can help it advance its goals.

Logical Consequence of Operation Ukraine

There is enough here to finally cause a true international outcry to end the global imperialist ambitions of the US and its allies. The logical solution can only be the formation of an international body that will finally reign in the United States and all of its illegality. This was have to be a body outside of the structure of the United Nations since as we saw by the Nuland dialogue with Ukrainian Ambassador Pyatt, even the UN head Ban Ki-Moon can be called on to participate in "gluing together" the overthrow of governments.

Countries Destroyed by the United States

The following is a list of countries where the US has organized coup d'états, supported revolutions, overthrown governments, invaded, annexed, supported groups or forces who overthrew or attempted to overthrow governments or outright executed the leaders.

Afghanistan, Albania, Angola, Argentina, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, Cambodia, Chile, China, Colombia, Colorado, Congo, Cuba, Detroit, Dominican Republic, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Greece, Grenada, Guam, Guatemala, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Korea, Kuwait, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macedonia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Russia, Samoa, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Dakota, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Ukraine, Uruguay, USSR, Venezuela, Vietnam, Virgin Islands, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire (Congo).

What they have done and are doing to Native Americans might also be added to the list as the continuing genocide of the indigenous peoples is the foundation of endemic "American" racism and exceptionalism.

Final Solution

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Disband NATO, prohibit the US from having military bases around the world and force the US to disarm.

ARTICLE 37

JUNE 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



June 2, 2014

Kiev Nazis Killing Civilians on Children's Day

2 June, 22:36

The western backed junta in Kiev has announced that it will launch a massive offensive against the populations of eastern Ukraine to "clear the regions of opposition". The unprecedented war against the civilian population began with an aerial attack on apartment blocks, schools, hospitals and air strikes using cluster bombs on the administration building in Lugansk.

The death count continues to grow as more and more civilians including defenseless women and children are killed on a daily basis. The junta is guilty of war crimes but continues to kill with impunity.

International Children's Day

On International Day for Protection of Children the junta in Kiev has announced that they will be carrying out massive military operations to clear out the populations of the eastern regions of the

country that have chosen the path of federalization. Children's Day, as the holiday is known in some countries was introduced in Ukraine in 2009.

The holiday was created to promote the objectives outlined in the United Nations Declaration of the Rights of the Child Charter which was adopted on November 20, 1958 and to promote the wellbeing of all children. The United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (UNCRC) is a fundamental human rights treaty outlining the civil, political, economic, social, health and cultural rights of children.

Massive clearing of the eastern regions a war crime

All of the nations that have ratified the UNCRC are bound to it by international law. Here it is important to note that Ukraine has ratified it and the United States has not. The launching of a massive illegal military operation on Children's Day against the civilian population in the eastern part of the country should be causing an international outcry and is in fact in violation of the CRC.

Not only has the junta been guilty of serious violations of the Geneva Conventions in the waging of its war against those opposed to the western backed fascist regime but has violated every national and international norm and standard with regard to civilians, political opposition, protestors, journalists, victims, media, freedom of movement, elections, the rules of war, non-combatants and on and on.

Today after announcing the beginning of a massive operation to clear out the eastern regions the junta ordered the bombing of the Government Administration building in Lugansk. The announcement and all of the actions it has carried it out since it deposed the president show the impunity that the regime believe it can act with something underlined by the arrogant attitude of its officials who continually provoke Moscow and speak to Russia's top officials as if they were the leaders of some backward banana republic of little significance.

Illegal Munitions Used in Lugansk Bombing

Reports from the ground and on Russian media say that Ukrainian aircraft dropped cluster bombs on the administrative building in Lugansk. As of August 1, 2010 cluster munitions have been

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

banned after the implementation of the Convention on Cluster Munitions which has been signed by 108 countries. Therefore the junta regime in Kiev can add such a violation to the list of crimes it is committing.

By announcing that it is going to clear the eastern parts of the countries the junta is guilty of one of its most serious war crimes and is guilty of waging a war of collective punishment. The key war crime in launching its operation is defined under the 1949 Geneva Conventions which called collective punishment a war crime.

The collective punishment clause covered in Article 33 of the Geneva Conventions was designed to address events such as the reprisal killings of World War I and World War II. The Germans executed entire villages and districts who were held responsible for any resistance activity that occurred in them.

In light of this the Geneva Conventions underlined the principle of individual responsibility which means that the Ukrainian army and its forces should be fighting strictly the "terrorists" who are engaged in active combat against it, even if that label is allowed to be used and is legitimate, which it is not.

The International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) Commentary to the conventions states that: "parties to a conflict often would resort to "intimidatory measures to terrorize the population" in hopes of preventing hostile acts, but such practices "strike at guilty and innocent alike. They are opposed to all principles based on humanity and justice."

Nazi war criminals are terrorizing Europe once again in 2014. And they must be stopped.

ARTICLE 38

JUNE 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



June 8, 2014

Selling Out Ukraine: Poroshenko's Double Talk, Lies, NATO and the EU

8 June, 23:00

US Vice President Joe Biden's smiling and nodding attendance of the inauguration of Ukrainian President was the final stroke in legitimizing a leader and a government brought about by a US backed and orchestrated coup d'état. Sure Mr. Biden has a lot to smile about: not only has his government successfully destabilized another country for the US corporate military industrial complex but he has secured his youngest son Hunter Biden a million dollar job establishing his family's place in the future of the American elite hierarchal oligarchy.

To top it all off Biden and his American elitist cronies have more or less successfully managed to demonize Russia for their entire operation.

Western Backers Gloat

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Watching a tanned Biden smiling and nodding next to his blonde trophy wife at many of the wrong moments during the inauguration of Washington's latest puppet Petr Poroshenko, it was clear that he was only pretending he understood what he was witnessing. Like gum chewing Obama at Normandy/Mandela, Victoria Nuland posing for photo ops with triumvirate (Yatsenyuk, Tyahnybok and Klitschko) , John Kerry and his Syrian "we knows" and George Bush and his entire two terms, Joe Biden proved to the part of the world that has a real understanding of the events and the history of Ukraine that the Washington political elites are nothing but overpaid empty suits who are completely and totally ignorant of anything and everything beyond their little bubble-like worlds of self-serving lies and manufactured realities.

It would be something to ridicule and laugh about but in their ignorance they are killing millions of people, spreading misery and despair and devastating the planet and destroying the future for all peoples including their own citizens and the scary thing is they do not even understand, let alone care how they are devastating the planet and causing death and misery all over the world.

Poroshenko's Challenges

There is no way that exit poll president Poroshenko will be elected again if the Ukrainian election system returns to something approaching a democratic process therefore he has a very short time to attain his objectives. Number one is ensuring an EU agreement is signed, establishing NATO infrastructure in Ukraine, quelling dissent and attempting to keep eastern regions in Ukraine without federalizing the country (an impossibility), avoiding his own prosecution for war crimes, ensuring the long term survival of the fascists who have attained power and their continued escape from justice and the protection of the oligarchs and their western masters from prosecution and from the people of Ukraine. In short he has to continue to attempt to legitimize the junta and its western masters and keep them from facing justice for crimes ranging from treason to genocide.

Poroshenko's Inauguration Speech and his Audience: Fascist Nationalists and Western Sponsors

From the outset it is clear that Poroshenko's speech was written not for the Ukrainian people as a whole but for a very narrow audience of foreign sponsors from the US and the EU, for whom he

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

was the most desirable choice (the wise grandfatherly figure) and for all of the national socialist, fascist and nazi forces that allowed his rise to power.

His speech began by quoting Ivan Franko, a famous poet and the co-founder a Ukrainian Radical Party and a nationalist anarchist Mikhail Drahomanov who both played an important role in the development of the Ukrainian ultra-right nationalist movement and who in their day faced persecution for their extremist views.

Denying Ukraine's historic ties to Russia and the history of Kievan Rus Poroshenko stated that: "The return of Ukraine to its natural, European state has been long-awaited by many generations," this is clearly an affront to all Ukrainians who see their historic ties to Russia as being important, but plays to the European aspirations of nationalists, something that has gone hand in hand with Ukrainian nationalism and was most marked with the 1917 revolution and the beginning of the Soviet Union.

Recent History Revised: Legitimizing the Maidan Coup

Poroshenko, in his wording, is attempting to characterize (as has been the narrative but forward by the West) the western backed coup and the armed neo-nazi nationalist thugs on Maidan who assisted in overthrowing the democratically elected government, as a popular revolt with its cause being the EU agreement. Calling the previous constitutional democratically elected government a "dictatorship" is completely disingenuous and in fact and outright lie. While the supposed pretext of the Maidan (manipulated by the West as they unleashed their paid thugs and Right Sector military formations) was the signing of an EU association agreement, any popular discontent that may have existed was due to poor living conditions, unemployment and corruption caused by oligarchs like himself. Saying a the previous government also sought to deprive the Ukrainian people of EU agreement is also not true as President Yanukovich merely said such a move had to be studied further. This theme clearly ignores the wishes of the majority of Ukrainians who wanted to improve relations with Russia and the socio-economic realities on the ground. It also ignores the fact that what happened on the Maidan was a US organized revolt. Something few in the West want to address even though the evidence was made clear by the US' own officials.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

He calls the disgraceful destruction to property, fires, the killing of police and security forces and the overthrow of a democratically elected president who merely wanted to take a pause to study an EU agreement that was being fast-tracked into law as something dignified.

"Dictatorship that ruled Ukraine in recent years sought to deprive us of this prospect (Europeanization) people rebelled. Victorious Revolution of dignity...."

He further attempted to legitimize Ukraine's nazis by calling them fighters for independence. The enslaving of Ukraine to the EU, NATO, the IMF and the US he apparently equates to "independence." It is quite stunning actually.

"Entire generations of Ukrainian patriots struggled for our independence."

Transferring Blame for Junta's Punitive War

Apparently Poroshenko is concerned about the fact that he is guilty of war crimes for continuing the junta's punitive war and collective punishment on the civilians and the people of Donbass. He attempts to portray the war as having originated within Donbass ignoring the reality that it is a punitive operation after the population in the region rose up against the fascist junta and refused to be led by an illegitimate government. That government launched a war on the people while labelling it a terrorist operation. Again he tries to tie it with Europeanization and for some reason believes that he can get away with calling the democratically elected government of Victor Yanukovich "tyranny". Reality has no meaning for Poroshenko, he can say anything he wants.

"A real war, planned and unleashed in the Ukrainian Donbass, became an obstacle for enormous opportunities that opened for the European modernization of Ukraine after the fall of tyranny."

A Moment of Silence for the Fascists? No Mention of Berkut

If anyone had the illusion that Poroshenko represents all of the Ukrainian people the error of that belief should be clear by his moment of silence for the Right Sector and assorted nationalists who died on the Maidan. He did not mention the brave Berkut officers who were unarmed and beaten to death, he did not mention the possibly over 100 people who were brutally murdered and burned alive in Odessa, he did not mention the victims of pogroms in Mariupol or other locations

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

in Ukraine, nor did he mention those being killed by the Ukrainian army as I am writing this. He mentioned the "heroes" of the Maidan, the assorted Bandera nazi trash that killed and are killing anyone opposed to their fascist power grab. For Poroshenko, his western masters and the fascists in the Rada all of these people mean nothing. As the Right Sector calls them, they are mere "insects."

"Heroes of Nebesna Sotnya died for it. Let us honor the memory of those who died for freedom and independence of Ukraine with a moment of silence."

A Phony Peace Plan

Much hailed by the West and the western media as a sign of his moderate decency, his normalcy set to counter act a growing level of questioning and disgust in the West by those who are actually obtaining access to the real information coming out of Ukraine, Poroshenko's peace plan is being promoted granting the illusion that he wants peace and is not in fact continuing the wholesale killing of the populations in the east of the country.

Poroshenko's peace plan is a complete farce, even if taken at face value. As the operations are being orchestrated by the West who is manipulating the language no doubt to protect Poroshenko from future prosecution the wording has to be studied carefully and his "offers of piece" looked at critically against the backdrop of what is really happening in the country. It would appear that the "plan" or perhaps it is better to call it the "final solution" is merely a Trojan horse and a license to continue the war against the Ukrainian people.

By stating the word revenge from the start Poroshenko is implying that there is in fact a reason for taking revenge and names that reason the sacrifices being made by the people of Ukraine before his eyes. Of course in his kindness he chooses not to do so. This is a completely obvious manipulation of the language and again a transference of the blame setting up a future defense that he was just moved by the suffering of his people.

Given that many of the people assembled around him were directly involved in the murder of civilians all over Ukraine and were in fact the architects of the punitive military campaign being

waged against the people he completely ignores this fact and makes it clear who the “criminals” are, Russian speakers and those opposed to the junta.

"I do not want revenge. Even though there are great sacrifices of the people of Ukraine before my eyes."

Continuing that mien he ignores the fact it is the Maidan thugs and terrorists, the Right Sector, the private fascist militias, Greystone mercenaries and Nazi paramilitaries that are waging a punitive war against the civilian populations in the east. Implying that the people do not have the right to defend themselves against an army gone mad killing its own people, he pulls out the terrorist card. He also follows the Right Sector claim that they took up arms legally.

Here it is important to note the similarities to the US strategy, for example in Afghanistan where the US labelled everyone terrorists and literally attempted to make it illegal for the people of Afghanistan to defend themselves, hauling anyone who resisted to Guantanamo or killing them outright. How anyone is supposed to believe that women and children and pensioners who are Orthodox Christians are terrorists is not important for the West they are operating on Goebbels strategy.

“I strongly urge everyone who illegally took weapons in their hands to lay them down. In response, I first of all guarantee the exemption from criminal responsibility for those who do not have blood of Ukrainian soldiers and civilians on their hands. And those who is not involved in funding terrorism.”

The second point he makes is perhaps the most ridiculous and like the previous transfers blame, demonizes Russia and does not reflect the reality of the situation. He takes no issue with the Greystone mercenaries but claims there are Russian mercenaries in Ukraine. These are the same invisible Russian mercenaries who no one sees because they are secret and who have operate invisibly as ghosts not leaving a single sign of their presence in the country, again a complete and total fabrication by the junta and the US.

Amid Russian calls for a humanitarian corridor to allow women and children and civilians to leave Donbass rather than face the endless bombings and the war of extermination being carried out by the junta and Poroshenko, he makes a mockery of the very idea. Truly disgusting.

"Second, controlled corridor for Russian mercenaries who would like to return home."

If all of this was not bad enough it only gets worse and even though much was made of the fact that he spoke Russian this is just another propaganda ploy. He ignores that the populations of Donetsk and Lugansk held referendums and now are no longer part of Ukraine as they have chosen to determine their own futures, a right being denied to them by the US/NATO and the junta and for which they are being killed, and then tries to say that there are terrorists who have brought the East into a state of war, when it is in fact the forces under his command. The people of Donetsk and Slavyansk are being killed by his army, they are the terrorists, there is no one else. The junta has caused the country to spiral into civil war but Poroshenko ignores this. His nazi brothers can do no wrong, it is the bogeyman of Russia and the poor bombed civilians who are terrorists. Nauseating.

"... Many of you have already felt the "pleasures" of the rule of terrorists. In addition to pillage and abuse of civilians, they led the economy of the region, which has already been in crisis conditions, to the brink of total disaster."

Note From Author

Dear reader I challenge anyone to prove one claim against Russia that is being made by Poroshenko and the junta. Just one. Please show us the evidence. Of course no one can. There is none.

Continuing to Blame Yanukovich while Pretending to be Legitimate

Poroshenko knows he may be seen as an illegitimate leader after the holding of elections with the country in a state of civil war. In order to add credibility to himself he claims the recent unconstitutional elections conducted by the junta in which entire regions of the country did not take part were legitimate. Of course. He then incredibly attempts to blame Russian propaganda

for the illegitimacy of the nazi junta. Of course this is made possible by the US and the fact that no one is allowed to print or speak the truth in Ukraine anymore but the disconnect from reality cannot be further. Just like the junta arranged the snipers on the Maidan in an attempt to blame president Yanukovich, they continue to attempt to pass the blame to him even though he is hiding in Russia. If Poroshenko really wants peace let him stop the punitive war against his own people right now, but of course the war criminal can not, he has been bought and paid for, just another in a series of traitors to Ukraine purchased by the CIA. Yes Joe Biden we see why you are smiling.

"Nationwide presidential elections has put a bold cross on the myth of allegedly illegitimate Kyiv authorities. This myth has been created by Russian propaganda and clan of Yanukovich who betrayed the Donbas and robbed it even more than the whole country. He has been inseparably ruling Donetsk region for 17 years. And now, he is funding terrorists. It is he who shall be totally responsible for political and socio-economic situation of the region. For unemployment, for poverty and for refugees. For killed citizens and for mothers' tears."

False Claim of Decentralization

For Poroshenko decentralization obviously means spreading the junta's grip away from Kiev. What else could it mean when he still refuses to reinstate Russian as a state language and refuses to discuss federalization? Ignoring that the "right" Ukrainians are killing the "wrong" Ukrainians he continues his "speech". He makes no note of the fact that Russia will continue to be demonized in Ukraine and does not touch upon measures initiated by the junta to prohibit Russian being used in public places including in doctor's offices, but does hint at who is really controlling the scenario: the EU.

"With guarantee of free usage of Russian language in your region. With strong intention not to divide people into right and wrong Ukrainians. With respect for the specifics of regions. For the right of local communities to their peculiarities in the issues of historic memory, pantheon of heroes, religious traditions. With project on creation of jobs in the East of Ukraine elaborated jointly with our partners from the EU before the elections."

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Ignoring Atrocities

Clearly a sly wink to the Right Sector here. He dares to mention the patriotism he has seen in Odessa but again fails to mention the over 100 people burned alive and brutally murdered there. Obviously it is the patriotism of the brutal nazi murderers that he is impressed with. That message is clear.

"I am deeply impressed with patriotism of citizens in southern and eastern regions, from Odessa to Kharkov. Peace has not come yet, but today we can confidently say that hard challenges united Ukrainian family. They strengthened us as Ukrainian political nation which is confident in its European choice. Our people has never been so strong."

Preparing the Groundwork for NATO

The following paragraph must have been written with the help of NATO propagandists. If you will recall dear reader once Ukraine joins NATO the country will have to give up at least 8% of its GDP to support NATO. The country will have to spend billions upon billions of dollars on "upgrading" and "interoperability" enhancements and of course the people will have to get used to having foreign troops in their sold out and occupied country.

To make all of this possible there has to be a threat. Poroshenko, like Adolf Hitler is calling for arming, but there is no threat to Ukraine. Even the implied bogeyman of Russia was not mentioned as the Ukrainian people would never believe this. They know who the threat is: Poroshenko and his fascists.

"For peace to become lasting, we must get used to living in constant combat readiness. We have to keep the gunpowder dry. Army and its re-equipment by means of national military-industrial complex is our top priority. Moreover, state orders for military-industrial enterprises will give a boost to reindustrialization of the economy. Those who grudge money for the armed forces feed foreign army. Nobody will protect us until we learn to defend ourselves."

One has to ask the question again: Against whom!?!?! However he then makes it clear and should follow his own advice, as should the brutal Right Sector and Svoboda fascists: those who live by

the sword perish by the sword. No secret anymore it is right out there. His goal is enslaving Ukraine to NATO and the EU whether the people want it or not. Yes Nuland, Kerry, Pyatt, McFaul, Rasmussen, Ashton, and Biden, you truly do have a reason to smile. Another country is killing its own people for your worthless dollars and doing your bidding like mindless sheep.

The Budapest Memorandum was the key security arrangement with Russia. OF course that will have to annulled. However there are clauses that would allow it to be used against the junta itself, if anyone cared to study it properly.

"I will use my diplomatic experience to ensure the signature of an international agreement that would replace the Budapest Memorandum. Such agreement must provide direct and reliable guarantees of peace and security - up to military support in case of threat to territorial integrity. Any aggressor on the border of Ukraine must remember the saying from the Gospel: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword."

The New Masters: The EU

More European rhetoric, however decentralization does not apply to Donbass. Again the decentralization means spreading the junta's control into the regions:

"European democracy for me is the best form of government invented by mankind. It is the European choice which tells us that significant part of powers must be immediately delegated from the center to local governments. Reform on decentralization will begin this year with amendments to the Constitution."

Further Raping of the Economy

Prepare for Oligarch Poroshenko to take complete control of the economy and allow him to hoard the wealth because it needs to be "built up" and of course those funds will go to Europe!

"While economic management falls within the competence of free market or the Government, President as a guarantor of the Constitution is obliged to provide conditions for innovative economy and social justice. Fair distribution of national wealth is an urgent demand of time. But

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

we must increase the national wealth before distributing it. Ukraine has everything to ensure the European prosperity for people."

Yes Ukrainian people do not think, do not choose your own future. Just follow the instructions of the EU. Your president has determined your fate. It is written in the EU agreement, an agreement that will enslave you forever.

"European choice of Ukraine - is the heart of our national ideal. It is a choice made by our ancestors and prophets. And what exactly do we have to do to live freely, to live comfortably, to live in peace and security? It is written in the agreement on political association and free trade area with the EU."

Unbelievable!

Finally: A Call for Fascists to Unite, the NATO Endgame

The most chilling aspect of the speech came towards the end and should have set off alarm bells around the world. Poroshenko finally vocalizes the real plan of his government and the junta by causally referring to the failures of previous Ukrainian nationalist and fascist movements and speaking sentimentally about such figures as Symon Petliura, the most brutal of the nazi collaborators and what some call the mentor of Stepan Bandera.

Imagine if a German politician mentioned the sad arguments between Adolf Hitler and say Heinrich Held or Benitto Musolini expressing regret at the demise of the Third Reich. For some reason Biden continued to smile.

Was Poroshenko merely playing to his base? Or is he really going to continue the war on the Ukrainian people started by Svoboda and the Right Sector? Apparently he is set on continuing the punitive military operations. There are some that take issue with the fact Poroshenko is Jewish, so why would he mention Symon Petliura who was said to have commanded pogroms against Jews? And if not leading them then at least condoning them having once said: "... it is a pity that pogroms take place, but they uphold the discipline of the army."

Is that Poroshenko's belief? Does he believe that the pogroms against the citizens of Donetsk and Lugansk are okay because they "uphold discipline." Or is his approach towards what the junta are calling "pro-Russian terrorists" more along the lines of Hitler who when asked what to do with Russian Jews stated "als Partisanen auszurotten" (exterminate them as partisans). Is Poroshenko of the belief that the people in the east have to be "exterminated like terrorists"? It would appear so. Their crime? They are against being ruled by fascists and labelled as pro-Russian.

"To implement our ambitious plans, we need not only peace and unity of the country, but also consolidation of all patriotic, pro-Ukrainian and pro-European forces. We must always keep in mind the harsh lessons of the national liberation struggle of the seventeenth-twenties of the last century. At that time, our politicians were not able to unite and resist aggression jointly. Volodymyr Vynnychenko fought against Mykhailo Hrushevskiy, Symon Petliura fought against Pavlo Skoropadskiy. And Nestor Makhno fought against all."

Fascist neo-Nazi racist parties and grouping in Ukraine like the Right Sector and Svoboda as well as neo-Nazi groups, proponents of anti-Semitism, and various far-right racist groups "worldwide" accuse the most brutal proponents and enablers of the bloodshed in Ukraine, such as Kolomoisky who is trying to establish his own little Fourth Reich, Arseny Yatsenyuk who betrayed and sold his country out for personal gain, Victoria Nuland the key puppet master and Poroshenko of being Jewish. This is may be a key questions for some in Ukraine but in reality what we have are forces working in unison, if not those at the top manipulating radical followers of nazi ideology to bring about the objectives of US/NATO/EU.

It would appear that in reality anti-Semitism and neo-nazism in fact mean nothing when it comes to the goal, dividing the centuries long brotherhood between the Ukrainian and Russian people and placing NATO first strike infrastructure in Ukraine. They are just being paid and the ideological leanings of Yarosh, Poroshenko and the like are most likely completely irrelevant to the cynical geopolitical planners. How will the Right Sector react when they realize the are just pawns?

How are the Jews in Ukraine supposed to believe in leaders who support forces that call for the hanging of Jews and speak sentimentally of anti-Semitic monsters who carried out genocide on

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

the Jewish population of Ukraine? There can be no excuse whatsoever for unleashing nazis once again in Europe. But Biden smiles.

I started out by saying Biden and Company have no idea what they are doing yet finish with a contradiction and leave you with this thought: perhaps they know exactly what they are doing and are playing all of the opposing forces in Ukraine for all they are worth to bring about their goal? Which might better explain Biden's smiles and nods, everything is going according to plan in Ukraine, soon NATO/EU/IMF and their assembled forces will have conquered another country and enslaved its economy. Although you might say the 8% of GDP that Ukraine will have to pay NATO is not really that much, they are also taking the energy sector, the economy and everything else they can get their hands on under control.

The US military industrial complex and NATO win once again and the people of Ukraine lose forever in the "fate" that will be signed by Poroshenko as soon as the document is before him. The same document that the legal President of Ukraine Victor Yanukovich wanted to study before it was signed.

The real patriots of Ukraine are the people who want to breathe free, not the junta and the oligarchs who have sold the country down river and are selling Ukrainian sovereignty to the wolves for all eternity. Russia has never "subjugated" Ukraine, Russia has always respected Ukraine's Sivereignty and treated Ukraine as a brotherly nation. Anyone who tells you otherwise is misinformed or has another agenda.

As the people in the east continue to flee Ukraine and continue to die at the hands of their own army one might tell the US Vice President: smile Biden, you deserve it. And Victoria Nuland who just visited Odessa but did not think it worth her while to lay flowers at, or visit the House of Unions, where a ceremony was taking place where her Right Sector and pro-Maidan forces killed what are possibly over a hundred innocent civilians who were attempting to take part in their own "democracy" and protesting against the junta, you can keep smiling too. How you are still allowed into a country you openly subverted is beyond me.

ARTICLE 39

JUNE 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



June 10, 2014

Russian Gas, NWO and US Energy Mafia

10 June, 2014 12:59

Bulgaria's acquiescence to the US hegemony in stopping work on the South Stream gas pipeline is another sign that the United States is effectively attempting to become the master of Europe if it is not already such. With no political or other socio-economic strings attached Russia was attempting to simply supply European consumers and states with a needed commodity to keep themselves warm and cook their meals. Russia provides Europe with very attractive prices, with no conditions attached, and was attempting to merely do business. This of course is something the US does not want.

Ukraine: Open US Meddling

While the US and its western "partners" are demonizing Russia for the situation in Ukraine, falsely labelling it "Russian aggression", "Russian annexation" and everything else under the sun, while completely failing to provide or present a single tiny little piece of evidence to back up such aggressive war rhetoric (something the US specializes in), Russia and the world have a mountain

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

of evidence to make such claims against the United States of America but continue to allow the world's most destabilizing country to bash around unhindered.

Revelations that are already part of the public record (none of which have been denied officially by Washington) include the entire spectrum of egregious meddling into the affairs of a sovereign nation. The quantity of what we already know is stunning and what is worse is that this is just the tip of the iceberg.

From Victoria Nuland alone (the leader in revelations) we know enough to tie the US directly into subverting a foreign government, from the December 2013 \$5 billion accounting at a speech sponsored by Exxon and Chevron, to her conversation with US Ambassador Pyatt in which they laid out the makeup of the post-coup government in Ukraine, her activities are in complete violation of acceptable international standards, protocols, conventions and laws. But that is not even the most serious US violation.

We know, because of evidence that is available for anyone in the world to see if they simple look for it, that there are at least 400 Greystone/CIA mercenaries in Ukraine reportedly engaged in punitive military operations against civilian targets and assisting in the commission of war crimes.

We know the names of all of the US NGOs and CIA/USAID bodies that helped destabilizing the country, even the funding tree and the chain of command, it is all available on-line, yet nothing is being done about it.

We know the Maidan sniper killings were ordered by members of the junta, even the fact that a silenced M-16 was used and the name of the official who transported it out of the area.

We know that people were burned alive in Odessa or set on fire after they were brutally murdered and even have the testimony of the head of the emergency services to back that up. There is even evidence that the people were gassed with gas that was only available to security services and some say only used by the CIA, but there is no investigation.

We have seen and uncovered evidence that the hand of the CIA is behind these events and other atrocities, the clues are everywhere, including in intercepted e-mails, telephone calls and other communications.

We know that the Right Sector and Crimean Tartar separatists funded and armed by Islamic terrorist elements who were to deliver weapons through Turkey were supposed to destabilize Crimea for NATO intervention and the annexation of Crimea by NATO, yet there is no outcry.

We know Kolomoysky, Yarosh, Turchynov, Yatsenyuk and Poroshenko are involved in illegal punitive operations and the commission of war crimes against the Ukrainian people and doing so with the blessing of the United States, yet there is still no outcry.

We know from the former head of the Ukrainian Intelligence Services Alexander Yekimenko that the current head of the SBU, Valentin Nalivaychenko was recruited by the CIA and Alexander Danyluk the leader of the movement "Spilna Right" which controls the country's Central Election Commission, works for British intelligence, yet they are not being tried for treason.

We also know large portions of the country did not even vote in the recent presidential election; and that there is evidence that Poroshenko was simply placed in power by his foreign benefactors. Yet there is not a word in the western media.

And lastly we know the United States and its agents had a plan to include in the EU Association agreement clauses to transfer the ownership of the Russian Ukrainian gas pipeline to major US oil companies and are planning to place NATO war elements in Ukraine directly on Russia's border.

These are not secrets, yet there is silence and somehow Russia is at fault. Russia continues to be blamed for everything the US has done in Ukraine and as President Putin recently said: "provide the evidence". No one can, because there is none.

Russian People are Peace-Loving People

Russia continues to deal with the direct threat to its national security that exists in Ukraine through peaceful means and continues to attempt to deal with those in power in an above-board basis and under accepted international laws and norms. Russia is also the only country

which has steadfastly supported and assisted the Ukrainian people as their own government has escalated its war on its own population.

From the first stage of marginalizing the Russian speaking and ethnic Russian population of Ukraine and ignoring their legitimate grievances against policies implemented by the junta until the current bombing and killing of these very populations by the fascists in Kiev, Russia has attempted to assist the people through peaceful means.

The strength of the Russian people, and I believe history is a testament to this, is that they believe in peace, strive for peace and are incredibly patient and slow to anger. Russia and the Slavs have historically never been invaders and attackers but have always risen to any threat to their own integrity or security. Sometimes it might appear too late but when the time comes it always with complete resolve and devastating effects on those who would prod a sleeping bear.

This is in contrast to the United States which seems to be involved in and itching for a new military "adventure" before the previous one even finishes and which to this date, other than Pearl Harbor (and there are those who have presented evidence and believe that Pearl Harbor was allowed to happen and constituted a false flag attack) has waged wars all over the world whilst never being attacked by any of its targets.

In over simplified schoolyard terms the US would be the bully, beating and terrorizing everyone in sight whilst Russia would be the big quiet kid that never bothers anyone but whom the bully avoids. Just take a look at John McCain and compare him to Foreign Minister Lavrov if you have a problem with the allegory.

Statesmen, Diplomats, Businessmen

Since the collapse of the Soviet Union Russia has strived to build a fair and democratic society while having to constantly deal with attempts to break the country up and attempts by the US/CIA to facilitate its breakup and a spiral into anarchy. While USAID and the CIA may have spent 5 million dollars on destabilization/regime change operations in Ukraine that figure was in the \$400 billion dollar range for Russia and they failed.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Whilst fighting real threats to its security Russia has managed to somehow keep a free democratic society and not strip the rights of its citizens away or sink into the tyranny of a hyper-security state. Something few talk about but a feat worthy of admiration.

On the international stage Russia's diplomats, heads of state, business leaders and others have continuously without fail called for the respect of rule of law, respect for sovereignty and relations based on equal partnerships. This can be seen in every interaction with the international community that Russia has had. Especially in the energy sector where Russia has been more than generous with "partners" such as Ukraine and in which Russia has never set political or other conditions in order to simply do business.

Again in sharp contrast to the US and its perpetual blackmailing, sanctions, strong arming, draconian conditions, spying, market manipulations, regime change operations, endless wars and threats of aggression, conditional loans and its forever meddling into the affairs of every country that has the misfortune of warranting US attention or which has something the US wants.

All of that brings me to where I have been headed with all of this: namely the mafia-like strong arm tactics of the US on the international stage in general, in the energy sector in particular and even more precisely the strong arming of Bulgaria by when-will-he-ever-retire-neocon John McCain.

Russian Gas Pipeline: Energy Independence for Europe

In reality, with all rhetoric and political shadings aside, Russian gas to Europe is the best option for the continent and any pragmatic European leader should understand this. So while the US is terrorizing Europe about "Russian energy dependence" and how Europe must be free to buy its energy supplies from anyone (namely US companies) except from Russia, let's pause and think for a minute.

Russia has supplied Europe with very affordable quality energy resources since day one, not only affordable but always in a dependable, timely and generous manner (except for the past problems with Ukraine) and has done so without ever seeking to manipulate the internal politics of its customer states or setting political or other conditions on its consumers.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

As we have seen with Ukraine Russia has even been generous when payment has not been received, allowing Ukraine for instance, to run up a debt of \$3.5 billion or more.

Affordable gas and oil, with no conditions attached and always delivered on-time and within contractual terms, what could be more conducive to energy independence and security?

According to US thinking of people like John McCain, the foreign power destabilizing Europe and causing energy insecurity, all European countries must follow US political whims and abide by the dictates of Washington, not only on whom to befriend, who to do business with, how to run internal economies, how to carry out national defense, who to trade with and not to trade with and finally where to buy energy resources and from whom. And if you do not obey Washington's dictates, you will be targeted for destabilization and regime change, plain and simple. You do what we say or we will destroy you.

Yes the energy giants and the corporations on Wall Street do not want Europe receiving gas from Russia. They want Europe to buy it from America but there is one problem: America cannot fill Europe's energy needs.

Some say the energy giants, the corporations and the military industrial/intelligence complex control the US government and attempt to force their will on the people, and this is in fact the case. Why else would a European association agreement for Ukraine include raising the price of gas for consumers to "European levels"? So that the new sellers will make more money it is that plain and simple.

The hypocrisy of McCain arriving in Bulgaria and dictating to the Bulgarian government who to buy gas from and how to run its affairs while talking about energy independence is stunning and almost unbelievable, but it is what we have come to expect from dysfunctional self-serving US foreign policy. Talk of independence, democracy and freedom while delivering subservience, tyranny and enslavement: economically, militarily and politically.

Broken EU: Good for America

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Does the US hegemon have the interests of Europe in mind? Of course not, otherwise they would not have destabilized the whole continent by forcing Europe into a mindless confrontation with Russia whilst unleashing nazis on a continent that has already suffered enough.

The very real and present threat to European security, sovereignty, peace, economic well-being and political cohesion is not Russia, who has been merely attempting to do business with its partners, but the United States which has been attempting to establish its hegemony and subjugate the continent by force.

And the record has shown, if the US cannot subjugate and control a country it will destroy it and break it up.

And I leave you with the list of countries where the US has organized coup d'états, supported revolutions, overthrown governments, invaded, annexed, supported groups or forces who overthrew or attempted to overthrow governments or outright executed the leaders. Afghanistan, Albania, Angola, Argentina, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, Cambodia, Chile, China, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Greece, Grenada, Guam, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Korea, Kuwait, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macedonia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Russia, Samoa, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Ukraine, Uruguay, USSR, Venezuela, Vietnam, Virgin Islands, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire (Congo).

Any country which is visited by McCain, please take heed, hopefully yours won't be next.

ARTICLE 40

JUNE 2014

Annotation:

I continued exposing the media lies of the West!



June 16, 2014

Attack on Russian Embassy in Kiev Provocation to War

16 June, 2013

The 1961 Vienna Conventions on Consular Relations which entered into force on April 24 1964 and have hence been supplemented have been the guiding rules. The preeminent document governing the working of diplomatic missions around the world and clearly laying out the framework for international relations since its inception. The Vienna Conventions have proven to be one of the most respected and successful international documents in history respected and followed even during times of war. Therefore the attack on the Russian Embassy in Kiev, Ukraine is a crime of international proportion which must be condemned by the entire international community.

Ukraine has become a rogue nation acting with complete and total impunity since the armed coup in February and the installation by the western backed junta of a government made up of nazi sympathizers pretending to represent the will of the Ukrainian people while using violent brute force to silence and literally eliminate anyone opposed to their reign of terror. The previous

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

statement is sadly not an exaggeration of the facts but an understatement as to the illegality and egregious conduct of the regime.

"Puppet" Poroshenko's Escalation

After the recent presidential election conducted by the junta which saw billionaire oligarch Petr Poroshenko placed in the office of president, it had been hoped that the government would cease its punitive military operations against the civilian population in the east and across Ukraine. However Poroshenko, who Rossiya Segodnya head Dmitry Kiselyov called a "helpless puppet" on his weekly program Vesti, has continued and even escalated the punitive war on civilians. Immediately after his inauguration the Ukrainian forces began employing heavier weapons, illegal munitions and all of the resources at their disposal including fighter aircraft.

Among the banned munitions being employed against civilian targets are cluster bombs and white phosphorous. The military is literally wiping entire villages off the face of the earth and to add to the growing list of war crimes they have refused to allow the innocent civilian population to exit the zone of conflict. With their public statements that they are engaged in a war to "clear the east" there can be absolutely no doubt that the junta is engaged in clear and undeniable genocide against the people of the east and those opposed to their illegal grab on power.

Western Silence, Collusion and War by Proxy

Despite the growing list of war crimes and evidence that the US is directly responsible for bringing nazis to power in Ukraine, the West continues to support the junta. This is understandable as the nazi junta is fighting the war against Russia that the US/NATO cannot carry out on their own. No matter what the junta does, from slaughtering innocent unarmed protestors in Odessa, to bombing hospitals with illegal munitions and now to attacking the untouchable territory of a diplomatic mission, the West continues to support the monsters in Kiev thus facilitating and leading to the junta's belief in their own impunity.

The West has found like-minded brethren in Ukraine's nazis, with their global illegality being mirrored in the microcosm that is Ukraine. From muffling the media, to torture, to punitive war, to oligarchs bought and paid for and placed in power, to demonization of Russia, to "regime

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

change" and destabilization, everything that we are seeing in Ukraine has been standard operating procedure for the US around the world.

There has been no outcry, there has been no condemnation, there are no international organizations calling for the sanctity of the lives of the civilians in the east to be respected and the latest attack on the Russian diplomatic mission in Kiev and the lack of response by the West shows not only their silent collusion but their open support for the crimes of the junta.

Also in a stunning public appearance the head of the OSCE Lamberto Zannier met with refugees from Ukraine and began his speech by telling the gathered refugees who has lost everything and been targeted for extermination by the junta and the new president that Ukrainian President Poroshenko wanted to "bring the country into the light" or flourish and prosper. Telling this to people who were targeted in an operation to "clear the east" was unbelievable but the OSCE head did add that those guilty of committing crimes should be punished.

Attack on Embassy

On Saturday the Russian Embassy in Kiev was subject to a violent attack organized by one of the main architects of the Maidan Igor Kolomoisky and members of his Azov Battalion, who the US continues to support.

Initial reports and witness statements testify to the fact that the attack on the Russian Embassy was carefully planned and that the goal of the egregious attack on the diplomatic mission was to seize the building and shed the blood of Russian diplomats. Russian Ambassador to Ukraine Mikhail Zurabov believes the attack was thoroughly planned.

The tactics and the attempted storming of the embassy are the exact tactics that the Right Sector and Kolomoisky's thugs used to overthrow the legitimate government of Ukraine with one very important exception: an attack on an embassy is an attack on the sovereign territory of the country whose embassy is attacked. The junta in effect attacked the Russian Federation and historically such an attack has the potential for being considered a declaration of war.

The normal minimal reaction by the attacked country to such an outrageous attack is filing an official complaint with the country hosting the embassy (which is obligated by the Vienna Conventions to protect the territory of embassies from attack) and with the United Nations. Russia has for its part filed a draft resolution condemning the attack with the UN Security Council but it was blocked by the US, the UK and France. This unprecedented condoning of an attack on a diplomatic mission is almost unprecedented.

For hours as up to a thousand people (at one point) engaged in overturning cars, smashing out all of the windows in the building and defacing the embassy compound with swastikas, the police who initially formed a cordon around the building but then were instructed to leave and not interfere, did absolutely nothing to stop the attack.

If all that is not bad enough the fact that Interior Minister Arsen Avakov and Foreign Minister Andrey Deshchytsia joined the crowd attacking the embassy and with the case of the foreign minister launched into an expletive filled attack on Russian President Vladimir Putin and the Russian Federation to the cheers of the crowd, shows that the attack on the embassy was given the green light (if not in fact ordered) by the junta and the "government" at the highest level.

It is important to note that the United Kingdom also wanted to storm an embassy not long ago to get its hands on poor Julian Assange who continues to be trapped in London, but the UK was forced to abide by the Vienna Conventions for fear of attacks worldwide on its own missions. The Kiev junta apparently does not care at all about its diplomatic missions around the world, with the same disregard that it approaches all aspects of international law, even rules prohibiting the use of forbidden munitions, and once again has underlined its own illegitimacy.

Provoking War

Since day one the junta has been provoking war with Russia. By demonizing and killing ethnic Russians and Russian speakers, by continuously detaining and possible torturing Russian journalists, by sending tanks into Russian territory, by attacking a Russian Diplomatic Mission and by continuous bellicose rhetoric and undiplomatic conduct, the junta is working overtime to fulfil the will of their western masters.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The US/NATO want a pretext for war and to place their military elements in the country. They also want to exploit Ukraine's resources and their end goal is isolating Russia and diminishing any influence Russia might have in Europe.

Russia continues to patiently try to deal with the all-out attack by the West through diplomatic and peaceful means but as we have seen with the gas issue, as Gazprom has now finally forced the deadbeat regime to pay in advance for their gas, even though they have a debt of \$4,458,000,000.00, which the junta, in my opinion, has no intention of paying.

Russia wants peace but even a peaceful sleeping bear will attack if you provoke it long enough. And that is apparently what the White House officials and CIA/NATO are trying to do as Operation Ukraine continues.

For those who believe in the democracy and freedom rhetoric of the United States Government with regard to Ukraine and the continuing demonization of Russia, what we have seen since 9/11 is a super power run amuck all over the world. I would encourage all of you subjected to the media censorship in the West to seek out the truth about what has occurred in Ukraine. I would encourage you all to protest against those in your government who would fund nazis and look the other way as peaceful civilians are being slaughtered for the crimes of being "pro-Russian" or wanting the right to self-determination or being against the illegal coup government.

The US/NATO war machine depends on your funding and your hard earned taxed income to exist, yet what they are doing in Ukraine and in many other places around the world are crimes against all of humanity. You can stop them if you want.

The United States and NATO are facilitating genocide against Russians in Ukraine and they have unleashed nazis in Europe (things which should have been stopped long ago) and they are continuing to provoke Russia in what may lead to World War III.

ARTICLE 41

JUNE 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



June 21, 2014

Kiev Continues to Guarantee its Own Demise

21 June, 11:01

Ukraine continues to aggressively provoke Russia with acts that could be interpreted as being tantamount to declarations of war. The latest aggression by Kiev against Russia is an attack by the Ukrainian army on a customs checkpoint at Novoshakhtinsk, Russia in the southern Rostov region on the Russian-Ukrainian border. The unprovoked shelling by the Ukrainian military has caused the partial destruction of the customs checkpoint and the serious injury of at least one Russian customs officer.

Russian Cool Heads

President Vladimir Putin, Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov, Defense Minister Sergey Shoigu, Federation Chairwoman Valentina Matviyenko and other political and governmental leaders continue to lead to lead Russia's diplomatic efforts with truly heroic patience and diplomacy as the US continues to use Ukraine in its cowardly proxy war against Russia.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

In light of the fact that, as the head of Rossiya Segodnya said not long, Russia is a country that can turn the United States itself into nuclear ash, Russia's reactions towards Ukraine have been remarkably reserved despite the continued blatant criminal attacks on its territory, the outright murder of its people and the escalating threat to its national security by the weak and schizophrenic nazi junta.

The Russian bear has long come out of hibernation and is ready to strike but why hasn't it? "Is it weak?" Nuland might ask. "We will get back to you later on that," Psaki might say. Not to give the US and its junta any kind of intelligence which it is certainly lacking in but the answer to that is quite simple.

The Ukrainian Junta and Its Human Shield

Given that the majority of the population in the eastern parts of Ukraine are ethnic Russians or Russian speaking individuals and are clearly pro-Russian, which in case some in the West did not know is not a crime, the junta is attempting to keep the people in the east from fleeing and hence not opening a humanitarian corridor as they are literally engaged in genocide in their operation to clear the region.

Keeping the people there also serves the junta's "National Guard" by giving them a cowardly tactical advantage, they know Russia will not launch a retaliatory strike if civilians risk being caught in the crossfire. Thus the fascists are using the civilian population as human shields and rather than declaring war and openly challenging Russia, they are fighting a cowards war like the worst form of scum and hiding behind the skirts of women and in the shadows of children.

A Warning to the Junta

The criminal Kolomoisky (who today stated that he will never give up his power and will make sure that all of the "separatists" are liquidated) and the Svoboda, Right Sector and Banderavite sympathizers are running around with murderous glee in their bloodlust and feeling invincible (due to the impunity they feel they have because they are sure their western masters will protect them) but like all madmen who suffer the debilitating disadvantage of being insane do not realize that they have already lost.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

So as they continue to clear Donbass by eradicating the population and as the flow of women and children and innocent civilians comes closer to being completed their days are exponentially coming closer to an end.

I might be wrong and I do not want to give away any military advantage, but it seems clear, given the urban nature of the warfare in Ukraine and the ambiguous nature of the "enemy", once Ukraine is cleared of all ethnic Russians, Jews, Roma and other "mud" people, the nazis may claim victory for a brief moment, but once they have neatly and nicely consolidated themselves in a clear goose stepping little group, they will make a very nice little target to simply wipe off the face of the earth forever and be done with. I may be extreme in my postulated "final solution" but that is what they are attempting to do the people in the east and one who lives by the sword will eventually fall on the same sword he has shed innocent blood with, so such an end would be just and deserved.

Kremlin

Given the attack and the continuing punitive operation against the civilians in the east the Kremlin's statement regarding Poroshenko's "temporary cessation of hostilities" is as follows: the statement, "... accidentally or deliberately has been made against the background of shelling Russian territory near the checkpoint "Dolzhansky" that led to the destruction of the building, as well as, most importantly, to the injury of a Russian customs officer."

"In this regard, the Russian side is waiting for an explanation and an apology."

"In this situation, the Russian side should carefully consider the text of the corresponding decision of the President of Ukraine and the procedure for its implementation."

"The primary analysis, unfortunately, shows that this is not an invitation to peace and negotiations, but an ultimatum to militias in the south-east of Ukraine to surrender."

Russian Foreign Ministry

The Russian Foreign ministry stated the following: "The Russian side expresses its strong protest against this aggressive action. Russian is demanding from Kiev and urgent and prompt

investigation of all the circumstances of the crime, which violates basic norms and principles of international law."

"It is a direct provocation, which aims to prevent the implementation of the Geneva agreements on a de-escalation of internal Ukrainian conflict."

"How can this be related to today's announcement by the Kiev authorities to a cessation of hostilities?"

Mini-America

For geopolitical specialists and observers it may seem that Ukraine, after being taken over by a US backed coup, is showing all of the trademark behavior of its US master albeit on an hyper drive scale: a literal war on journalism, criminal impunity in waging war and taking over the government, a complete disregard for the well-being of the people, a government with complete and total power and an irrational over-powering hatred towards Russia, misinformation and complete media control, the imprisonment of the opposition, psychotic transference blaming the victim for its own crimes and the use of illegal murderous force to eliminate enemies which it calls terrorists.

So as the junta in Ukraine continues to increase its acts of aggression against Russia, killing Russian reporters, murdering ethnic Russians, attacking Russian embassies, stealing Russian resources, driving tanks onto Russian territory and now literally attacking Russian territory, there can be no doubt that the so called authorities in Kiev are doing one thing and one thing only: with each horrific act they are pounding one more long inextricable nail into their own coffin. Russia beat the nazis once, Russia will beat them again.

The only advice to Yatsenyuk and Poroshenko (or whatever Nuland calls them): cease and desist while you still have a chance, if of course it is not already too late.

Save the children and the people of Donbass

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

ARTICLE 42

JUNE 2014

Annotation:

I continued exposing the media lies of the West!



June 24, 2014

Iraq, Ukraine and the Big Lie of American Democratization

24 June, 10:49

As huge swatches of Iraq and the Middle East begin to fall to the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant, an al-Qaeda terrorist groups, determined to create their own caliphate in the region, the similarities to their rise to power and other marginal violent groups with the support of the US/NATO/CIA, is something that peace loving citizens of the world should take heed of and be alarmed about.

What started as an "anti-regime" formation in Libya, Syria and the Middle East, is now on the verge to founding its own state. The parallels to their rise and the rise of fascist groups in Ukraine should not be ignored.

The conflict in Ukraine is the latest disaster in American meddling and geopolitical chess. And again millions of people have died, lost loved ones or had their lives destroyed or thrown into upheaval. And yet another country is facing complete economic collapse and in fact the end of its existence as a sovereign territorial entity.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The destruction of Ukraine, however, is now being overshadowed by the continuing destruction of Iraq which should have seen the end of US meddling or, at least, have been a warning to any state, who the US was interested in, spreading the "democracy" in.

The ISIL: The Rise of the US' Islamic Terrorists

The Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ISIL or ISIS), an al-Qaeda associated extremist Sunni terrorist army, has now taken over huge swatches of oil rich Iraq and parts of Syria as it attempts to create its own caliphate in the Middle East, one which will span the territories of multiple countries. Its territorial gains in the past weeks alone have included Mosul and huge sections of northern Iraq, as it continues to bear down on its goal of taking Baghdad.

The current rise of the ISIL is a direct result of US meddling in the Middle East, and has its roots in the US/CIA orchestrated war in Syria and the long history of US/CIA involvement in the creating and funding of al-Qaeda in Afghanistan to fight the USSR and other terrorist formations throughout the Middle East and in particular in Syria, where the ISIL received huge amounts of US/UK/CIA funding and military support in the US' failing attempt to overthrow Syrian President Bashar al-Assad and the Syrian Government.

ISIL/US/CIA involvement was also instrumental in overthrowing the government in Libya and the murder of its leader Muammar Gaddafi. The ISIL has grown more and more powerful across the Middle East through US/CIA/UK funding from powerful Sunni interests, secular Sunni factions in Iraq and the Middle East, anti-Shia forces across the region, by black market trade in Libyan oil, trade in narcotics and weapons and outright theft and murder.

The ISIL have been described as worse than wild animals and murderous lunatics, who justify their brutality by hiding behind perverted and mutated interpretations of Islam. Intelligence reports and testimony, related to the recent slaughter of 426 children, which the US tried to blame on the Government of Bashar al-Assad as a pretext to an invasion of Syria has been largely attributed to the ISIL and the brutal Islamist terrorist organizations and groups which it is allied to and serves as an umbrella for.

The rise of the ISIL into what is approaching to be the size of a state actor again is the result of decades of covert CIA/US collusion with Islamic terrorists groups, who the US/CIA ally with, in order to meet their geopolitical and other objectives in the region and in many cases worldwide, including on and after 9-11-2001.

The CIA may have begun by thinking they controlled their secret Islamist armies, but the ISIL and other al-Qaeda groups decided that they deserve their own state and territory, and have become a force unto themselves, underlining the core failure and complete myopic vision of US foreign policy, which allies with, supports, funds, arms and trains any violent group regardless of ideology if it can help achieve geopolitical and military objectives.

In Libya US/NATO, in effect provided air-support for its secret Islamic armies on the ground and attempted to do the same in Syria.

ISIL and OUN/Svoboda: The Shared Roots of Murderous Hate

The scenario in Ukraine is the same as the one the US has used in South and Central America, in certain Asian countries and in the Middle East. There is no difference, except for the names and the particular groups. The result will also be the same if there is not a concerted effort by the international community to bring the nazi junta to justice in Ukraine and end their rise to power before they spread across Europe and destabilizes the entire continent.

As I have repeatedly said in the past, it has been long overdue for the real international community to put an end to US meddling worldwide and stop the imperial hegemony from destroying countries at will, and removing governments and leaders under the false and overused pretext of spreading "democracy", which is simply a code-word meaning "subservient to the US".

It is almost beyond belief that in 2014 the US/CIA/NATO/EU have enabled and unleashed nazis in Europe, who are today engaged in a war against their own people, but that is the reality, and the formula is the same as in Iraq and the Middle East, even down to who is profiting. From Greystone/Blackwater to Chevron/Exxon, from the neoconservative geopolitical architects behind the scenes to the Soros/USAID societal manipulators and, finally, to the war profiteers and the Pentagon/NATO dinosaurs. All of the players are the same as are their charges.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

With the fall of Mosul to Islamic terrorists Europe and the world should now be raising the alarm at the fall of Kiev to nazi terrorists. Instead the pliable consumers of western media propaganda and lies, "zombified" and brain-washed into believing in their own exceptionalism and the "nobility" of their leaders, have been falsely led like a pack of sheep to slaughter into believing that somehow Russia is to blame, and its President Vladimir Putin (one of the few world leaders who dares to follow an independent foreign policy) is somehow guilty of aggression, even as Russians are being killed by the "nazi" junta and its forces in Ukraine.

No More US Credibility: Iranian/US Union?

The real possibility of military or other cooperation between Iran and the US, which has appeared recently, should be causing alarm bells to go off across the entire spectrum not least of all in Iran itself. From US soldiers, who are to make the ultimate sacrifice when they are called to, to politicians of every shade, to the US taxpayer who in the end has to pay for every adventure the US embarks on, screams should be heard after decades of propaganda, how the Islamic Republic of Iran must be sanctioned, controlled and destroyed.

The fall of Mosul should have put the final nail into the coffin of US credibility and should have caused outrage among even the staunchest US allies, US veterans and the loved ones of soldiers, who honorably gave their lives in the heavy fighting in Mosul during the last US/Iraq war.

There is one loud voice who has spoken out, Iran's supreme leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei accused the United States on Sunday of trying to retake control of Iraq, by exploiting sectarian rivalries reports Reuters.

The Same Geopolitical Architects

The US installed "leader" (holding the favored by the US rank of Prime Minister) in Iraq, al-Maliki, was basically told by US Secretary of State John "we know" Kerry on Monday to change the government to one more pliable, underlining the role the US has abrogated to itself of interfering everywhere and anywhere it pleases.

Another ridiculous exhibition of mindless hypocrisy that much of the western media has carried out without so much as blinking an eye has been the stream of discredited Neocons responsible for the historic disaster and illegal invasion of a sovereign country based on lies that have been rolled as at experts and commentators on the current disaster taking place in Iraq.

The likes of Dick "puncture an eye" Cheney, Paul Wolfowitz and William Kristol, men, who should have been relegated to comfortable white padded rooms long ago, have all made appearances as of late to comment on the country they destroyed as if they are experts and their opinions matter.

If things continue as they have, and the failed US foreign policy architects seem to perpetually repeat themselves, then in several years we should have huge swatches of Europe being taken over by "nazi" formations and Victoria Nuland be rolled out to ask her opinion as another European capitol falls to nazi terrorists. Is this a future we want? I hope, not.

Other Failed "Democracy" Projects

The following is a list of countries where the US has organized coup d'états, supported revolutions, overthrown governments, invaded, annexed, supported groups or forces, who overthrew or attempted to overthrow governments or outright executed the leaders, all done in the name of democracy and funded by the American taxpayer and illicit funding. In none of these countries did the lives of the citizenry improve after US "intervention".

Afghanistan, Albania, Angola, Argentina, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, Cambodia, Chile, China, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Greece, Grenada, Guam, Guatemala, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Korea, Kuwait, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macedonia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Russia, Samoa, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Ukraine, Uruguay, USSR, Venezuela, Vietnam, Virgin Islands, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire (Congo).

What they have done and are doing to Native Americans might also be added to the list as the continuing genocide of the indigenous peoples is the foundation of endemic "American" racism and exceptionalism.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

ARTICLE 43

JUNE 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



June 24, 2014

President Putin Promoting Peace in Ukraine, Diplomacy in Austria

24 June, 21:50

On the heels of submitting an official request to the Federation Council to repeal the authorization for the use of force in Ukraine, which was never used but was granted as a means to protect civilian and Russian lives, President Vladimir Putin headed to Austria on an official visit with President of the Republic of Austria Heinz Fischer and expanded talks with high officials. President Putin stated that he was asking for the repeal to attempt to deescalate the situation and as the head of state to promote peace.

After the official greeting ceremony and conversation with Austrian President Fischer the Presidents gave a press conference where President Putin was asked about Austrian-Russian relations, cooperation in the energy sphere and the situation in Ukraine.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

According to the Kremlin website after the welcome ceremony: "The Presidents of the two countries attended the signing of an Agreement between the Government of the Russian Federation and the Government of the Republic of Austria on mutual assistance following natural or industrial disasters and cooperation in preventing them."

We are doing business that is natural

In what may be a surprise to some in the West President Putin revealed that Russia is doing business and nothing but business and that Russia seeks a peaceful resolution to the conflict in Ukraine.

Being the quintessential statesman and diplomat that the Russian leader is, President Putin made generous statements regarding the US and the West whom he called partners and friends.

Responding to questions from reporters, President Putin underlined that the North Stream, South Stream and Blue Stream (to Turkey) have existed for a long time and that it is a mistake to say that Russian is always doing something against someone. President Fischer agreed that the South Stream was expedient and necessary.

As for the US' attempts to aggressively dictate energy policy in Europe President Putin said this was natural given that they are a competitor, but their product will cost much more than Russian pipeline gas ever will. The President underlined the fact that in business competition is healthy but that the United States attempts to use politics to influence business, something Russia does not do. The US wants to deliver gas to Europe and that is normal said President Putin, also stating that all of the Russian projects are between contractual partners who Russia does not attempt to restrict or dictate to and in fact encourages to have diversified partnerships, as Russia does with China.

In the period before the visit many Austrian business leaders also spoke out on Russian television against tying business to politics and some attacked US Sanctions as counterproductive.

Ukraine

The big question apparently on everyone's mind was the fragile ceasefire in Ukraine, with one reporter asking a provocative question as to whether Russia had set conditions on the ceasefire. President Putin responded by repeating that since Russia is not a party to the conflict in Ukraine, Russia has not set any conditions.

President Putin said the ceasefire needs to include concrete steps to end hostilities and must lead to dialogue. He underlined his support for the plan and for Kiev and President Poroshenko but said that it would be meaningless if there are no efforts for talks.

President Putin underlined the Russian position that the people in the south east of Ukraine must feel that their voices and their interests matter and that they are being listened to by Kiev and that their rights are being protected.

Always the realist President Putin pointed out that the Right Sector and the illegal far right military formations have not disarmed which after the events in Odessa, which the President said must be investigated, the people in the south east have every right to say: "Sure, we lay down our arms, and tomorrow they come and burn us alive!"

He also brought up several issues which show some of the hypocrisy evident in the Ukrainian conflict by mentioning that the Right Sector and fascist groups in the West took up arms and staged an armed coup and but then they people in the east did the same thing to protect their interests and their lives they were labelled separatists.

President Putin also said that Russia cannot ignore what is happening in Ukraine and made it clear that Russia would do everything it can to protect ethnic Russians in Ukraine and added that Russia would also protect those who see themselves as part of the broader Russian world. Although he said he hoped that it would not take the army to do that.

UN Ambassador Vitaly Churkin

At the United Nations Vitaly Churkin also commented on the Ukrainian ceasefire which he called a "fragile" beginning. The Diplomat stated that although the Poroshenko plan had no clause

calling for dialogue one had been started anyway and that the Ukrainian people had a real reason to be suspicious of Kiev.

Ambassador Churkin reiterated that Russia has always pushed for a diplomatic solution in Ukraine and commented on US obstructionism in the United Nations and the hypocrisy of UN observers who said they had no access to Crimea to see the referendum (they refused to go) but then were able to somehow testify that the lives of civilians had grown worse.

Mr. Churkin also stated that the West plays the humanitarian card whenever it is politically expedient but for some reason is ignoring the humanitarian catastrophe in Ukraine. He put the figure on Ukrainians who had fled to Russia at almost half a million stating that 450,000 people had sought refuge in Russia since the February coup.

Fighting Continues

As reports continue to come in about sporadic fighting the Right Sector leader Dmitry Yarosh appeared on Russian television, speaking Russian, and said there should be no ceasefire and that this was a good time to move in and finish off what he called the “separatists”.

Will the fragile peace hold? President Putin is doing everything he can to make sure it does.

CHAPTER FIFTEEN KIEV GOES INSANE AND DECLARES WAR ON RUSSIA

ARTICLE 44

JULY 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



July 6, 2014

Kiev "Declares" War on Russia

6 July, 00:49

The dangerous bellicose rhetoric and saber rattling declarations by the Kiev authorities continue to reach newer and higher levels with the new minister of defense wasting no time to issue yet another wild and dangerous statement. During his confirmation hearing to the post of defense minister in front of the Ukrainian post-coup parliament Valeriy Heletey boldly declared that there would be "... a victory parade in Ukraine's Sevastopol." Such a statement, for all intents and purposes, might be seen as being tantamount to a declaration of war against Russia.

Given that Crimea is part of Russia, as is Sevastopol, which has a special federal status, such a statement by the leader of the armed forces of Ukraine can in no way be taken lightly. The implication that somehow the Ukrainian army will in the future be in a position to hold a Victory Day parade on Russian soil, something that could only take place after the military defeat of Russia, is a direct promise of war against Russia.

Reactions

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Official Moscow has for the most part ignored the ridiculous delusional statement. However, Russian Deputy Prime Minister Dmitry Rogozin did state on social media that: "In connection with the futile idea of conducting a victory parade in 'Ukraine's' Crimea, Kiev decided to limit the holding of a gay-parade in their capital."

The response from official Sevastopol was a bit harsher. "The intentions of the Ukrainian defense minister do not coincide with the plans of the federal city of Russia for the next one thousand years. We are not planning to hold Ukrainian parades here, only parades of Russian ships and military units and the free Russian citizens of Sevastopol", Itar-Tass quoted Deputy Governor of Sevastopol Yevgeny Dubovnik as saying.

Kiev Continues to Aggressively Provoke Russia

Counting on the full support of their masters in the United States and NATO, Kiev continues to carry out actions that in any other context would bring about an open state of warfare between states.

Since the armed coup in December we have seen Dmitry Yarosh, the leader of the Right Sector, seizing Russian assets and properties in Ukraine, killing and kidnapping Russian journalists and citizens, hundreds of verbal attacks by "officials" on Russia's President Vladimir Putin and top Russian leaders, death threats against officials of all levels, sanctions applied against Russian officials and even journalists by the Kiev, ethnic Russians killed and bombed on a daily basis, attacks on an embassy with the participation of the foreign minister, military incursions into Russian territory, the bombing of Russian border checkpoints, the stealing of Russian resources including 4.5 billion dollars in gas, false flag operations staged to blame Russia, continuous wild claims against Russia by top officials... and the list goes on.

Russia continues to attempt being patient and pursue a path of peace, diplomacy and negotiation, always taking the threat to civilians' lives into account as a matter of the highest import, but there may soon come a time when the delusional Kiev will eventually force Russia to respond with force.

Kiev Channeling Washington

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Apparently, having been mentored by their US sponsors, Kiev is using the exact same tactics that have been used by Washington in the invasions of Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya and the attempt on Syria. The junta does not openly declare war on Russia because they know they would be squashed like ants, yet they attempt to provoke Russia into military action.

From the egregious media manipulation to transferring the blame for their own crimes onto the victims, Ukrainian government has shown that it has almost mastered US tactics used to demonize and dehumanize an "enemy". These tactics are being used while the junta continues to wage a war against Russia that the US is not going to do by itself. Like using Islamic terrorists as proxy armies against its Middle East enemies, their junta in Kiev has become nothing more than another proxy engaged in an operation for Washington.

Something in the Water?

If people were not dying and the country was not being torn apart, one might find the complete absurdity and delusional architecture of the junta a cause for hours of laughs. Just the fact that Kiev, like a mouse rattling a toothpick at an elephant, continues to make bellicose statements. But this is not a theater of the absurd but a real "power" that is engaged in punitive military operations against its own people.

The parallels between the attack on South Ossetia, taking place on the eve of the Olympics and the coup in Kiev are breathtaking. And like the tie eating Saakashvili, the absurdity of Washington's puppets in Kiev is almost the same. Like Saakashvili, who was promised full support by NATO, Kiev believes Washington's promises and behaves with such impunity that one has to believe they have been told they will be protected by NATO, should Russia decide to use force to defend its own security.

The junta should study what happened to Saakashvili and previous US puppets and the real "support" given by Washington to Georgia and Saakashvili who believed he was on a fast track to NATO. Kiev would have been advised to study how the nazis were defeated in WWII as well but in reality it is too late for that.

From Prison to Government Post

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Like Yulia Tymoshenko and a host of others, the latest additions to Kiev's "government" seem to have been chosen from the rosters of the previously disgraced and the country's top oligarchs.

Although Valeriy Heletey has no significant military experience to speak of, which makes him eminently incompetent to act as a Defense Minister, this does not bother Poroshenko, who now has the right to make such appointments with a rubber stamp from the Verkhovna Rada. Poroshenko believes it is good not have a military officer in the post as the military is attempting to consolidate too much power.

Lieutenant General Viktor Muzhenko was confirmed as the new head of "the joint chiefs of staff". He was until recently a top "official" overseeing Kiev's "anti-terrorist operation" against those opposed to the junta.

The oligarchs are doing well in Ukraine, Kolomoisky was given a governorship, Poroshenko himself is the president, Tymoshenko was released from prison, and now Yuriy Kosyuk will be responsible for defense issues in the presidential administration.

Then there is Alexander Turchinov, who was investigated in February 2006 along with his SBU deputy Andrei Kozhemyakin, regarding destroying FBI files. He was also investigated for destroying documents implicating Yulia Tymoshenko in crimes.

Then there are known traitors to Ukraine like the head of the SBU Valentin Nalyvaichenko, who was recruited by the CIA and even provided the CIA with their own room in the SBU headquarters to browse files.

Among political opportunists who are now in power we have Vitaly Klitschko and Arseny Yatsenyuk, who were revealed to be nothing more than puppets for Victoria Nuland and the West.

After the coup we have a host of junta appointed nazis in power including Deputy Prime Minister Aleksandr Sych from Svoboda, as well as many other Svoboda members, such as Andrey Parubiy, Andrei Mokhnyk, Igor Shvaika and Oleg Makhnitsky, again all were rewarded with top posts, although none of them were qualified.

Then of course we have the most extreme nazis in power in Ukraine such as the leader of the Right Sector Dmitry Yarosh, who was appointed Deputy Secretary of National Security, and Dmitry Bulatov from the Ukrainian Union of Nationalists (UNA-UNSO) along with his cohort Tatyana Chernovol.

So, Ukraine is now being run by traitors, criminal oligarchs, billionaires and CIA assets and the people, who oppose them, are being eradicated and terrorized into submission. But then who else would sell their own country down the river and kill their own citizens? Who else would sign agreements, giving away the country's resources and industries? Who else would provoke Russia, stealing billions of dollars' worth of Russian gas, destroying entire towns and regions? Who else would agree to place NATO elements on their land and completely give up their sovereignty for a few bucks? Who else would send all of the country's gold to be kept in the US? Well, the current line-up, of course.

ARTICLE 45

JULY 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



July 9, 2014

Monstrosity: Washington Justifies Airstrikes on Civilians in Eastern Ukraine

9 July, 16:26

There is almost no attention being paid to the humanitarian catastrophe that is occurring in Ukraine in the western media. On a daily basis the issue is ignored, downplayed, obfuscated or denied by officials, organizations and the media. Those who are bombing their own citizens into oblivion continue to act with malfeasance and complete impunity as they carry out their war crimes and their merciless punitive operation against their own civilians.

Kiev authorities continue to act with complete disregard for any law whatsoever as they kill women and children and conduct air strikes on civilians, while those sitting comfortably in their plush offices across the Atlantic continue to support Kiev and not a dissenting word is heard. Even after the now infamous US State Department spokesperson Jen Psaki stated that Kiev has the right to conduct airstrikes on civilians, using the logic of territorial integrity and national unity,

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

not a single word of protest was voiced. Is it now official US policy to bomb civilians? Or is it okay only if it is done by a coup government that they have installed?

Ukrainian crisis is a blatant open subversion of a state by the US, installation and support of a government bent on the eradication of those who oppose them. Ukraine is dealing with results of the failed policies and the degradation of the state that has been completely illegitimate since September 11, 2001.

As the US continues to support Kiev we are witnessing the complete and total moral bankruptcy, a plunge-of-no-return into the depths of open criminal illegality and the spread of the hence hidden doctrine of genocide now being wrought on the developed world.

The United States, a nuclear superpower, is supporting an illegitimate junta carrying out the brutal military "punishment" of entire populations as they attempt to "clear" the eastern part of their own country. If Americans do not care about the millions of people worldwide that the post 9-11 leaderships have used the US military and NATO to eradicate, then they should at least care that their government now justifies using airstrikes against civilians. With that single statement by Jen Psaki, who reflects official policy, it is now clear that absolutely "anything goes" and it will just take one more false flag attack to turn that logic around and make it US policy against its own civilians.

According to Yulia Tymoshenko there were almost 8 million ethnic Russians and Russian speakers in Ukraine who needed to be eradicated with a nuclear weapon, 8 million people who Kiev wants to get rid of. In a country of approximately 45 million that number is close to one fifth of the population. If we add to that number the Ukrainians opposed to the junta and those members of the population who are not openly taking part in the rise of the nazi state or those who would rather have a real democratically elected government, the numbers could easily grow to over 80 percent of the population.

Earlier the views held by the Ukrainian nationalists amounted to less 3 percent of the population. Nevertheless, since the loss of Crimea and the punitive military operations that number has

reduced to about 10 percent. As such it is unimaginable that a government holding the views of only a fraction of the population can be called legitimate.

In the context of the US where less than 1 percent of the population that controls the wealth and the bodies of government and industry, it is perfectly understandable why they consider the Ukrainian authorities legitimate. Also given the fact that the current Kiev government was literally installed by the US after the US/NATO/EU backed armed coup, their blind support will be guaranteed to the point where the US provokes a war with Russia. It is at this point that the US will refuse to support Ukraine as the Americans would in no way support risking precious American lives to prop up a nazi regime and even with the current hawks in Washington and the policies of brinkmanship, the US would not start World War III.

The US Department of Homeland Security already has plans in place to intern hundreds of millions of Americans "in the event of widespread public dissent against a war". There are also an array of analysts and experts that see the US directly attempting to provoke World War III. Hopefully they are wrong.

The humanitarian catastrophe in Ukraine is the campaign of dehumanization that the junta has carried out while US is allowing it to continue "clearing" the east. Kiev army is bombing and killing civilians, women, children, the elderly and men who are attempting to protect their families and homes. We know that Washington has long ago lost its humanity but have we? Is it really okay to annihilate entire cities because they people share a different view? Try to imagine and put a face and a name on half a million people who have had to flee their homes and countries in terror. Then try to imagine their families and friends, their homes, their possessions, their jobs and schools and everything they loved, is it difficult? Now try to imagine the collective hopes and dreams and aspirations of half a million people. Or is it too much?

Can you even imagine 500 thousand people? That is about how many would fill 12 Wrigley Fields or Juventus Stadiums to capacity, or perhaps 10 Rogers Centers in Toronto, 9 Yankee Stadiums or 5 Wembley Stadiums. Now imagine that all of those people have been targeted for extermination. Well, that is exactly what is happening in Ukraine.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

With each passing day, with each human life extinguished or destroyed and with each and every bomb dropped or shell launched on innocent civilians in the east of what was Ukraine for the egregious crime of being opposed to a nazi junta, the United States which continues to openly support the forces carrying out these atrocities, is proving to the world that it is a state gone mad with its own power.

Those responsible for crimes against humanity should face justice. Not just for the people of Donbass who must be saved, but for all of the peoples of the world who have suffered at the hands of the evil empire. There can be nothing wrong with calling for justice and rule of law and anyone who does not do so is in collusion with criminals, murderers and now nazis killing and bombing and using airstrikes against civilians.

An egregious provocation was carried out by the US government against the son of a Russian lawmaker Valery Seleznyov. Roman Seleznyov was arrested in Maldives and then secretly transported to Guam in what can only be described as a kidnapping. Although the US unilaterally regulated onto themselves the role of "world's policeman" they have no legal authority to kidnap citizens of other countries in third countries and transport them wherever they desire. There is no international authority in existence that gives the US the right to do this.

The targeting of Roman for "hacking", a ridiculous charge against the son of an esteemed parliamentarian and another egregious criminal act by the US Government, clearly shows how the US will use "crimes" that are almost impossible to prove "hacking" as a pretext for arrest and is a continuation of the war the US is waging on hacktivists, journalists and information warriors. The US has demonized "hackers" to the point that they are seen as the equivalent to terrorists and have even been approved for military targeting by the US. Hence the US has abrogated unto itself the right to extra-judicially execute without trial not only "terrorists" but in coded language, hackers, hacktivists and even journalists.

The open killing of reporters in Ukraine, the ridiculous charges by Kiev, as well as US sanctions against Russian journalist Dmitry Kiselyov, the continued tragic sequestration of Julian Assange in the embassy in London, the complete disappearance of all hacktivists from Anonymous and the

outrageous media manipulation by the US are signs that we are involved in a war against an illegal power whose greatest enemy is the truth.

ARTICLE 46

JULY 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



July 13, 2014

Russia's Criminal Cases Against Kiev's Forces Continues to Increase

13 July, 2014 21:31

Since the beginning of the crisis in Ukraine the government of the Russian Federation, the Russian Armed Forces, the president of the Russian Federation and Russia's leaders have dealt with the threat to Russia's national security strictly within the guidelines of international and national law, in keeping with all international norms and conventions, within the framework of the United Nations and its charter and have maintained the moral and ethical high ground.

By strictly following Russia's obligations under international law and within the framework of the Russian Constitution, President Putin has struggled to reach a peaceful settlement to the upheaval which continues unabated on the territory of what was its closest neighbor and has handled the crisis from day one as a force for peace, stability and the protection of civilian lives.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Sadly, despite all of Russia's efforts the continued provocations, the shelling of Russian territory and the killing of Russian citizens, ethnic Russians in Ukraine and innocent civilians continues not only unabated but at an accelerated rate since the so-called election of Petr Poroshenko.

Latest Developments

According to the officials and reports from the scene at approximately 09:02 local time the city of Donetsk (a city in the Rostov Region of the Russian Federation) became the target of shelling from the Ukrainian army. Two private homes were damaged, an elderly woman was injured and the 47 year old father of four was killed instantly when a shell hit the garden of his home as he was sitting on the veranda.

After the arrival of investigators and journalists at the scene of the tragic murder, a Ukrainian Air Force fighter jet entered Russian airspace and launched an airstrike on a target reportedly on the Ukrainian side of the border. According to TV interviews of residents and witnesses at the scene, the Ukrainian aviation regularly violates Russian airspace in the area and many residents have been forced to abandon their homes.

Moscow has yet to issue a statement on the violations of its airspace by the Ukrainian Air Force but there is no doubt that the response will be harsh. Along with recent attacks on Russian Embassies, recent statements by the Minister of Defense of Ukraine and a relentless series of other provocations against the Russian Federation, such a violation of airspace and the bombing of Russian territory resulting in the killing of Russian citizens are clear acts of war against Russia. However despite the almost non-stop provocations from the Ukrainian side Russia continues to refuse to be drawn into the crisis militarily.

The Deputy Foreign Minister of the Russian Federation Grigory Karasin has promised a tough response stating that: "The incident is evidence of a profound escalation of danger for Russian citizens on Russian territory. Naturally, this action will not be left without a corresponding reaction. The talk with the Ukrainian side on this issue is going to be serious and tough. The incident once again confirms the need for the quickest end to bloodshed in east Ukraine and the

resumption of talks within the contact group with the participation of all the warring sides in Ukraine," said the diplomat in a radio interview according to reports by Itar-Tass.

In a further escalation Itar-Tass also reports that: "On Saturday, July 12, the Ukrainian military fired at a Russian border guard squad in the Kuibyshev district of the Rostov Region on the Russian-Ukrainian border. The Russian border guards fired with their weapons in response, after which the shelling ceased," according to the spokesman for the regional border guard branch Vasily Malayev.

Russian Investigative Committee

Itar-Tass also reports that Russian investigators have launched a murder investigation and the related criminal probe into the shelling of a private home, according to Investigative Committee spokesman Vladimir Markin. He also said investigators are working on the scene to find out all the circumstances of the incident.

The Russian Investigative Committee has already opened dozens of criminal cases against figures in the junta in Kiev, soldiers, snipers, pilots and other who are engaged in the punitive military operations in the Donetsk and Lugansk People's Republics.

Near the end of June the investigative committee placed Ukrainian Interior Minister Arsen Avakov and the head of Dnepropetrovsk's regional administration oligarch Igor Kolomoisky on international wanted lists. They are now wanted in all Interpol member states. The charges against them include: murder, the use of prohibited means and methods of warfare, the obstruction of professional activities of journalists, and abduction

A member of the military loyal to Kiev was also recently arrested after being caught without documents after illegally entering Russian territory. So far there is no word on what form of mission she was on. The Ukrainian, Nadezhda Savchenko, was charged with complicity in murder of reporters of the Russian state television and radio broadcasting company (VGTRK).

Federal Prosecutor's list

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

So far the Russian Investigative Committee has launched criminal investigations, filed charges or placed on international wanted list the following people as well: Igor Mazur, Valery Bobrovich, Dmitry Korchinsky, Andrey Tyagnibok, Oleg Tyagnibok, Dmitry Yarosh, Vladimir Mamalyga, Dmitry Yarosh, and others.

The Investigative Committee is continuing its work already have questioned at least 2,400 witnesses. Their work is aimed at establishing specific servicemen and members of military units of the National Guard of Ukraine and the Right Sector who are killing civilians. This includes pilots, gunners, snipers and those who have given and executed orders to conduct airstrikes, artillery shelling and the bombing of civilians and the destruction of towns in the south-east of Ukraine.

Russia intends to prosecute all officials, military officers and anyone directly taking part in the punitive operations without exception. This includes those who give orders and those who are funding the killing of civilians. In this regard, the Investigation

There can be no doubt that these fascist "heroes of Ukraine" who are "clearing out" the east of people they call "subhuman" and "insects" will have to answer for their war crimes and the murder of civilians. They these people are allowed to continue killing civilians is an abomination as is the fact that they continue to be fully supported by the United States government. Then again the fact that the government of a country founded on the genocide of the indigenous people which illegally continues to occupy their lands is supporting nazis who are killing civilians is not at all surprising and judging by the reaction from the West, it is perfectly normal.

**DIRECT
CIA-MIG
ATTACK
BACKGROUND FOUR
SEPTEMBER 2014**



From: Max Barrett Comments
 Sent: Wednesday, September 10, 2014 12:22 AM
 To: Edward Snowden [mailto:edward.snowden@protonmail.com]
 Subject: Update

Hi Ed,

I've read through the interview with the Moriarty people and it has a lot of good information we would like to publish. However, we would like it to be more of a story and not a solid block of quotes for each paragraph. Also, these guys list a lot of numbers for groups inside Libya? They are and have been located in American news for several years (and) Where are they getting these numbers and how do they know they are accurate? With this info we can publish it.

This leads me into the other article which I have just finished reading about Ukraine. I'm sending it to you with every cut which we will not publish. I'm going to list the things just as you know.

- That the CIA is bad etc
- Your mention of the doctrine of discovery is not very well explained and it has no relevance to the article.
- Hitler's killing of the traitor bears no bearing on your argument. Its just random facts. Same for Ray Americans. It has no relevance to the article.
- Whatever random association the Bush family, Clinton's, Obama, Clinton, McCain, and George Soros have together.
- Any random speculation that a false flag attack will take place and Operation Northwoods.
- Thoughts of nuclear war.
- That MH-17 and B70 was a false flag attack by America.
- The CIA
- That the complete destruction of Kiev would be an important psychological victory for NATO.
- Same for Moscow
- That the US was responsible for 9/11
- Anything about the Illuminati "Architects"
- A false flag attempt on the Ukrainian Government and the Mad Max-type 441 and forcing the CIA to clean up loose ends of Hoover.
- That the US and NATO are planning a nuclear attack on Russia on Sep 11th

You can see what I edited and cut and built from there. I'm hoping to hear back from you soon. Sorry for the long wait to get my reply.

Cyberwarrior
 Max Barrett Comments

Уважаемый редактор! Я благодарю вас за статью.
 Спасибо за статью и комментарии.
 MVA - Moscow handles

can testify that these "build ups" were 100% fantasy on the part of the West and their Nazi junta in Kiev.

Since the referendum on reunification with Russia and the research I had done to write my reports on the plans by NATO to use Right Sector/Ukrainian Nationalist forces and extremist Muslim elements among the Crimean Tartar population to declare a "Kosovo-like" region in Crimea where they would install their killing tools, I wanted to see firsthand what the situation on the ground was in Crimea and being as I had my first vacation in over a year I decided to satisfy my curiosity. I also wanted to further assist the refugees pouring out of Ukraine and I needed to take measures to protect a former source who was kidnapped by the Right Sector and the Ukrainian SBU.

Comment [MHC9]: More Nazi Nazis



Comment [MHC10]: This is huge sentence. It could be broken up into smaller sentences.

American refugee in Russia persecuted by US gestapo

October 21, 2014

By Kevin Barrett, Veterans Today Editor

Watch out, Edward Snowden. If you thought Russia could shield you from persecution by the American gestapo, you may have to think again.

That, at least, is the lesson to be drawn from the plight of John Robles.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Robles – not Snowden – is the only American with political asylum in Russia. (Snowden has been granted a three year residency permit, not political asylum.)

Unlike Snowden, Robles is not famous. And unlike Snowden, Robles is a hard-core dissident who bangs the drums for 9/11 truth at every opportunity.

For the past several years, Robles worked as a journalist for the Voice of Russia. His work – including last April’s three-part interview series with me – has consistently drawn attention to the 9/11 false flag operation and other issues the US government and its bankster masters strive mightily to cover up.

The banksters and the American gestapo they own can’t touch Snowden – for now. He’s too famous. And besides, he’s only speaking out against the police state, not the 9/11 false flag operation that launched it.

But Robles, a less-well-known 9/11-truth-seeking journalist, enjoys no such protection. It appears that US/bankster agents in Russia have launched a campaign to punish Robles for daring to draw attention to the 9/11 coup d’état, Craft International’s Boston Marathon false-flag bombing, Operation Gladio, and similar third-rail stories. **The police state’s only vulnerability is 9/11 truth – the achilles heel of the neocon regime that rules America. So Snowden is tolerated, while Robles is being hammered into the ground by US agents in the Russian media. (Those agents serve the same Zionist interests as the dual-citizen oligarchs who have so much power in Russia; both groups represent the NWO and both are terrified of 9/11 truth.)**

Since last December’s merger of Voice of Russia and RIA Novosti under the new name Rossiya Segodnya, Robles has been demoted and finally fired – for no apparent reason. Either the Russian-media-embedded CIA or the Zio-oligarchs’ mobster minions have apparently decided that Robles’ truth-telling about their false flag operations is bad for business.

Now Robles finds himself jobless and destitute...exactly as if he tried to do his job as a journalist in the USA. Apparently the long arm of the Zio-American crime mob can silence critics in Russia as well as America.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

If you can help please contact John directly at +7-965-131-5479, through his site at www.jar2.com where there is a PayPal link or by e-mail at jar2@list.ru or jar2@jar2.com.

Below is today's press release from an anonymous friend of the Robles family. -KB

PRESS RELEASE

In one of the strangest political persecutions in recent history after years of documenting and exposing US illegality and battling anti-Russian/anti-Kremlin forces within and through the Voice of Russia, worldwide and also in the subsequent news organization Rossiya Sevodnya, outspoken pro-Kremlin US critic John Anthony Robles II, the day after informing his supervisor Oleg Dmitrev and Rossiya Sevodnya that his Russian wife had given birth to a beautiful baby girl, was terminated thus ridding him and his family of their only source of income.

Rossiya Sevodnya head Dmitry Kiselev was sent a long letter protesting the termination which is illegal under Russian law and yesterday, October 20th 2014, Mr. Robles attempted to meet with Mr. Kiselev again to prevent the termination but was informed that Mr. Kiselev is on sick leave. After a recent meeting with Mr. Kiselev and management a decision was made to allow for the publication of Mr. Robles' articles and interviews on the RIA-Novsti site, however the American editors controlling the content of the site successfully blocked every attempt by Mr. Robles to have his work published. This is all documented and provable.

We assert that this is a completely political termination and one that has been carried out by U.S. sponsored and backed forces and in fact embedded Americans within the Russian media and the Russian Government working for the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) which has repeatedly targeted Mr. Robles in the past for his work. The fact that Mr. Robles is extremely vulnerable as the only American with political asylum in Russia and an indigenous Caribbean islander with a newborn baby and a family to support should have caused the Rossiya Sevodnya News Agency to at least attempt to appear to protect Mr. Robles' rights, if in the least as their journalist, yet this was not the case.

During the past few months Mr. Robles informed management of several issues directly related to his work, one being the fact that he was placed on a Right Sector/Ukrainian SBU hit-list, another that he had been receiving death threats and continued to be persecuted on social media and through the internet by figures such as ex U.S. Ambassador to Russia Michael McFaul who attempted shortly after his arrival to have Mr. Robles placed in a Russian prison or deported to the United States by making the false claim that Mr. Robles had threatened him. When that failed then filing an official diplomatic complaint with the Russian Foreign Ministry that Mr. Robles had physically threatened him, something proven to be false and patently absurd. This was after Mr. Robles wrote several articles and conducted several interviews exposing Mr. McFaul's attempts to orchestrate a color revolution in Russia and the usurping of democratically elected President Vladimir Putin.

Due to the continued persecution by CIA backed pro-U.S. forces in Russia and the Right Sector/SBU hit list, the fact that an individual who presented himself as Serbian but then turned out to have ties with the Kiev junta government as well as the fact that for some reason the heat was never turned on in Mr. Robles former residence with the onset of winter, Mr. Robles was forced to relocate his residence, at his own expense to another location. The moved also threatened to shut down www.jar2.com as initially the ISPs serving the new address refused to grant the jar2 servers external IP addresses. This was taken care of and is a testament to Russia's real stance on internet independence and freedom of speech and is applauded by us.

We further ascertain that Mr. Robles' human rights and his right to freedom of speech continue to be egregiously violated. This began with events in 1995 which forced Mr. Robles to flee the United States after attempting to expose massive fraud in Yolo County California and continued with the revocation of Mr. Robles' U.S. citizenship in Moscow in 2007 and his 5 year application for Russian citizenship which has been moth-balled for no reason. We also state that the rights of Mr. Robles' U.S. born children in Russia, of whom Mr. Robles was the sole custodial parent almost since the birth of his son in 1992 and who are in the same situation, as well as his newborn Russian daughter and his wife, continue to be violated and ignored. The egregious targeting and persecution of Mr. Robles and his family includes the proven and filmed planting of narcotics by

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

dirty police on Mr. Robles' son John III, who may have been mistakenly targeted after publication of multiple anti-Kiev junta articles because he shares the same name as his father.

John has been battling the U.S. Empire, the CIA, the illegal post-9-11 U.S. Government, a U.S. installed 5th column and CIA assets in Moscow who have targeted him for years including during the 2009 illegal takeover of his school by Ukrainian Yura Solagub which John documented at that time on jar2.com the best he could.

The issues John has championed and focused on in his journalistic work have been ones that the U.S. Government, the CIA and NATO would rather no one knew about. These include but are not limited to: the illegal annexation of Kosovo by the U.S. (including forty-two pages of signatures as a petition to President Clinton to stop killing Serbs), the destruction of Yugoslavia, the false flag terror attack of 9-11 (a huge body of work), the illegal invasions by the U.S. of Afghanistan, Iraq and Libya, the illegal torture prison at Guantanamo Bay Cuba, the crackdown on free speech and civil rights in the U.S., the illegal drone campaign and extra-judicial executions being carried out by Obama, freedom of the internet and more. For his work with WikiLeaks and the dozens of interviews he conducted with everyone from Christine Assange to Greg Barns, John was placed on a CIA WikiLeaks watch list. However that is not all, in the fervor for war that was the buildup to the invasion by the U.S. of Syria Mr. Robles was one of the few, if not the only, journalist in the world working for a mass-media outlet who exposed the Mossad Saudi ties to the ISIL and their execution of 426 children in Latakia Syria as a pretext for a U.S. invasion under the guise of an Assad sponsored chemical attack. John was also a vocal defender of the late Hugo Chavez and his exposé on CIA cancer assassination programs is one of the few in the world and the only one we know of published by a mass media outlet. His investigative work with surrounding Serbia and in defense of the Serbian people including the illegal black market selling of human organs and the real genocide being carried out against the Serbian people won John much praise from the Serbian people and even earned him an honorary title of being a Serbian.

Mr. Robles' last work published by the Rossiya Sevondya News Agency exposed an airline (VistJet) used by the CIA for the illegal rendition of Roman Seleznyov to the United States and his

interviews with witnesses delayed the extradition for several weeks. This was the 3rd CIA rendition airline exposed by Mr. Robles.

His work with Nathan Folks in exposing the false-flag terror attack that was the Boston Marathon bombing also caused resonance all the way to California as did all of his work with the Anonymous Hactivist Collective. That is not all. Mr. Robles' work on exposing the CIA backed Nazi junta in Ukraine and their subsequent war crimes in their campaign of genocide against ethnic Russian cannot be over-looked and includes hundreds of articles and finally, after years of methodically interviewing experts and amassing difficult to find information John was working on a petition signed by hundreds of experts to request President Putin to release all information Russia has on 9-11 and an exposé on the involvement of Saudi, Mossad and a rogue black operations wing in the CIA in the carrying out of the 9-11 attacks including the use of mini-nukes to bring the buildings down.

John's work over the years on exposing and fighting NATO expansion can also not be overlooked. His continued fight for peace and diplomacy and his unwavering stance against militarism and endless war and those who profit from it is to be applauded, as is the work of thousands of like-minded individuals worldwide.

John's work with the Occupy Movement, his championing of important human rights issues and his work with the indigenous nations of his homeland have also been had positive results and show that he supports the people, all people, in their fight against tyranny and injustice. Now injustice is once again knocking John's door down and he needs your support. John has almost given up, in a world where someone like Julian Assange can be forced to live in a basement for years for attempting to expose illegality, right in front of the world's eyes and nothing is done, he has little hope that the birth of his daughter or the ridding him of his means of survival will cause much resonance. We have had to convince him to speak out. On the day he was terminated by laughing staff who knew he had a newborn baby in the hospital John almost gave up. He said these people are not human. I believe he is right.

For us and we are sure for you it is highly suspicious that a political prosecution against Mr. Robles' has been allowed to take place in Russia which is claiming to champion freedom of

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

speech and anti-U.S. imperialism and even stranger after Mr. Robles' years of pro-Putin articles and statements. Something is not right here and that something, like the killing by Kiev of Russian speaking civilians is beyond normal understanding until we realize that the instructions come from the U.S. and are being forced from the outside. John has proven to be a friend of the oppressed, a friend of Russia, a dedicated fan of President Putin and even at times more Russian than Russians themselves, so his persecution is completely illogical until you take into account he is an enemy of the U.S. state.

We urge you to support Mr. Robles in any way you can but at this juncture he has been left without an income and if he cannot soon find a source of income for his daughter who is the hospital and his family as well as his basic needs and even his legal battle, things will end tragically. You can help to prevent the tragic end of Mr. Robles and his family and even allow him to be reinstated in the job he loved and carried out with sincere belief that truth and justice would prevail.

John and his family are desperately in need of financial assistance to pay hospital bills for their newborn daughter, pay lawyers who will fight for their rights including his reinstatement as a radio newscaster, analyst and interviewer and host with Rossiya Sevodnya and to pay the rent on their apartment next month. If you can help please contact John directly at +7-965-131-5479, through his site at www.jar2.com where there is a PayPal link or by e-mail at jar2@list.ru or jar2@jar2.com.

John has been asking for the help of Russian and international Human Rights lawyers for years but his case has never received the media attention it deserves. Even when he was granted permanent political asylum in Russia not a word was printed in the media. His case is an inconvenient truth for those who have done everything to destroy him and shut him up forever.

John is also attempting to collect funds to help the people of Donbass with desperately needed winter clothing and in the transportation of said supplies and would also appreciate help in that as well.

With regard to the subverted Russian media we might ask: Why are the Russian Government and Russian taxpayers financing a news organization that has been compromised into a U.S. policy echo-chamber by a CIA 5th column and refuses to publish or employ a proven defender of Russia and the Russian President and a vocal critic of the U.S. Government? Does President Putin know what is going on? We seriously doubt it.

If Russia is indifferent to those it grants asylum and those in the Russian world who face persecution for speaking out in defense of the Russian world and against those who would destroy it, then perhaps another country would grant such a vocal anti-U.S. critic as Mr. Robles asylum or other assistance? As a Taino/Borinken Indian born in Puerto Rico perhaps a Latin American country such as Venezuela or Cuba where John and his family lived may finally offer assistance to one of their sons? John however insists that because of his work with the Russian Government and Russia's security services he cannot leave Russia, he says he will die in Russia and will be proud to! We state that for now he must live and his work must continue and so far Russia has proven that the best place for John is in fact on the territory of the Russian Federation. In keeping John and his family alive and helping him to continue his work we ask your help.

Sincerely,

An Anonymous friend of the Robles family.

P.S. Please publish, re-send and submit this Press Release to any organization or body that can bring attention to the plight of this fighter for truth. We are open to suggestions and John is desperately in need of stable employment. I sincerely believe that his story is so unusual and fascinating that publishers and movie companies should be knocking down John's door for the rights to his story and have convinced John to consider such requests although he remains self-effacing about his own importance. Before Snowden there was Mr. Robles' and unlike Mr. Snowden, John has vocally defended Russia, President Putin and the Russian world, it is time we did the same for John.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

ARTICLE 47

OCTOBER 2014

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



October 28, 2014

Complete and Total Armed Nazi Takeover "Legitimized" in Sham Election

October 28, 2014 DPR LPR NEWS

The Ukrainian Parliament is now completely composed of nazis in a sham election where only a small percentage of the overall Ukrainian population voted and which did not include the votes of those in NovoRossia.

Joe "the nazi backer" Biden arrived in Kiev for a self-gratulatory circle jerk and to attempt to grant legitimacy to another "election" held by an illegally and violently installed US junta government.

Russia's Vladimir Zhirinovskiy stated the elections were illegitimate and could not be recognized. The LDPR Party does not recognize the elections to the Verhovnaya Rada, the elections were conducted under the threat of automatic weapons. Poroshenko arrived in a military uniform yesterday at the elections. What kind of a president is this? What kind of MPs enact scenes to

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

terrorize the people and throw around ballot boxes. The elections were not legitimate, we do not recognize them.

10.27.14. Message from journalists. "Reconnaissance and sabotage groups of the Ukrainian punitive battalions are increasing their activity. In the district near the Donetsk airport there are intensified skirmishes, including the use of DRONES (UAVs). On the territory of the DPR clashes continue outside Debaltseve and in Novoazovskiy and Miner's areas. Ukrainian punitive artillery has been used to launch more massive artillery strikes on the residential areas of Maloorlovka and Peterpavlovsk, killing four civilians and injuring six. The most tense situation in the Lugansk area. There have been clashes with members of the punitive battalion "Aydar" with several soldiers being captured. In the Perevalsk area the punitive battalions shelled the villages of Sofievka and Bayrachki. In Popasnjansky district after shelling by the Ukrainian side Pervomaisk self-defense militias retaliated against the National Guard checkpoint near the settlement Popasnaya (checkpoint destroyed) and strengthened their forces in the area of the village of Stakhanovets. According to the self-defense militia troops the punitive forces are preparing to attack .

The same type of attacks could take place before the elections in NovRossia, which will be held November 2nd.

10-27-2014 Over the last few days Ukrainian punitive forces in Bahmutke have lost about 150 soldiers and 22 armored vehicles. All of the roads in the area are dotted with skeletons of burned out tanks and infantry fighting vehicles. The bodies of punitive fighters have been lying on the side of the roads for days and have been mangled by wild boars and wild dogs. Today, at the request of the self-defense forces the punitive battalions were asked to recover their slain colleagues. At the checkpoint near the settlement there are about 80 fighters who are afraid to leave the position and retreat along the humanitarian corridor because if they do so under Ukrainian law they face up to 7 years in prison for surrendering.

**CHAPTER
SIXTEEN
AN EMPIRE
GONE MAD
CONNECTING THE
DOTS OF THE
DESTRUCTION OF
THE UKRAINE**

ARTICLE 48
MARCH 2015
A COMPLETE AND
TOTAL OVERVIEW OF
THE ENTIRE
OPERATION

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



March 12, 2015

An Empire Gone Mad: Connecting the Dots of the Destruction of Ukraine

http The United States of America, NATO, the European Union, and all of their associated intelligence agencies, client states, puppet regimes, banking and economic bodies and every other asset and tool they have to wage information warfare, destroy states, assassinate political opposition and conduct other “secret” warfare to methodically reach their goal of weakening and in the end destroying Russia have been working at full steam for over a year now.

In its pre 9-11 blueprint for establishing global US hegemony titled Rebuilding America’s Defenses – Strategy, Forces and Resources For [sic] a New Century, the Project for the New American Century (PNAC) most clearly laid the new doctrine of the United States in the new century. A similar strategy has also been reiterated in the Pentagon’s new doctrine of Full Spectrum Dominance. In short the United States of America is engaged in an illegal drive to literally take over the world by force and will do so at any cost.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The U.S. goal of achieving global hegemony includes, and is even dependent on, the destruction of countries as clearly stated by former Commander of NATO US General Wesley Clark and detailed in article after article all over the web.

This drive to take over the world by force, trickery, subterfuge and manipulation is nothing new to the U.S. and in fact being carried out by a country based on the most horrendous and total genocide of any race in world history and built by the enslavement of another race, is not something one might call an abomination but rather their modus operandi.

In the context of time this genocide was just a blink of an eye in the past and must be remembered when attempting to understand the real underlying motivations of a police state plagued by institutionalized racism, police brutality, mass surveillance, class suppression and more of its citizens in prison than any other in the world.

To understand the real United States one must understand the history that it tries to hide, including the genocide of the indigenous people, its taking in of 40,000 nazis after WWII to found the CIA and NASA and other bodies in power today and a million other nefarious dirty secrets which are out there for any curious researcher to find.

One must also understand the brainwashing and false narrative that it teaches in its schools, the censorship of books and free thought, the demonization of groups it is suppressing and the morally bankrupt policies it is forcing the population to accept.

One must also understand, in particular if one is not a citizen of that country, that the U.S. has absolutely no concern any longer for the rule of law or justice when it comes to its elites, those in power or crimes committed outside of its territory. The crowning jewel of this bankrupt snubbing of the nose at international law and any kind of human decency or morality continues to be the infamous torture prison at Guantanamo Bay Cuba.

The others include the fact that no one has been arrested for Crimes Against Humanity or for the insidious inside job that was the staged 9-11 false flag terror attack that began everything.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

This “moral compass of imperial morality” has in recent history organized coup d’états, supported and created revolutions, overthrown governments, invaded, annexed, supported groups or forces who overthrew or attempted to overthrow governments or outright executed the leaders and/or outright destroyed the states of: Afghanistan, Albania, Angola, Argentina, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, Cambodia, Chile, China, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, the Dominican Republic, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Greece, Grenada, Guam, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Korea, Kuwait, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macedonia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Russia, Samoa, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Ukraine, Uruguay, Venezuela, Vietnam, Virgin Islands, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire (Congo). The current drive by the U.S. in Ukraine and against Russia is part of the end game strategy which sees the destruction of the Russian Federation and then the People’s Republic of China.

It is not for the sane person to understand this insane desire for global domination so many common people have a hard time understanding it but it is real. Knowing what I know it is therefore sickening to the point of vomiting to watch what is happening in Novorossiia and the Donbass and then to hear the spin and outright lies of the West as they try to market yet another illegal war against civilians, a “war” which is in fact a carefully orchestrated ethnic cleansing operation and has already amounted to genocide.

The Complex and the Wiping of Heroes

We are living today in a world without heroes who we can all rally behind and every time one seems to be rising up he or she is instantly cut down. This is because we are living in a world where illegality is hidden, morality is twisted to fit agendas and anyone who speaks out is made into an anathema and marginalized.

The media and all methods of mass communication are now under the control of powerful state actors who first and foremost use their power to protect their own interests and who in fact cooperate in nefarious ways to protect their own power, the power of those around them and the power of their supposed stated enemies.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The few people we are being presented with as heroes and voices of reason or dissent by this Ministry of Truth are part of that system and their motivations, credibility and true agendas are questionable to any thinking person as soon as one begins to scratch below the surface and look at where they come from or who is funding them.

We the people of the world have no more Princess Dianas or Mother Teresas or Che Guevaras or Nelson Mandelas to help us and more importantly to give us hope. All such figures are not convenient or controllable by the monolithic entity that is controlling everything and which I will henceforth call “the Complex” for lack of a better term.

Hope is no longer something the Complex wants you to have. You must be accustomed to endless war, twisted morality, unquestioning patriotism, demonization of reason, illegality and an endless struggle just to survive as they continue to take your hard earn dollars and salaries and murder millions in your name.

The Complex: What We the People of the World are Up Against

The Complex (a conglomeration of 5 Eye Intelligence Agencies, CIA and NATO structures, US “allies” and client states, Mossad and Saudi instruments, global banking and economic bodies, judicial and regulatory institutions and their global media and information operations, to name a few) cannot tolerate anyone who exposes or would expose their illegality and manipulation of the peoples and governments of the world, it can also not tolerate any heroes who are effective in gathering any kind of support against it. However despite being almost “all-powerful” and able to remove and install leaders, destroy countries, wage aggressive wars and maintain its own continuity, it still depends on the labor and economic power of the masses which it strives to control to sustain it and to maintain its semblance of legitimacy. It is a parasite suckling of the blood of the masses and the very people it is crushing and it is bent on controlling the planet by force, terror and endless war.

The Media and Internet as Tools of Control

It is becoming more and more alarming how the media is blatantly manipulating information as if we the people only have the three minute memories that they would want us to have. This goes

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

completely for the western media but also applies to certain Russian media with their “soft” reporting and selection of issues and their choice of those they allow to present the news and those whose views they promote.

Lest I regress, back to the masses. Maintaining the semblance of legitimacy is part of what the media is all about. It is about spreading lies and selected scenarios to make you believe what they want you to believe and it has nothing to do with truth. Truth is an anathema for the Complex. Truth is the one thing that they fight to suppress night and day. Truth is their real enemy and truth is your only friend and the only weapon we the people have that they are truly afraid of. The media has long ago forgotten what its role is supposed to be in a healthy society. In the sick gray morally deprived cancerous society that the Complex is spreading around the world, the media is a tool to manipulate the masses and hide the crimes of the state.

The Internet was originally supposed to be one of many tools to bring the world under the control of the Complex. With its backdoors and hidden code Windows and the Internet gave the Complex the ability to spy on anyone. It was a dream-come-true for the Complex.

Those who planned it also envisage a world of vegetables, of billions of people stuck to their computer screens downloading porn, posting selfies and believing everything the complex says but it has, unfortunately for the Complex, also allowed those not under the control of the Complex to get the truth out in what are becoming a more and more limited ways. If it were not for the Internet you would never be reading this and I am sure I would have been eliminated long ago.

The system they have developed to manipulate and control the world is far reaching and includes economic, surveillance, information, propaganda, psychological, biological, all-out war and other operations. It is spread across the planet and is capable of targeting and destroying almost anyone, causing political upheaval and is effective in neutralizing any threat or anyone that is seen as a potential threat to the system, again, anywhere on the planet.

“Operation?” Snowden: Verifying to the World the Power of the Complex

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The surveillance network, as was we already knew, but as was made clear (perhaps too clear) by Edward Snowden is all encompassing, all intrusive and linked into everything. The Snowden revelations made concrete what we already suspected but were released in such a manner that although we thought we were learning something they did little to actually damage the Complex.

If anything, as a psychological operation, the revelations only forced us to accept that “they” are into everything we could possible do and we are all at risk, which in effect has led to more fear of the Complex. Fear is the tool they use more than any other, they thrive on our fear.

Whether by intention or by design, and whether with the help of Snowden or without, the revelations in the end served as a propaganda victory for the Complex in that they in effect unveiled the massively intrusive system to the world, yet without the political will or ability by governments and the people to do anything against it, has forced the world to grudgingly accept that the United States is sticking its nose into everything they do and is in fact is able to do whatever it likes.

The damage control operations of Snowden were effectively carried out and are now complete as the material taken by Snowden has been bought out and is under the control of the Complex through the “employment” of Glenn Greenwald and Laura Poitras by CIA asset Pierre Omidyar and his “Intercept”. This is not a conspiracy theory but part of the public record which no one wants to confront or bring up.

In my view all of the files Snowden took should have been released and the people he was stating he wanted to defend should have been allowed to make a judgment on the material itself. What is he hiding? 9-11?

In reality Snowden proved that CIA and the NSA are completely out of control and have to be taken down and if Snowden had the ability to do this he should have, even if for the sole humanistic reason of saving the life of even one of the millions of people being slaughtered by the Complex.

If Snowden had really wanted to be a hero of the people he should have just released everything he had, however he chose to use the media to do his job and attempted to limit the damage to

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

the Complex and selfishly it would appear, to himself, as a result guaranteeing the Complex would continue to function untouched and at full power.

Sure it is understandable that Snowden is concerned with his own safety, being a young idealistic man with most of his life ahead of him and his overpowering sense of self-preservation he is unprepared to make the ultimate sacrifice for his convictions, but this has tainted the full and honest delivery of the information and in his attempts to filter the information through the media he has simply played into the hands of the Complex. Living inside the bubble of the Complex and functioning (and in fact thriving) within it also make Glenn Greenwald and Laura Poitras susceptible to influence and manipulation by the Complex.

Stay with me here for a minute. I am not bashing, nor do I have anything against Ms. Poitras, Mr. Greenwald or Mr. Snowden, I am voicing my concern that I suspect that they have been (perhaps unknowing to them) used by the Complex in Machiavellian ways to certify the supposed all-powerful and all-encompassing powers of the Complex. Why? First and foremost nothing has changed.

Secondly and perhaps most importantly all of the “shocking” revelations by Snowden lack real damaging information that has not been suspected or addressed elsewhere, especially and what I personally find to be the elephant in the room, absolutely no mention of 9-11 or the ensuing illegal wars. Thus Snowden, may have been just another carefully selected, idealistic pawn in a game of propaganda to throw the world into fear that it is under surveillance by the system and that everything we say and do can be accessed.

As Snowden’s revelations have in all reality changed nothing and as I argue his revelations actually served a very important purpose for the Complex, coupled with the fact that he has never spoken to Russian media, stated anything in defense of Russia nor defended or aided the country which granted him asylum, there are those who now believe Snowden is a deep cover agent, or one who has been programmed to carry out his mission in such a manner that he himself is unaware that he is serving the Complex.

Under the present war that the Complex is waging against Russia these suspicions become greater as he continues to refuse to say anything in support of Russia, speak with the Russian press or do anything truly damaging (other than temporarily embarrassing) to his former employers.

In verifying to the world the abilities of the Complex and allowing them a propaganda coup, he is therefore allowed to be promoted as a hero, with those around him holding lucrative jobs in the media, which the Complex controls completely.

Just to clarify: the propaganda coup for the complex is quiet simple when one understands that the people controlling it have absolutely not a single iota of concern for the legality of their actions or even for the US Constitution which they were sworn to uphold. The Complex cares only about power, the projection of that power and the maintenance of the illusion of that power, therefore Snowden served them well from a PSYOP point of view.

How is this related to Ukraine and information manipulation and the lies of Operation Ukraine? It is all connected.

Additional Questions

Why didn't Snowden seek refuge in the People's Republic of China?

Why did he really pull WikiLeaks into the affair?

Why was his site Free Snowden set up almost immediately after he left the U.S.?

Why did Snowden and his lawyer refuse to speak to me, the first American with political asylum in Russia and the media outlet I worked for the Voice of Russia, even when he was offered a large sum of money?

Why has Snowden never stated anything in support of Russia or President Putin?

Why does Snowden live as if he is not afraid of anything?

Why was Snowden's asylum really cancelled and changed to "residence" status?

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Why would a lawyer on the Public Relations Board of the FSB represent Snowden?

Why did Snowden allow his material to be bought out by Pierre Omidyar a known CIA asset?

Why did Glenn Greenwald and Laura Poitras agree to work for the same asset?

Why did none of Snowden's revelations relate to 9-11 or Russia?

Who was the figure that people called the real source and about whom nothing more has been heard?

The Need for a Hero

I started out talking about, or more accurately writing about, heroes as it has become a recurring topic with my students and the people I am in contact with and because the world is in need of a real hero who can stand up for the rights of the people and for the things that we all hold dear.

Julian Assange could have been that hero but he is continued to be forced to live a marginalized existence in a basement with every passing day and every passing hour serving as proof to the world that if you go against the Complex nothing in the world can help you. However they are also proving, to those of us with our eye on the ball, that the Complex is a completely illegitimate, lawless power only interested in its own continuity that will do anything and everything to protect its own illegality from being questioned and is in complete need of dismantling.

Anonymous for a time could have been the hero the people need but they have also been decimated by the Complex. Then there are thousands and if we pay attention to the Snowden film perhaps millions, of others who could have been heroes against the Complex, politicians, writers, whistleblowers, truth seekers, lawyers, hactivists, activists, native Americans and others who could have been forces for change, but who have all been neutralized by the Complex.

During my years of journalistic work I have had the honor of being in contact with thousands of good people struggling against the monolithic power that the Complex has become but all of their efforts for the most part have done little to stop the Complex and all of them, from George Galloway to Nathan Folks have had to pay a huge price. Any of these wonderful people could

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

have become the hero we all need, but the media will not allow it. It is a tool of the Complex.

Anyone who has gotten in the way of the PNAC conspiracy of global U.S. domination and full spectrum dominance has paid a price including world leaders such as Hugo Chavez and now President Vladimir Putin, who effectively stopped the Complex from invading Syria but is now being forced into the mire as the Complex continues to slaughter Russians in Ukraine in its bid to weaken Russia. Vladimir Putin has the power to be the hero we all need but is it possible? Can he dismantle and stop the complex? Does he have the will or even the ability? Considering all of the instruments being used as the Complex continues to wage its illegal aggressive attack on him, on Russia and the Russian people, he must have.

Today, as you read this innocent, good and humble people are dying to fulfill the Complex's goal of weakening Russia, yet there is no huge outcry, there is no call for the Complex to be reined in, there is no political or other will by the client states of the Complex to stop them. What they did to Yugoslavia, Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya and Syria they are doing to the people of Novorossiya as a direct attack on Russia.

Take heed to these words, I know firsthand what I am talking about, for over 20 years I have battled the Complex. For six years in the media I fought the Complex in every way I could and was becoming too influential for their liking, my media outlet was subverted from within and liquidated, I was poisoned, my work was censored by an individual from Marine Corp Intelligence and I was replaced by an ex-CIA analyst and advisor for Ronald Reagan. This is no little story mind you, that media outlet was Russian State Radio.

The personal price I have had to pay is unmeasurable and now I am barely able to keep myself alive and am attacked in every way possible every time I speak out. I have no illusions, soon my end will no doubt come and knowing such I feel I must not be silent. I have come this far and must continue to the end, no matter how bloody it may be.

My life has been destroyed and in that I have found a freedom I did not have before, I am no longer afraid. They have taken their best shot and continue to do so but I am still here, perhaps because I am an honest man or perhaps the truth is something you cannot kill.

In my effort to get you the truth I therefore offer this and the following work:

The Destruction of Ukraine and the Campaign Against Russia

The Real Reason for the Ukrainian Conflict

I am pressed for time so I am not going to mince words, soften the language or (even though I would like to) make one hundred citations on every point I am going to tell you, if you doubt anything I say spend three minutes doing a web search, the information to back up everything I am about to say is out there. Even about the Voice of Russia and the 5th columns operating throughout Russian society working to destabilize, divide and in the end destroy Russia from within.

As you know for the past year the Complex has been engaged in a direct frontal attack on Russia using the Ukraine. Their stated and documented goal is destroying Russia and then the People's Republic of China in their insane drive to establish global domination. That is a fact.

Once you understand that one simple all-encompassing fact then all of the pieces of the puzzle which may separately seem illogical or extraneous fall neatly and harmoniously into place.

To the poor civilians in the Donbass and normal peace loving patriotic Ukrainians and Russians who do not understand why their government and their country was destroyed and how it was possible that fascist who are killing them came to power, this knowledge is of utmost import.

To the poor grandmothers and the women and children of Novorossiya whose homes, hospitals and towns have been bombed and who can not understand why, the following should be made clear: the United States of America, a country based and founded on the genocide of one people and built by the enslavement of another people has decided it wants, and in fact has already

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

bought your land. Therefore the real traitors of Ukraine, the ones who sold out your country to their masters in Washington, wish to kill every last one of you so that the Complex can take possession of the territory you are on.

The Root of the False Narrative

Given that the Complex has decided on continuing to take over the world by force and is just methodically moving down a list everything that they say and do must be viewed with the utmost suspicion and in fact not believed. They are not interested in democracy or freedom or human rights or truth. Their only interest is making the circumstances and the narrative fit the goal.

As a member of the media, an investigative journalist and one of the top English propagandists for the Russian Government for almost a decade it is obvious to me. However it is the common consumer of information and news that is being targeted and in fact brain-washed here in Russia and in fact around the world. Just like they did in Ukraine to facilitate the overthrowing of the government by stoking popular discontent with the completely false and abstract dream of some sort of European heaven which did not and will never exist in Ukraine, with a case in point being the protestors on the Maidan who were pumped up on free alcohol, drugs and who knows what other psychotropic substances and were ready to die for the EU deal but had never read the agreement (as it was never released to the public) and could not even name one real benefit they would have with European integration, other than perhaps visa free travel to the rest of Europe.

This may sound anecdotal but when one considers the reality that war is being waged and people are dying (once again in a conflict instigated, funded and in fact orchestrated by the Complex) and war crimes and the illegal violent over-throw of a government is being covered up, then the false narrative being promoted by the Complex and all of the members of the media and the propaganda machine are guilty and accessories to another crime of aggression. Take that in for a minute. You the press and the western media and anyone who has covered for the Complex since 9-11 are accessories to crimes against humanity. Strong words? No just the honest fact.

The MIIComplex Assassinates Boris Nemtsov

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Boris Nemtsov was a forgotten, now almost never heard of member of the U.S. funded color revolution architecture in Russia. As an “opposition” politician, he never offered programs or realistic alternatives to help the Russian people but was effective in rallying people in promoting the West’s agenda. Just like Yatsenyuk, Turchinov, Poroshenko, Klitschko, Yarosh and the rest of the Ukrainian Junta he was a paid asset of the Complex. And just like all of them he was in recent years a largely ineffective, marginal political figure with expensive tastes, questionable motives and no qualms whatsoever in taking money from the Complex.

Nemtsov’s ties to color revolution specialist Michael McFaul are well documented as are his ties to Ukrainian revolution organizer Geoffrey Pyatt, Georgian conflict organizer John Tefft, Chechen war funder Boris Berzovsky, useless parasitic self-enrichers Poroshenko, Timoshenko and the whole lot of anti-Putin-Brezhinsky-following-PNAC-Zionist-nazi-enabling-Russia-haters. If you doubt just do a web search if your search provider is not filtering.

Motive for his Assassination: Color Revolution

Nemtsov was deeply in debt to his CIA handlers. The failed attempt to cause a popular uprising during the first Bolotnaya as well as other provocations designed to destabilize Russia and damage President Putin were effectively neutralized and in a word failed. There is no concrete information as to how much exactly but it is suspected that Nemtsov was the recipient of 10s of millions of CIA black dollars.

The planned demonstration on Bolotnaya, which was supposed to take place the day after his death and the subsequent rallies he had scheduled would have probably seen no more than a few hundred paid demonstrators and would have been, in a word, ineffective. His usefulness as an opposition figure was finished, in reality Nemtsov was a forgotten marginal political figure and no threat to anyone in power. He and his party could not even get 1% of the vote during the past elections and he could not even get a seat in the State Duma.

Without the coalition of supporters of Navalny and other failed opposition leaders Nemtsov was no one, despite the narrative being provided by the Complex’s media. His Bolotnaya attempt to start another insidious color revolution at the behest of the Complex was bound to fail and those

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

in the Complex's intelligence community knew that. The Complex also knew that dead, Nemtsov would allow them to demonize President Putin and Russia even further and that rather than several hundred people, they could gather several thousand to march through the streets if Nemtsov were assassinated. To this end Nemtsov was loyal to his American masters to the end.

Carefully Orchestrated Provocation

The assassination of Nemtsov was a carefully orchestrated media operation by the west to foment internal political strife and destabilize Russia, all of the facts scream of this. Every detail speaks of orchestration.

Fact 1

The location: Taking place in the heart of Moscow on the doorstep of the Kremlin and on the same bridge which appeared in the Snowden film it was designed to send a loud and direct message to President Putin and the Russian people by attempting to show that even in the most protected part of the country we are not safe.

Fact 2

A known 5th columnist Zionist media queen and her American friend were on the scene within minutes to look scared and shocked. The Complex's media ran with the meme that now the opposition was in terror. No one asks what they were doing there and if in fact if one were terrified would one be at an assassination scene minutes after it occurred?

Fact 3

Why was Nemtsov with a Ukrainian girl of 22 who has ties to Kolomoisky?

Fact 4

Much has been made of the fact that if it was a professional hit she would have been killed too yet she wasn't. If the Complex wanted to hide its involvement it would attempt just such a ruse. The girl claiming amnesia also fits into this scenario. She led him to the scene.

Fact 5

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

The Complex would have eliminated the actual killers to cover its tracks. They were left alive and did not even leave Moscow. These fall guys will never know who they were actually working for. The fall guys, like the Tsarnaev brothers, were of Caucasian origin which will lead to another wave of anti-immigrant sentiment and cause another split in Russian society.

Fact 6

All of the media ran the story endlessly ensuring that the mourning march the next day saw 20+ thousand people. It was complete with banners that had to have been prepared weeks in advance showing a late Nemtsov. Hundreds of high quality posters, banners and images of the “late Nemtsov” were on display. How were they prepared with hours?

He was assassinated on Friday 02-27-2015 at 23:31. On Sunday 03-01-2015 instead of a planned march called “the Spring” (sound familiar) a mourning March was held. Question how did the protestors design, order and have made all of the huge banners and hundreds of signs and posters they carried in less than 36 hours?

Fact 7

There were Ukrainian flags and banners to free Russian journalist killer Savchenko present in great number during the mourning march.

Fact 8

What was U.S. Ambassador Tefft so active in all of the events?

Fact 9

Marchers were singing the hymn of Ukraine right in the heart of Moscow.

Fact 10

Alexey Alexevich Goncharenko one of the key organizers of the Odessa House of Unions slaughter last year was present during the mourning March. How did he get into Russia so quickly? Was he already here?

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Fact 11

The girl who was with him, Anna Duritskaya is being threatened in Kiev and is being held or under control of the SBU.

All of the facts and the propaganda coming out of the West point to the whole event being exactly what it was: a provocation to foment popular dissent against the Kremlin and cause the Maidan in Moscow that the Complex has been trying desperately to organize for years.

Moving On

I had been planning to write the article below for some time but the Nemtsov assassination could not be ignored. There are so many daily events and war crimes being committed that commenting on each one would be a 24 hour a day 7 day a week job, so I decided to attempt to summarize the key lies being promoted by the Complex and its lock step media.

A Compendium of U.S. Ukraine Lies

Introduction

Covering the Ukraine was crisis for the media at the beginning was like an exercise in schizophrenia. The West had a false prearranged narrative of outright lies and fabrications that was so far from the reality we were getting on the newswires and live feeds and from people on the ground that many of us started to question our own reality.

How could seemingly reputable mass media outlets in the West get it so absolutely wrong? Why were some of our staff and our bosses telling us to soften the message and in fact cover for the lies the West was putting out? In retrospect it is all clear why and how and who but the damage has been done and people are still dying for the latest U.S. fabricated war.

I turn on the TV for maybe 15 minutes a day now. It is all that I can take. Every day it is the same thing: innocent people are dying, the Ukrainian army is killing civilians, the self-defense forces are fighting back and winning small victory after small victory yet the war continues, the Ukrainian junta continues to push for war, the West keeps their economic war with Russian ramped up, the

Russian media, on the whole, reports on the illegal junta as though it is some sort of legitimate government and of course all of the West's illegal and nefarious actions and crimes against humanity are Russia's fault and in particular those of President Putin.

The lies are repeated by the West over and over again and the audience does nothing or has been completely brainwashed and is not interested in the truth. Those who know the truth in the mass media refuse to do anything about it. In their silence and their collusion they are accessories to war crimes but apparently they do not care, they have no consciences.

Attack on Russia

On November 21, 2013 the attack on Russia began through, what has been historically called the Russian outland or borderland, Ukraine. The attack was years if not decades in the planning and cost the U.S. at least 5 billion dollars as we know thanks to Victoria Nuland. The takeover of Ukraine was chiefly the idea of Brezhinsky acolytes and psychopathic NATO planners still existing in a Cold War reality that has long been dead and bent on proceeding with their insane plans for global domination.

Their takeover of Ukraine was deemed necessary in order to place NATO missiles on Ukrainian territory in order to neutralize a Russian counter response when the US/NATO decides to attack Moscow. Military strategists know this truth.

They know, and I have written about it in the past, that if NATO is allowed to place their first strike weapons (propagandized as a missile defense shield) at the closest point in Ukraine to Moscow, the Russian strategic counter response will be in effect neutralized. U.S. missiles would then be able to reach the Kremlin before the intercept systems could lock on to the incoming missiles. Russia's sovereignty would be finished and the Kremlin would then have a loaded U.S. gun pointed at its face, controlled by war crazed lunatics on the other side of the Atlantic.

That is the truth and there is no point writing article after article on the topic repeating the same tragic facts when there is no power anywhere willing to do anything about it and when the most concrete response to my revelations are continued attempts to damage me personally by those

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

who are guilty of the crimes in Ukraine and those here who are in treasonous collusion with the lunatics in Washington.

These lunatics have decided to take over the world and this war is not only a war against Russia and then China, it is the final war against the American people and the entire free world.

The list below may not be 100% complete but these crimes against humanity and these events will not change no matter how hard the U.S. tries to re-write history, so they are all valid. Read this list every time you hear a report about sanctions against Russia, or a report about “terrorists” in Ukraine or every time the conscienceless monster Obama appears on your TV screen with more sanctimonious accusations against Russia and more war rhetoric to attempt to make you accept him as somehow legitimate and for you to allow him to continue to carry out the plans of the insane Brezhinsky/PNAC planners who remorselessly murdered 2,999 civilians on 9-11 as a catalyst to their insane drive for global domination.

Mass Murder and Genocide for U.S. Hegemony

Not only 2,999, if we add the 1,400 rescue workers who have died since 9-11 from breathing the radioactive dust from the mini-nukes that were used, the 11 unborn babies who were killed and the over 1,000 witnesses and whistleblowers who have been murdered that total then rises to over 5,400. That is just the catalyst event and that is just those we know about. After 9-11 there were reports that over 9,000 people had been secretly arrested and never heard from again.

When we then consider the number killed in the false “War on Terror” that these homicidal war crazy lunatics in Washington have been waging and the current over 10,000 slaughtered in Ukraine the numbers grow to insane proportions, we can not forget the over 1 million Iraqis, the hundreds of thousands of Afghanis, Libyans, Syrians, Serbians and others that the insidious insane Complex has slaughtered in its drive for global domination, yet the monsters in Washington continue their war on humanity unabated, unpunished and continue to kill with complete and utter impunity.

The Author's Struggle

Since 9-11 when my attempts to expose the Complex began on the Internet I personally have been poisoned, physically attacked, beaten, followed constantly, threatened, terminated, financially wiped out, had my U.S. citizenship revoked, been forced to live as a refugee after receiving sylum in Russia and had my family and life destroyed. I am now awaiting the finally death blow.

The campaign to marginalize me has been for the most part successful, I have no more supporters, my work is not published anywhere except on my own site and there is no one who is willing to support me or my family financially. This has not terrified me into silence or driven me to suicide, as they would have wished but has made my resolve stronger. I will fight these monsters until the bitter tragic end.

This may be my last article since without financial support I cannot afford to keep my site and web resources going. I ask you to please save this article if you like and save it as a point of discussion if you do not. When it is published on my site please link to it, and if there is a site brave enough to republish it please do so.

The Ukraine Lies

U.S. Big Lie Number 1: The "Euro" Maidan Lie

On November 21, 2013 the U.S./NATO/CIA/EU attack on Russia began. After years of corruption and worsening living standards the Complex unleashed the demon of nazism on the disgruntled people of Ukraine, Europe and the World and took over Ukraine's sovereignty as reflected in the label "Euro-Maidan".

The Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists (OUN) and the Right Sector whom the Complex had been secretly funding and training for over a decade were unleashed on the Maidan and the orchestrated, scripted and pre-planned destruction of the Ukraine began with demonstrations under the pretext of a refusal by the democratically elected government to sign a European Integration Agreement.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The popular discontent had been fueled by years of U.S. color revolution strategy and planning using the Color Revolution architecture that had already been tried and tested in the previous Orange Revolution, and was already in place.

It was not important what the level the discontent actually was because the people who took part in the Maidan were already bought and paid for. There was no popular uprising on the Maidan of that and everything else I am about to present to you I am certain, my certainty comes from speaking with, writing to and interviewing witnesses and sources who were there, as well as reading hundreds of reports on the conflict.

The “popular uprising” on the “Euro” Maidan Square by “peaceful” demonstrators was the first significant lie, these were armed, armored and trained paramilitary neo-nazi fascists who were being paid 30 euros a day and given unlimited amounts of alcohol and narcotics to violently clash with police and carry out a pogrom in the heart of Kiev. They did not give a rat’s ass about some economic agreement with Europe and like the public they did not even know what the agreement entailed or what it contained.

U.S. Big Lie Number 2: The EU Association Agreement Lies

Like the Trans Pacific Partnership Agreement (TPP) the Ukraine EU Association Agreement, which in reality completely sold out Ukraine to the Complex, is an agreement which was kept secret from the public.

Logically such an all-encompassing agreement which fundamentally changes the sovereignty and strategic alignment of a country would be presented openly to the public and hearings or public debate would be held and all members of society would be able to vote on it and openly consider the ramifications, but such was not the case as such has never been the case with secret U.S./NATO driven agreements which serve to subvert sovereignty and allow for their expansion and not less importantly to access 8% of a countries GDP which the citizens of any NATO member country must fork out.

The EU Agreement’s Actual Content

My inside sources who must remain anonymous, who read the actual agreement, stated that besides NATO missile infrastructure clauses there were actual clauses that transferred control and even ownership of all of Ukraine's energy resources to the United States and the most insidious and almost unbelievable clause is one that actually sold the entire territory of the Donbass to the United States for a period of 65 years with the option to renew. Let that sink in for a minute. If true, and I cannot be 100% sure but my source is a trustworthy individual with no reason to lie, this is a bombshell of earth-shattering proportions, yet you will never hear about it anywhere although there have been a few leaks on the net.

The widespread lies that the agreement would open up the Ukrainian markets and bring the standard of living of Ukrainians to "European" levels was one of the most widespread and easily discounted. The economic sections actually opened up the Ukrainian market to Western speculation and exploitation and even the trade section, in the end, only allowed the Ukraine to export eggs to the EU. There is also not to be any visa free travel to Europe where the struggling labor force would be able to allow themselves to be exploited as cheap white labor for Europeans.

The Public Support Lie

Being as the entire agreement, other than its existence, was a secret and the Ukrainian people did not even know its contents, any and all statements by the Complex, that the people of Ukraine supported it or wanted it are outright lies. How could you want, and better yet, be ready to take to the streets and die and kill for a piece of paper you had never seen? Ludicrous! But that is exactly what took place; the zombified, manipulated Ukrainian people, being driven by paid-for thugs stoking hysteria under the flag of nationalism and in a mass psychosis being pushed by secret CIA/NATO psychological operations, did for the Complex what it could not do openly do itself. They overthrew their own government to install the fascist murderous puppets who are now doing the bidding of the Complex. Let that also sink in for a minute. The Ukrainian people facilitated their own destruction and enslavement to the Complex. Period. End of discussion. That is the truth.

The Refusal Lie

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

When besieged democratically elected President of Ukraine Victor Yanukovich was being pushed to sign the EU agreement by 5th column forces pushing the selling out of Ukraine, in an effort to maintain stability rather than outright refuse to sign the agreement he placed the agreement on hold for further and deeper consideration. Although he could have made it public he did not because of the instability and outrage it would have caused.

The West used this delay as the key instrument to overthrow and remove him from power. He never refused to sign it.

U.S. Big Lie Number 3: The "Opposition" Lies

The Complex's lies about democracy and popular discontent were key to allowing them to get away with their operation and to anyone who wishes to do minimal research all claims of a popular uprising can easily be disproved.

The reality is that militarized neo-nazi fascist thugs who are determined to ethnically "cleanse" Ukraine at any cost (including genocide) are being funded and controlled by the Complex and an array of the Complex's oligarchs and color revolution infrastructure in Ukraine.

They were used to depose the democratically elected president, Victor Yanukovich, to place the Complex's puppets in power and maintain them there and continue to be used to wage a patricidal war of genocide against the civilian population of Novorossiya in order to cleanse the territory for the Complex which has already purchased it.

There is no popular support for the Complex's puppets in the Ukrainian Government and even the para-military neo nazis do not know the real agenda and are being brainwashed into believing that they are killing separatists, terrorists and traitors to Ukraine when in fact the real traitors are them and their leaders who are in turn being controlled by the Complex through organizations such as the Rand Corporation which is controlling the targeting of all essential infrastructure and the CIA which has taken over the 5th floor of the Ukrainian Security Services building and does not allow SBU officers to enter.

Iranian billionaire, Snowden file owner, color revolution sponsor and CIA asset Pierre Omidyar, George Soros, USAID, the Endowment for Democracy and all of the usual suspects did form, sponsor, manage and manipulate millions of Ukrainians but to call these people a real opposition is a complete joke. They do not even know what they were dying for.

Please think for a minute dear reader: when in the history of the world has a popular uprising occurred and a democratically elected government been overthrown due to a delay in signing an economic agreement? No revolutionary in history has or ever will rise up due to some economic agreement that benefits the oligarchy. It will never happen and in fact HAS never happened.

U.S. Big Lie Number 4: The Violent Armed Coup Deposing Yanukovich

In order to facilitate the operation of deposing democratically elected President of Ukraine Victor Yanukovich the scenario required more than the mayhem on the Maidan, the scenario required the demonization of the president and more importantly it required blood.

The Demonization

Like a game of chess Yanukovich knew in advance that if he brutally suppressed the Maidan thugs he would be demonized and eliminated as a tyrant, so he never gave the order to use force, which is sad and tragic because if he had the whole affair would have ended then and there.

Instead he chose to allow Berkut officers to be brutally murdered and entered into negotiations with the Complex's fascists.

The so-called power sharing agreement with the radicalized neo-nazi forces and their assorted CIA bought oligarch powers was to have been implemented after and considered for a period of three days to which Yanukovich agreed. Within less than 24 hours the Complex's puppets declared that he had refused to sign the agreement which was a lie and as they say the rest is history.

In a violent armed coup organized by the United States of America a democratically elected government was deposed and radical para-military nazi forces gained power in Europe in 2014.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The real president of Ukraine according to international law and even the Constitution of Ukraine, no matter how you want to present it, is still Victor Yanukovich.

U.S. Big Lie Number 5: The Legitimate Government of Ukraine Lies

This group of lies is one of the most insidious because even the Russian Government whether it has wanted to or not has helped to sustain it and I will tell you how in a minute.

The fact is that none of those who have “led” Ukraine since the deposing of President Yanukovich in the illegal coup have one iota of legitimacy, not Timoshenko who was pulled out of prison, not Yatsenyuk, not Turchinov, not Klitschko, not Kolomoisky and surely not Poroshenko.

The pre Poroshenko Government was chosen by a mob of violent protestors on a square. It was not chosen by any sort of all-inclusive process and surely not by an election.

Those chosen by that mob took over the government, chose their cronies and allies to form the Rada and then organized sham elections to bring the Complex’s “harmless-grand-fatherly-chocolate-king” Poroshenko to power.

With the real and legitimate president of Ukraine in hiding on the territory of the Russian Federation Moscow has been forced to legitimize the goons in Kiev for the sole reason that it has no one else to deal with. Completely cutting off all ties with Ukraine was never an option and in fact not possible due to a wide range of very close ties and involvement.

U.S. Big Lie Number 6: Genocide and the Anti-Terrorist Operation Lies

The “logic”, if you can say a war of genocide against civilians has logic, and the justification for the illegal war and the Crime Against Humanity that is being committed by Kiev at the behest of its western masters was taken right out of the Complex’s own post-9-11 playbook. They were labelled terrorists and the genocidal war against them was labelled an “Anti-Terrorist Operation”. Again this underlines the fact that the new Kiev and the Complex are not interested in anything but maintaining a narrative to fit their own ends.

The goons in Kiev were instructed to cleanse the Donbass and Ukraine of the Russian population. This was made no clearer than by Yulia Timoshenko who proposed killing the 8 million or so Russians with a nuclear cannon.

The insidiousness of the genocide that is being carried out is almost beyond words. On a daily basis the Ukrainian Army, and the neo-nazi and fascist para-militaries who are fighting along with them, kills scores of civilians including women and children, they continue to destroy all of the infrastructure necessary to maintain life and they continue to do so under the instructions of the Complex and organizations like the Rand Corporation which my sources have told me is directly responsible for targeting such "terrorist" facilities as day care centers, hospitals, power stations and even combines so that the people of Novorossiia can not even harvest their crops in order to eat.

The Complex has marked these people for extermination and they are being exterminated according to plan by the Ukrainian junta government, being aided by mercenary organizations such as Greystone, the newly discovered Green Group and U.S./NATO/CIA military personnel, agents, instructors and advisors and most importantly weapons.

U.S. Big Lie Number 7: Hiding the Drive for World War III in Europe

In order to continue with its insane drive for global domination and to refill its draining coffers with stolen lucre, the Complex needs another war. After the 9-11 coup the Complex knows no other way to make money and achieve its objectives except by force, subversion, the destruction of countries, manipulation, surveillance and war.

Just as WWI and WWII devastated Europe and saved the U.S. economy so will WWIII be in Europe and save the U.S.' economy, there is nothing new there. They are just using tried and true methods and doing the only thing that they know. Unfortunately it seems that the people of the world see no problem with the fact that they are committing Crimes Against Humanity.

The complex is attempting to weaken Russia and is doing everything possible to that end and is more than willing to start WWIII to do so, that is the truth, everything else they might say is just a

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

lie. The Complex is run by insane war crazed lunatics who are striving to rule the world by force, that is the plain and simple truth, there is no other.

U.S. Big Lie Number 8: The Crimean Annexation

There was no annexation and calling the reunification of Crimea with its ancestral mother an annexation should be an insult to any thinking person anywhere but that has not been the case. The Complex has its narrative and even those in the western intelligentsia have jumped right on board. With the exclusion of those who have actually been there.

Crimeans exercised their right to self-determination and held an all-inclusive referendum of their own free will and decided to rejoin Russia. There were no Russian troops pointing guns at people or occupying cities. In fact other than a few soldiers filmed at an airport at the beginning of the crisis soldiers were never seen in Crimea.

I have spent many months in Crimea and know this fact firsthand and even interviewed election observers who said the same thing; the referendum was completely and totally democratic.

This lie is particularly insidious when we consider that the sanctions that the Complex is using to rob and weaken Russia are based on the “annexation” lie. Even worse is the fact that the Complex has in reality annexed Ukraine in every way except for building publically declared military bases.

U.S. Big Lie Number 9: The Downing of Malaysian Flight MH-17

All real evidence regarding the downing of Malaysian Airlines Flight MH-17 over Ukraine point to a CIA/SBU black operation as being the reason behind the tragedy and at minimum an “accident” by Ukrainian pilots.

The latest evidence, a statement by the pilot who actually shot down the plane saying “It was the WRONG plane”, will get no play in the Complex’s media. The only other plane in the area was the presidential airliner of Russian President Vladimir Putin. Thus it then becomes a matter of record that the CIA and SBU had attempted to assassinate President Putin and the pilot screwed up.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

U.S. Big Lie Number 10: All Reports of Russian Invasion

Since the beginning of the conflict there were actual reports and faked television footage of Russian Forces in Ukraine used to provoke anti-Russian hysteria. The Russian Army has never been in Ukraine.

U.S. Big Lie Number 11: We Are Not Arming Ukraine

Documents released by Cyber Berkut and other groups and facts such as the presence of NATO/CIA forces and CIA “secret” mercenary groups like Greystone and “secret” military suppliers such as the Green Group show that the Complex is in fact funding, arming and providing support to the terrorists and murderous neo-nazi fascists it itself installed in the Ukraine.

U.S. Big Lie Number 12: The Media is Free

The Kiev junta at the direction of the CIA and the Complex have waged an unprecedented campaign of intimidation and murder of journalists, reporters and news crews. Ukrainian female soldier Savchenko is direct evidence of the specific military targeting of journalists.

Hundreds of journalists have been targeted by the Complex and are too many to list here but the use of “anti-terrorist” laws to harass and intimidate journalists who are documenting the conflict by the Complex is insidious. Dozens have also been killed maimed or disappeared as well. The recent detention of Graham Phillips is a good example. My own persecution is another as I was a member of the media and then came to be on the receiving end of an operation to silence me forever.

U.S. Big Lie Number 13: The Heavenly Hundred

The propaganda that the Complex has been promoting about some “Heavenly 100” on the Maidan is also insidious. When I was covering the conflict during the sniper shootings for the Voice of Russia there were on the spot reports and up to the minute coverage which pointed to over 129 Berkut Officers and police slaughtered. On the other hand there were only 3 or 4 protestors killed sniper fire, all shot by the junta’s own snipers.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

The true “Heavenly 100” are the Berkut Officers who were cold bloodedly shot down as they were performing their duty to try to maintain order. They were killed by the junta’s snipers on the Maidan and doing the bidding of the Complex. Classic psychological warfare.

U.S. Big Lie Number 14: The Liquidation of the Voice of Russia

The absence of news is also a way to hide the truth and in this regard the Russian media is also guilty. The liquidation of the Voice of Russia occurred because it was subverted from within by a 5th column. That 5th column is now controlling the agency formed to replace it. I know this firsthand. The Voice of Russia would have gotten in the way of the Complex’s media operations and the spreading of the lies they have used since day one to continue Operation Ukraine.

U.S. Big Lie Number 15: NATO Involvement

The silence of the media in the West about NATO involvement is also worth mentioning. NATO has been expanding the sphere of the Complex since the end of the Cold War and in reality Operation Ukraine is a Pentagon baby.

U.S. Big Lie Number 16: The Lack of Debate About Self-Determination

As the Ukrainian junta continues to slaughter innocent civilians in Ukraine where is the endless Responsibility to Protect Doctrine rhetoric and endless talk of democracy and freedom that the Complex used to invade Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Yugoslavia and the other countries.

Again the slaughter of civilians under the aegis of the Complex proves beyond any shadow of a doubt that all of the claims of “Responsibility to Protect” were false from the beginning.

Will this be the end of US meddling? If they are not stopped in Ukraine it will only be the beginning of the end for the rest of the world.

U.S. Big Lie Number 17: The Energy Resource Lies

Obama stating that the Complex could provide the Ukraine with gas was a lie.

All of the lies to cover up the fact that the Complex wishes to rape the Ukraine for its natural resources are also worth mentioning. Joe Biden's son running the Ukrainian Energy giant is also evidence of U.S. meddling and opportunism in the Ukraine.

U.S. Big Lie Number 18: Responsibility

The Complex continues to ridiculously blame Russia for the conflict they orchestrated themselves. They continue to 100% avoid responsibility and continue to attempt to weaken Russia with more illegal sanctions. In reality the Complex should be responsible for the rebuilding of the Ukraine and in fact owes some sort of restitution to the survivors of the over 10,000 people their "Operation" has slaughtered.

Will conscienceless monsters leading a country based on genocide ever pay for their crimes? Unfortunately no.

Epilogue:

The world is being taken over by the conscienceless monsters running the Complex. In order to save all of mankind it must be stopped.

I beg you all Americans and citizens of the world, to do everything you can to stop the U.S. Government and the "Complex". No more innocent people should have to die for the vain-glorious ambitions of people like Brezhinsky, Obama and Victoria Nuland. Russia is not responsible and is being robbed to fill their black coffers. President Putin stopped the invasion of Syria, I now beg you to stop this wanton, illegal and monstrous attack on the Russian world and end the slaughter of innocent civilians in Novorossiya.

Americans have to take their country back and we have to take our world back. If you want peace, prosperity and hope, you must stop the Complex before it kills or subjugates and enslaves us all.

ARTICLE 49
JULY 2015
JOHN

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



July 2015

The Final Nail in My Coffin

LAST EVIDENCE: 09272017 The two so-called witnesses were also cops

LAST POST: Due to the arrest of my son after he was set up by a drug addict and police informant named Lebedev (he has already been arrested 6 times and each time is let go by giving someone else up) and one Sergey Chursakova who is a also a drug addict and narcotics supplier (mentioned in this anonymous message: Сергей Викторович Чурсакова, 89261997280, г. Бронницы, ул. Строительная, д. 15, кв. 93... Он провёл Джоном на Теплом стане откуда взялись эти наркотики, а также он присутствовал в момент задержания сидел в машине в сильном наркотическом опьянении.)

This information was given to investigators but none of the other four people in the car was targeted. My son was specifically singled out, targeted and arrested and I have not been allowed to see him. Shortly before my son's arrest he posted a message on his social media asking the

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

question: "What if Russia, like China, also sentenced to death 10,000 bribe taking corrupt officials?" http://vk.com/theOne?w=wall9759906_2691/all

I am trying to help my son. I am not an animal and can not just ignore what has happened to him.

Go Fund Me deleted my Account for attempting to help raise money for his defense GO FUND ME NOTICE of Block and Deletion of My Account

My son will be sentenced today at the Kuzminky Rayone Sud at 15:00 for a crime he did not commit.

On the night of July 7, 2015 the son of jar2.com owner, John Robles III was arrested on very serious charges after being set up by a known drug addict and police informant who was arrested earlier in the evening and was told that he would be let go if he gave someone up.

We have been independently investigating the case and believe that John's only crime was in trusting people he thought were friends and in youthful stupidity. He cooperated with police and admitted he behaved in a wrong manner not understanding the real seriousness of the charges.

After Months of investigation we have determined the circumstances are as follows: A known drug addict who is also a known police informant named Lebedev was arrested once again by local police. The police offered to let him go if he gave them someone else.

Lebedev

My son's freedom was traded for that of this son of a bitch. My son is a refugee this is a Muscovite. Get it?

Entrapment Operation A Year and a Half After My Son Was Beaten

Someone who knew the addict knew that one Sergey Chustakov had access to and in fact sold the narcotics that the addict was using. Sergey Chustakov was apparently high at the time and unable to drive so John was called in by an unknown person apparently named Sasha. They knew John would do anything to help his friends, however unbeknownst to John he was needed to facilitate the freedom of the addict.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

Here the details are not clear as to how exactly the meeting was set up or where all of the parties were at the time

The source for the narcotics Chusakov spent the last week selling all of his drugs to repair his car which he crashed. He apparently buys his narcotics from a laboratory located somewhere near Teply Stan Metro or in Lubertsy.

Сергей Викторович Чурсакова, 89261997280, г. Бронницы, ул. Строительная, д. 15, кв. 93...
Он провёл Джоном на Теплом стане откуда взялись эти наркотики, а также он присутствовал в момент задержания сидел в машине в сильном наркотическом опьянении.

Russia loves to compare itself to the US in particular with regard to legal processes and norms and for decades I myself have lauded and promoted the Russian legal system and strict regard to international norms in all my work. I have blasted US criticism of the Magnitsky case and defended Russia in everything from adoption to sanctions, even going so far to suggest that Russia should lead an international tribunal to try the United States for its Crimes Against Peace, Crimes of Aggressive War and rampant illegality worldwide, but now the case of my son has proven the reality is much worse than I thought. I continue to suspect US agents are involved but that can only go so far.

I live in fear because I know how the system works and I know that any criticism can be and will be used against the critic and given the fact that we are in a state of war any criticism can be seen as treasonous so I am risking everything defending the only person who stuck by me through everything. I must defend my son because he is being thrown under the bus and I believe it is because of me and my years of anti-American investigative and journalistic work.

You cannot argue with facts and truth, so very carefully I will present those to you dear reader, making special note that I am NOT insulting, degrading or even calling for anything to be done to the individuals working for the organs of power that are involved in the persecution of my son who has been detained for half a year now. I am merely stating the facts and making the comparison to the US system which is one I know.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

There are several reasons the case against my son is suspicious and for me the main one is my refusal to undertake work for certain individuals in the days prior to my son's arrest and my lawsuit against Rossiya Sevodnya. From a legal standpoint the very fact that an entrapment operation was ordered (contrary to European norms) directly targeting my son, the case is a violation of his basic rights and a directed persecution for whatever reasons are behind it, that is number one.

The second irregularity in the case is that it is based on a written statement by a known drug addict who was already arrested 6 times and each time gave someone up to the police.

The third irregularity is that all of the other "witnesses" statements were literally copied and pasted and are verbatim copies made in language only used by investigators.

The fourth irregularity is that none of these prosecution "witnesses" have appeared in court (nor has any investigator or other party for the prosecution) and what is more bizarre is that the case and sentencing will continue without their having once taken part in the trial, a clear and obvious violation of the internationally recognized right of the accused to face his accusers.

The fifth is the complete and total isolation that my son has been kept in meaning that I have not been allowed for various "procedural" reasons to see or speak with him and was threatened with being expelled from the hearings when I protested the presence of US Embassy and CIA personnel in the court.

This presence is the sixth peculiarity and should be of interest to Americans as the "embassy" personnel have not done a thing to defend my son but merely collect intelligence on him and my family.

The seventh has to do directly with the case against him which is based on what can only be described as circumstantial evidence and any investigator in the world would agree with this point I think. My son is accused of selling drugs. He went to meet the drug addict who through another acquaintance owed him money. My son collected the money he was owed not knowing that it had been marked and set aside for a narcotics buy by the "investigators". NOW the MOST damning point: even though the "operation" was planned there was no recording made. neither

audio nor video of the actual transfer of drugs from my son nor of the meeting or any of it. LET THAT SINK IN FOR A MINUTE. An undercover police operation in 2015 where any idiot can film anything and there was NO RECORDING MADE!!! The evidence is that Lebedev was sent to meet my son and was searched and then after meeting my son was searched again and WOW!!! Lo and Behold!!! Amazing!!!! He had drugs on his person!!! Then even though my son underwent chemical analysis of him, his person and his things and no trace of narcotics was found he was still processed!

Finally contrary to all international norms my son has not been allowed the right to proper counsel or a trial of his peers. No lawyer has ever visited him in detention and during each hearing the lawyer is changed by the state and shows up several minutes to casually breeze through hundreds of pages of prosecution evidence making it clear that their presence in the court is only to support the pretense that a proper trial is taking place.

Those are the facts. The system needs to be reformed and corrected. I am sorry but if you want to trump up charges and put my son away for 8 years and destroy his life I have to speak out.

12-17-2015 Update

Son of JAR2 Continues to be Held on Fabricated Charges

Despite the fact that the entire case is built on the testimony of a known serial drug addict named Lebedev and that all of the witness statements were simply copied and pasted, and despite the fact that NOT ONE WITNESS FOR THE PROSECUTION has ever appeared in court, also despite the fact that the actual transfer of a tablet of ecstasy was not actually documented, John Robles III continues to be held and will most likely be sent to prison.

The entire history of the persecution of the Robles Family in a nutshell with a couple of surprising revelations

CIA Being Allowed to Collect Info on Robles

Personnel from the US Embassy in Moscow were present at the hearing for my son today. They were not asked to be there and were there only as observers. During their time there they

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

attempted to obtain from me information regarding my status here in Russia and in particular the specifics about what kind of documents we have. They offered to help me to see my son but I refused that offer and any other offer they might make and told them I had nothing to say to them at all, especially as it was clear they were there on an intelligence gathering mission and not there to actually help my son. They did not speak to the lawyer representing my son nor did they seem particularly concerned about his well being. They were actively asking me questions about my status however. I basically told them to go fuck themselves in a polite a manner as possible. Will update you all later on the details of the exchange. When I asked the officer who she was (implying that she was CIA) she first said she was the counsel, then vice counsel, then she handed me the card below which says she is the Immigrant Visa Chief. What the hell is the Immigrant Visa Chief doing in a Russian Court gathering information about a family with asylum in Russia? Only one answer. CIA

I am not being allowed to see him now.

Son's Arrest: FREE JOHN ROBLES III He Is Innocent!

November 02, 2015

I have finally been able to communicate with my son after not being allowed to see him for the last 4 months and I have finally heard my son's side of the story. In contradiction to all of the insults and statements made to me by the lead investigator in the case, Daria Romanovna Fedina, I am convinced now more than ever that my son is innocent. After finally hearing my son's side of the story many things have become very clear and in my mind many of the actions of those involved have now gone from being simply heartless inhumane acts to part of a criminal conspiracy. As the criminal conspiracy involves people under the color of authority who have absolutely no conscience, I am placing myself in an extremely dangerous and risky position in speaking out for my son. Upon hearing my son's side of the story it is clear why the lead investigator did not allow me to visit him for the last 4 months and why I am not being allowed to see him now. How we finally were able to communicate I will not get into but I will add that my

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

attempts to actually visit him are being stopped by the larger series of events that is destroying my family and I.

On October 29, 2015 I posted that my son would be sentenced at the Kuzminky Rayone Sud at 15:00 for a crime he did not commit. After consulting with attorneys I attended the hearing which was conducted very professionally and my son was allowed to speak to my lawyer. Unfortunately he was being advised to plead guilty so as to not anger the court and the prosecutors. In the Russian legal system the state has the upper hand with regard to every aspect and burden of proof lies with the accused who does not enjoy what is called the presumption of innocence.

Without the presumption of innocence or the right to face accusers or even see the material against one and with the only evidence accepted being that which is properly presented on paper and accepted by the court, for the accused there is almost no way to be declared innocent or prove one innocence.

The worst part is that even though the court is supposed to take oral argument into consideration, the laws in Russia are written in such a way that judges have almost no leeway and are forced to only abide by written evidence even if it is known the written evidence is false. Being as such there is no justice except for those who know how to properly submit documents.

Being as the prosecutors and “investigators” know all of the nuances, manipulate the language, control the entire process and only some lawyers are adept enough to fight them at their own peril, someone such as myself with no finances, almost no knowledge of the system and language difficulties, does not have a snowball’s chance in hell of proving innocence.

The fact of innocence alone is not enough because the burden of proof is on the accused and the actual process works with the presumption of guilt. That is not the fault of the judges or even the judiciary but a key fault in the way the system was designed. Here it is important to note little has changed since Soviet Times. The fact that a jury trial is a rare exception and even a tribunal of three judges is almost unheard of makes things even worse. Basically the system has one judge

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

and one prosecutor with defense attorneys only allowed a small amount of room to defend their clients.

Given the complete and utter rigidity of the system, something that is designed into it to not allow for corruption but which in and of itself also does not allow for justice, it almost impossible to defend oneself or to change anything. Unlike US court there is no "precedent" no arguments and no citing case law. There is also no leeway for the Judge. Unlike US courts where the Judge literally has the role of God, Russian Judges are in a position where they are almost Rubber stamps for the state. This is bad for Russia and for Russian citizens and bad for us even more.

Given all of the above there is no chance that any kind of media attention will affect the outcome but I must try to raise support for my son and more importantly I must try to raise funds for his defense because we do not even have a lawyer. Therefore the reason for this posting is gather support and not an attempt to sway the court as the court is completely and totally unswayable regardless of my son's innocence or not. This is wrong but this is the system we have. There is no Habeus Corpus and again burden of proof lies with accused.

On October 31, 2015 I posted on my Blog at www.jar2.com that new information proving John's innocence was discovered and that my son had pleaded innocent on the 29th to the charges against him. His next hearing is scheduled for the 12th of November and now we desperately need your support to try to find funds for a defense and for perhaps any witnesses who were there on that night or know of the machinations inside the police department and are brave enough to come forward.

In brief this is what happened to my son: On the night of July 7, 2015 the son of jar2.com owner, John Robles III was arrested on very serious charges after being set up by a known drug addict and police informant who was arrested the previous day. Earlier we had been told by investigators that it had been earlier in the evening. The drug addict whose surname is Lebedev and who had been arrested at least 6 times previously and was set free each time by "giving someone else to the police" was told that he would be let go if he gave someone up.

An investigator in the police station asked Lebedev if he “knew John Robles” and told Lebedev he would be freed if he could help them get John. Lebedev then wrote a false police report (which we have not been allowed to see) blaming John for supplying the narcotics he had been arrested for (a complete lie) and the operation to entrap John was set up the next day.

John’s only crime was in trusting people he thought were friends and in youthful stupidity as is clear by the new evidence we have obtained.

Someone who knew the addict knew that one Sergey Chustakov had access to and in fact sold the narcotics that the addict was using. Sergey Chustakov was apparently high at the time and unable to drive so John was called in by an unknown person apparently named Sasha. They knew John would do anything to help his friends, however unbeknownst to John he was needed to facilitate the freedom of the addict.

Here the details are not clear as to how exactly the meeting was set up or where all of the parties were at the time but it is clear that John drove the actual source for the narcotics, Chusakov to the meeting. He apparently buys his narcotics from a laboratory located somewhere near Teply Stan Metro or in Lubertsy, information given by me to police who have done nothing about it.

Сергей Викторович Чурсакова, 89261997280, г. Бронницы, ул. Строительная, д. 15, кв. 93

Earlier it was believed that John had actually passed something to Lebedev as the investigator said but this is not the case as we have learned. John needed some money for his girlfriend and was told that Lebedev would loan him 2,000 rubles. All he had to do was drive Chusakov there so that they could discuss some “business”.

Lebedev walked up to the car when John pulled and handed John the money at which time he was arrested. In reality there was no transfer whatsoever of any quantity of narcotics. However other parties present did have narcotics but John was singled out specifically and none of the other four people in the car were targeted or arrested. John cooperated with police and admitted he behaved in a wrong manner by driving Chusakov there not understanding the real seriousness of the charges and the police declared this as an admission of guilt.

Now he is facing 8 years in Russian Prison Zone where there is a probability he will die. Eight years in a country where murderers regularly get 4 year sentences.

Other points:

1. Shortly before my son's arrest he posted a message on his social media asking the question:

"What if Russia, like China, also sentenced to death 10,000 bribe taking corrupt officials?"

http://vk.com/theOne?w=wall9759906_2691/all

2. He filed previous complaints to the highest level against a previous attempt to set him up that we were lucky to obtain video of. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4GZJnW5myDI>

3. I am still not being allowed to contact him.

4. We are being repeatedly told that no one will believe us by all parties involved.

5. We have not been allowed to see the evidence against him which no one has seen and we have not been allowed to form any kind of proper defense. 6. The US Embassy has been allowed to see him more than three times so far and is only interested in obtaining information about me.

7. He will apparently be sentenced on the 12th and there is still no way we can formulate a proper defense.

8. His detention was politically motivated and he specifically targeted due to his refugee status and his former US citizenship.

9. John has renounced his US citizenship.

10. Police and official are continuously telling him and me that no one needs us and no one will believe us and that we must not fight or the judge and the court will get angry and treat us more harshly. I am being pressured on multiple fronts to be silent and just let them take my son. Obviously I am not being silent and this will probably lead to me being "arrested" or outright killed.

11. At first we were told the whole thing could go away for 9 million.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

12. Later it was learned that an unidentified police officer told John that everything could go away for 2 million rubles.

I am trying to help my son. I am not an animal and cannot just ignore what has happened to him. We are fighting real corruption and are completely isolated and on our own. I am sure that given John's refugee status, and that of our family, his treatment has violated international law with regard to false arrest and numerous statutes which are supposed to protect the rights of refugees.

We cannot seek protection from the United States Government as we have asylum from the US. We are completely and totally vulnerable and our only defense is getting this news out to you.

We ask you to spread this story as much as possible.

Thank you,

John Anthony Robles II

Posted November 11, 2015

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN MY LIFE AND FAMILY AND CAREER DONE

BACKGROUND FIVE

JANUARY 2016

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.

Work in
progress!!

check back soon...

I AM NOT AN ANIMAL

I can not sleep anymore. Not even for more than a couple of hours. I can not function anymore, the pain and misery are too great. I can not fight anymore, there will never be any mercy from the beasts who have branded me an animal and have destroyed my life and taken away everything I had. I will write this postscript to everything and that will be it.

**COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD**

Introduction

At first I thought it was a test of some kind. A Psychological Operation or perhaps my loyalty to Russia was being tested or my loyalty to the state or to the Security Service or my ability to keep secrets, so I went along. She showed up in my lesson and they told me she insisted on only studying with me. I agreed and she seemed competent however she rarely showed up and was always late and would always wear short skirts, sitting provocatively, and make googly eyes at me. I should have ran for the hills but I did not. I agreed to meet her for a drink after work one night when she asked and that was all she wrote.





During the first date she told me a “secret”. She said her father was a General in the “Service” I was working for and the grandfather too and I thought okay. So they know about me and this is a test. As it later turned out the service had never heard of the "General" or them and this great "secret" they used everywhere and all of the time to obtain favors and intimidate anyone they wished to, including judges. police and the tax authorities.

I can not sleep because I see my daughter and my son in my sleep. I was up all night writing and looking for work and coming up with ideas to make the rent which is overdue and finally fell asleep at noon but just woke up after I had a dream that my daughter was killed by Natalia and there was nothing I could do to protect her. I was helpless and being kept away. To say this is torment is an understatement, what they have done to me is torture and even animals are not supposed to receive such treatment. I am not an animal.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

I have been working on a book in earnest detailing all of my experiences because I know they will take my life soon or my freedom or both and I must leave a record for history and more importantly for my children who will be told I was bad and did not care and was an animal. I am not an animal.

I can not find employment or stable income and exist by teaching a few occasional students and by, as Mike Smith told me, “begging on the Internet.” I am trying to do everything I can but no one is listening. I have written thousands of letters trying to get support for my son who was disappeared but to no avail. There has not been one answer. I am being intentionally ignored and any news about me is blacked out, as am I and my existence.

I am not an animal. I am a Taino and a refugee. Yes, my crime is that I was not born white and I am a refugee. The first person with political asylum from the United States in the Russian Federation. I have lived in Russia for 20 years but the Russian Government refuses to grant me citizenship no matter how many wives or children I have had and not matter how much I have sacrificed for the state and Mother Russia. In their eyes, I believe because I refuse to pay a bribe, I am not human. I am an animal. They do not care that I am the last of my kind, that I was not even born in the United States. They brand me a US citizen even though the US stripped me of such and I renounced it multiple times, because it fits their narrative. I am not Russian I am an animal to them. However I am not an animal.





I was going to write another article but since this was already written in the book here as an extract from the book. I hope you like it and I hope it is not ignored and I hope someone saves it for the future and perhaps some kind hearted publisher will see it and decided to buy it and end my abject poverty and pitiful existence by supporting me financially.

Extract from Book The REAL TRAITORS: The In-laws from Western Ukraine

January 20, 2016 What They Have Done To My Family Is An Outrage!

YOU ARE MISTAKEN DOTSENKO! WE HAVE HUMAN RIGHTS and WE ARE NOT SUBHUMAN!



COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

I am the only American in Russia with Political Asylum and not only do I have to live like a fourth class citizen but I also have to accept and deal with people from Western Ukraine who want to make me a slave. Even the courts say work and work and pay them. I HAVE NO MONEY FOR FOOD!

Day and night I think about what they have done to my family yet I try to remain calm and explain away their outrageous behavior towards us, showing them more compassion and human understanding than they would ever show me. I think about what they have done to my family first of all and and I am outraged yet have been silent due to the dilemma they have thrown me into; first of all fear that "they" would do something worse and second the fact that I did not know who "they" were, until now, that has changed and my rage has turned cold and hard and has frozen over.

While most of the world was enjoying Christmas and the New Year, shortly after seeing my only son sentenced to 5 years in prison for a crime I am 100% convinced he did not commit, I was forced to leave my home and go into hiding due to the actions of my ex-wife, her mother and her family. It was thanks to my landlady that I am here writing this to you today. She warned me about what they were planning.

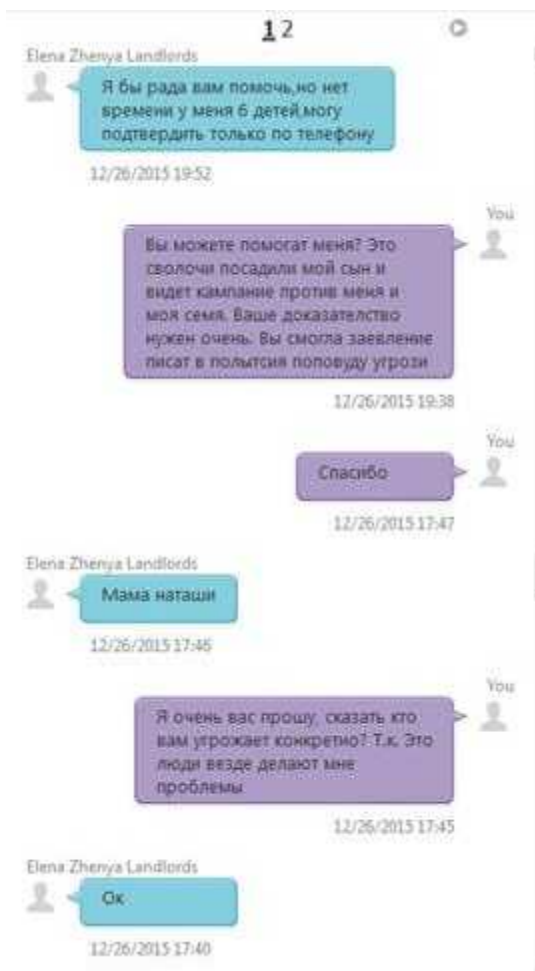
Being as their latest campaign began right after the sentencing of my son, I was extremely suspicious as to their involvement in his arrest and the entrapment operation that specifically targeted him. As Natalia Surikova (my ex-wife) and her mother Olga Dotsenko (from Western Ukraine) had been engaged in a campaign for years to make him disappear in one way or the other from my life, I always had this sneaking suspicion that they were involved but not entirely certain. Now, after the last court hearing regarding visitation with my daughter I am almost certain they were directly involved. They have been involved in destroying me for over 7 years now, a campaign that started shortly after the revocation of my US passport and the stripping of my citizenship by the United States Government and CIA station chief Joseph Moone.

For the last year I have been fighting patiently and using the courts and all legal methods to deal with these people and obtain visitation with my daughter Varia. It all started a year ago when

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

after signing the last document allowing my daughter to be registered in one of their Moscow apartments, my ex-wife took every penny I had and money me and my son borrowed and right before Christmas and the New Year left me for dead without even a penny for food or to pay the rent.

At first I tried to see my daughter but after the grandmother of my ex-wife punched me in the face, her father threatened me on the two occasions I rang their doorbell and the police warned me that they would make up any story they cared to in order to cause me to disappear I made sure I had no contact whatsoever with any of the family. As I live in the neighboring stairwell this was perhaps not easy but I have lived as a complete recluse here for the past year and only leave the flat to work or go to the shop. As I have also been for the most part unemployed and with almost no money for the past year it has been truly a journey through hell.



Until today I was afraid to speak out because I had no proof but since my landlady decided to warn me and agreed to speak to the police or interested parties and since the last court hearing during which the lawyer for the family herself admitted on the record to attempts by the family to have me imprisoned on fabricated charges, there is now no reason for me to be afraid to speak out.

My landlady also did what no one has had the courage to do, she told me the name of the person behind everything and that person is Olga Dotsenko, my ex-mother-in-law, a Russia hater from Western Ukraine, who even tried to get me involved in a plot to get "rid of" her ex-husband so she could be the owner of his flat and mansion, where they now live. Apparently she was successful and has now grown so bold that she openly calls and threatens anyone who she thinks is helping me.



According to my landlady before Christmas and New Year Dotsenko called her multiple times and threatened her to evict me. She also told the landlady that she was going to have me arrested by saying I did something to my ex-wife, who I have not had anything to do with for over a year, nothing at all except an exchange during divorce proceedings in the court. Not a call a text

message or anything. Yet the mother was going to have me arrested. She believes because I have asylum I am nothing but an animal!

On the 18th of January I finally had my day in court regarding visitation rights with my daughter and I believe the Judge was more or less just in her ruling although the restrictions she placed on my visitation are completely unnecessary and ridiculous but as the Russian system does not treat men as equals to women when it comes to custody issues I guess her ruling was the best I could hope for.

I will tell you about the court hearing at the end of this letter, because it was so stressful and humiliating that I became sick and have been sick for three days now because of what I was forced to go through. To say that they engaged in slander in open court is something too mild to describe what they did. It was a clear, orchestrated complete and total character assassination unlike anything I have seen or heard of in my life. These animals (and I can not think of anything else to describe them) insulted me, my son and older daughter in every way shape and form they could possible think of. I still do not know why the judge allowed them to continue.

The lawyer's diatribe on me lasted almost 45 minutes during which she attacked me for being a refugee, being a single father, not being Russian, being some sort of "HOT" headed black ass and even for not speaking perfect Russian.

She even put thoughts in my head and assumed to tell me and the court for the public record what me "real" motivations were in life. She attacked me for seeking Russian citizenship as if it was a crime and the most amazing thing which backs up what I believed about my ex-wife, she accused me of being a "secret" millionaire, something my ex-wife who never lived with me and never even talked to me about my life and does not even know what my favorite color is, believes. She runs around slandering me left and right as if she was the closest person to me and knows me yet she never even lived with me.

She wanted to clean me out, take all my property and money and then have an heir for her mother with the words “Father Citizen of the US” on her birth certificate because they think they will now get the US visa they have been refused but that is another story.



I am sorry I am shaking and feel ill again just thinking about what they said in court and about these “people” from Western Ukraine. It is amazing how they somehow think they are better than me (they used to call me sub-human) and can treat me like an animal because they have Moscow propiskas that they bought. I do not understand such “people” who would kill and destroy a family (mine) just for an apartment or a car or some money. You would not understand either. This was not the normal divorce thing. I know I have been divorced three times now.

What was most amazing is that the lawyer presented the judge with documents proving they tried to have me arrested and the police refused. Sure the police refused they knew I was 2,000 kilometers away when these animals attempted to say I somehow “offended” my ex-wife.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Previous History

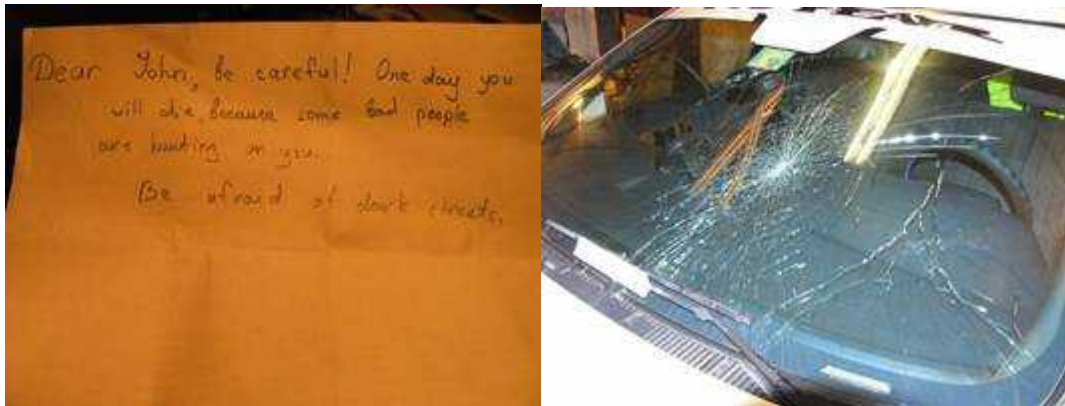
After the revocation of my US Passport which was a clear attempt to return me to the United States and which in fact left me stateless and destroyed my life and those of my children, I was the first Puerto Rican, Taino Indian and ex-US citizen (along with my two children) to obtain asylum in the Russian Federation.

Knowing all of the measures taken and the instruments used by the Government of the United States (in particular the U.S. State Department and the Central Intelligence Agency) against myself and my family and the actual historical and geopolitical significance of three “Americans” actually obtaining asylum anywhere, in particular the Russian Federation, it would be foolish to assume that said government just simply gave up and left us alone. Therefore it should appear at a minimum suspicious and more than simply coincidental that all of these events have occurred to damage and destroy me and my family since asylum was given by the Russian Government. I would add it is also illegal for a country from which asylum was given to continue to persecute a refugee.

Conspiracy



Natalia Surikova entered my life when I was teaching at English First. She joined an Upper Intermediate group I had in the winter of 2009. I remember it well, the director of the school came in and told me she had a new student who wanted to study English only with me. Apparently she had heard about me and was recommended. This happened often back then and I did not really think about it. That this happened at the same time that I was working at the Voice of Russia and attempting to obtain Russian citizenship and ex Ambassador Michael McFaul was attempting to have me thrown in prison and deported back to the United States should have set off warning bells but I thought nothing of it. Natalia played the role of an infatuated student making googly eyes at me all of the time and one night asked me if I wanted to go out with her after the lesson. That was probably one of the biggest mistakes of my life.



What Has Happened Since That Day (The facts in brief, not necessarily in chronological order):

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine



Two attempts by former US Ambassador Michael McFaul to have me thrown in prison and/or deported.

<http://jar2.com/1/Archive/2014/May/McFaul%20Attack%20John%20Robles.html>

http://jar2.com/1/Archive/2012/November/Michael_McFaul-The_Seditionist.html

http://sputniknews.com/voiceofrussia/2014_03_25/McFaul-op-ed-shows-ignorance-and-rabid-Russophobia-8978/

A meeting at the former Voice of Russia where a crowd of men, two with baseball bats, made me give them my private e-mail password. Reported to police. It was covered up.

Snowden showed up I believe to continue the targeting and cover up of me and my family. This is dealt with in the book.

Several requests in my name from bosses at the VOR to obtain a flat. One was never given to me but I suspect they may have been provided and then taken.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

A supposed request by the Chairman of the Voice of Russia to the head of the Federal Migration Service to grant me citizenship. My son was soon after beaten and drugs planted on him. The request was therefore ignored, we were called bad people and even though we had CTV coverage of the planting of narcotics (see below) our names were sullied.

http://www.jar2.com/1/Archive/2014/January/Lubertsy_Drug_Gangs.html

Hundreds of death threats due to my journalistic work at the Voice of Russia. Most of which is available on this site.

От: [redacted] [mailto: [redacted]@yandex.ru]
 Sent: Thursday, July 30, 2015 16:41
 To: John Robles
 Subject:

При таком поведении как у Вас, рассчитывать на то, что органы ФМС дадут вам добро на получение гражданства РФ - наивно.

Без гражданства и не продлении статуса беженца РФ - моментальная депортация!

From: [redacted] [mailto: [redacted]@yandex.ru]
 Sent: Thursday, July 30, 2015 16:02
 To: John Robles
 Subject:

Джон, а что-то не пойму опять! Что за игры то у нас начались снова? Слово то свое держите будете? Или трубку брате не обязательно, когда я звоню?! Или опять будем возвращаться к вопросу о получении или продлении статуса беженца на будущий год?
 Мне от Ваших игр не жарко не холодно в принципе, страдаю лишь сами, отсутствием работы и т.д.
 Напоминаю: если его Вам не продлят, Вас тут же вышлют спецбортом через посольство обратно в США!

ПЕРСПЕКТИВЫ: позитив?

Я еще про этот человек написал сегодня который подставил моего сына на эту наркотрафиканта не хотел слушать ничего!

Сергей Викторович Чурсанов, 89261997280, г. Бронницы, ул. Строителей, д. 15, кв. 93... Он провёл Дженом на Теплом стане откуда везли эти наркотики, в таком он присутствовал в момент задержания сидел в машине в сильном наркотическом опьянении.

A 5th column appearing and decimating the Voice of Russia. My work on 9-11 and reporting on McFaul were specifically targeted.

I was slandered by a member of the Russian Orthodox Church in America who was deported from Russia and whose work has been determined to be extremist. <http://www.jar2.com/INDEX.HTM>

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine



Being placed on a Right Sector/SBU hit list after Ukraine started. I was not offered any protection.

Quote from Vice Editor: "Fuck you! Stop calling about your articles! We will start some criminal case against you!" Shortly thereafter I was called by a man who claimed to be from the police and he attempted to extort me for money. I reported this to the real police. Nothing was done.

I was poisoned in the new office by the new staff. I coughed blood for three days but lived.

An American from the US Intelligence Community was brought in as content editor and stopped the publication of my work.



This guy showed up from the State Department or the CIA or wherever he was from, also Ukrainian, who is wanted in New Jersey for stealing over 2 million dollars to help wreck my life further and sponsor the efforts.

http://jar2.com/Articles/2015/March/John_Tefft_Gregory_Krasovsky.html

<http://callagylawblog.com/2014/09/23/ny-litigation-funder-awarded-33-5m-in-kickback-suit/>



AND THE LIST GOES ON AND ON!!!

I was made homeless and thrown in the street at 3 am so no one would see and was forced to leave Moscow.



**CHAPTER
EIGHTEEN
MY YEAR IN
CRIMEA
BOOK
THREE**

BACKGROUND SIX

AUGUST 2016





Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

ARTICLE 50

AUGUST 2016



Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



July 18, 2017

The Heavenly Beauty of Crimea

From the Southern Coast of Crimea looking out over the Black Sea the line of the horizon is most often looked at from above as the inhabited areas are almost all several hundred feet above sea level and in most places it is not easy to reach the sea, this is also true for the Western Regions of Crimea as well. Unlike the Sea of Azov which I truly love as well, most of the beaches are covered in rounded pebbles and rocks, as is true with most of the Russian areas of the Black Sea.

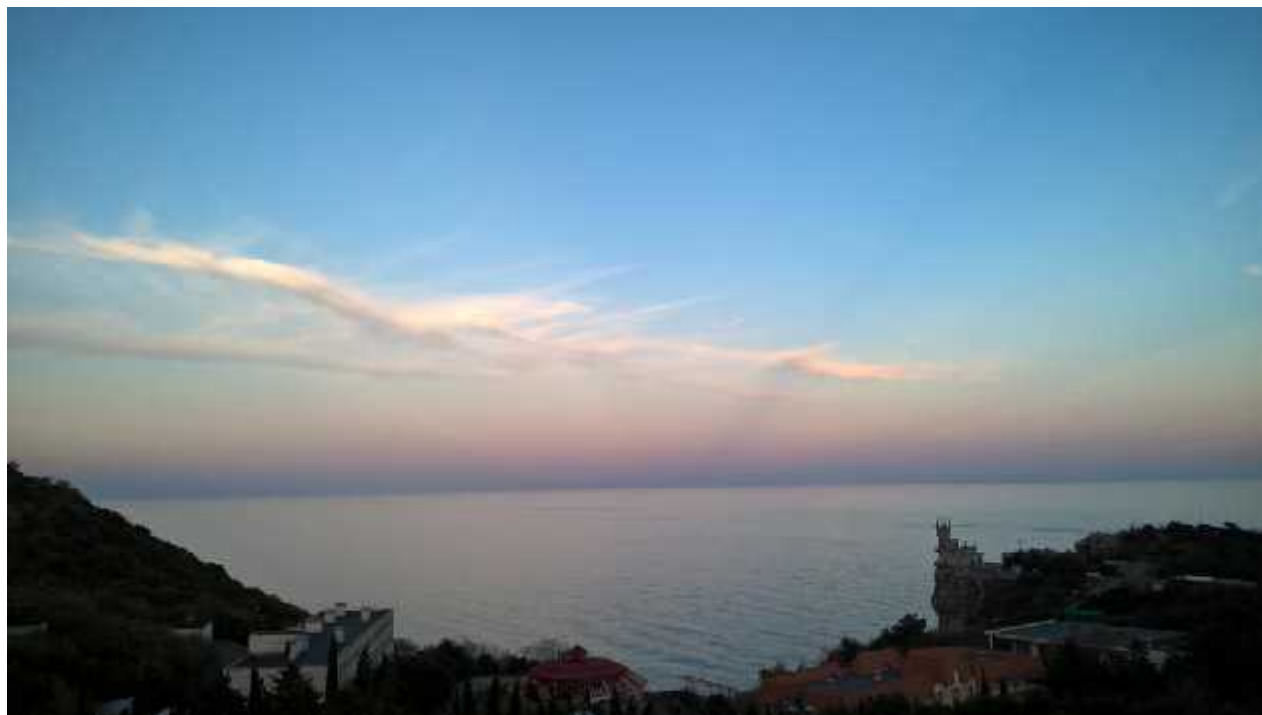


With its pristine unspoiled nature, rocky cliffs, lush vegetation and open skies the views in Crimea can be absolutely breathtaking, especially over the calm clear waters of the Black Sea. The horizon line which at once appears so close yet at the same time so far is usually blurred into the sky giving the sensation that it truly marks the boundary of the end of the world. The blurred horizon adds a touch of the abstract to the world, as if the borders of our reality are intangible and elusive. Those who love the sea may understand better than most what I am trying to communicate but no matter, the feeling is truly magnificent and yet humbling in a subtle and deeply moving way.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD



My favorite and most beloved activity during my time in Crimea has become watching the sun set and sometimes even watching it rise. At sunset the pastel skies filled with subtle shades of blues, greys, oranges and pinks as the day draws to a close make one wonder how the evil that exists just over the horizon is possible in a world where such heavenly beauty exists.



Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Every sunset is like a masterpiece where one can almost see the master with his brushes pouring out his heart and inspiration in a monumental effort to express the beauty and the depths of his soul knowing that his work will soon be gone forever into the night as the next painter, a more brutal chap, turns the canvas into shades of black speckled with starlight.

After the beauty and subtlety of the sunset the painter of the night seems a brutal callous lad whose only task is throwing droplets of diamond like light on the canvas of the night sky or just covering the whole thing up with clouds and wandering off to sleep, except for once or twice a month when he brings out the moon or when tossing a comet into the mix.

Perhaps the transitional periods of sunset and sunrise and spring and autumn are my favorites because in the visible changes to nature and the world around us we can see and feel the hand of the creator, the hand of the universe and the inconsequentialness of our own fragile and temporary existences.





During childhood I used to spend hours staring at the night skies when the stars were visible. Perhaps after 20 years in Moscow where a beautiful sunset is only seen a handful of times a year and where stars are almost not visible at all during the night, my priorities have changed. However I do remember sitting and looking at the night sky when I lived as a youngster in Puerto Rico and the stars were visible down to the horizon. I remember feeling the cold and empty eons of space and coming to the conclusion that it is not possible that we, in our struggling planet, can possibly be alone in the universe. But I digress this is an article about beautiful Crimea and not my childhood.



Spring is slow in coming to Crimea and the sub-tropical climate immediately reminds one of Northern California or Italy. The transition from the relatively mild winter to summer is unlike the frozen awakening of the earth in Moscow and to the north. In Moscow some years one day there is snow and ice on the ground and the next day it is all gone with nothing but puddles and uncovered garbage as evidence that winter had even existed. No long Springs to enjoy just a transition from winter into the short, cool and sometimes even dreary northern summer.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD



During Spring the nights can be quiet chilly so be sure to bring proper clothing. Sometimes at night the temperatures can drop to 10 Celsius while in the day they can reach the mid-20s. The strong winds can sometimes be bone chilling but windy days are not that frequent and what I have found to my pleasure in the areas around Yalta and in the South there is a minimal amount of rainfall and the air is dry and clear. Crimea, and especially the coastal regions, is a great place to recover from illnesses or just to relax and breathe fresh air like you will never find in Moscow or the Moscow Region.



Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

If you have made the decision to visit Crimea or any part of the Crimean Peninsula, something which I would advise anyone with the means to do, stayed tuned here for practical advice and information that I hope will make your visit enjoyable, pleasant and one filled with positive and wonderful memories.

Visit Crimea, Russian Federation and take away memories to last a lifetime!

Thanks for reading and if you need more information on travel to Crimea or have any questions please feel free to write contact me jar2@list.ru Also please think about making a donation we receive absolutely no outside funding and have no salary or pay for anything on jar2. We exist right now only on your donations. Thanks again.



ARTICLE 51

AUGUST 2016

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



July 18, 2017

Cognitive Dissonance and the Truth About Crimea

Cognitive Dissonance [Cognitive Dissonance Audio Download](#) [Cognitive Dissonance Audio Listen](#) [Russian Translation of Article](#)

Cognitive dissonance: The stress or discomfort experienced by an individual when faced with two or more contradictory beliefs, ideas, or values at the same time or when having to perform an action or confronted by new information that is contradictory to those beliefs, ideas or values.

According to Leon Festinger's theory of cognitive dissonance an individual who experiences such stress or discomfort tries to reduce the discomfort and avoid situations and information likely to increase it. Hence, as my experience has shown, those systematically bombarded by false information, such as the information spread by the US Government and its subservient global media regarding the situation in Crimea and other events such as 9-11, either subconsciously or knowingly, refuse to accept, and in fact avoid any information that goes against that official narrative.

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

This psychological “safety mechanism” if you will, is the core human factor that is methodically manipulated with expertise and precision by the Central Intelligence Agency, the National Security Agency, Mossad, their subservient media and all of the fronts and “assets” that they control. Cognitive dissonance is the trigger and mechanism that continues to allow the criminals who seized power in 2000 to continue to perpetuate the 9-11 lies, successfully carry out the Edward Snowden Limited Hangout Psychological Operation, to destroy and subvert country after country, continue the aggression against Russia and Crimea for events that they personally caused and finally to escape repercussions and criminal liabilities for the millions killed since the illegal invasion of Yugoslavia, the illegal annexation of Palestine and during the entire false “War on Terror”.

Sadly the aforementioned are just a few of the egregious events and high crimes that the world and the American people have been tricked into accepting and forced to ignore as those responsible continue to commit ever more heinous crimes as they attempt to amass even more power worldwide and continue operations to control the masses and force a false narrative on the collective consciousness of mankind as a whole.

The psychology term “cognitive dissonance” has begun to appear more and more over the last few years and officially entered the public domain with the appearance of Edward Snowden. This is more by necessity than design for the sole reason that there must be a way to describe what they are doing and an expression to explain why the false realities that have been created for all of us en-masse since the year 2000 continue to be accepted by the majority of the world’s population and those who have truly delivered the truth continue to be successfully shunned, demonized, crucified and finally destroyed.

For the truth seeker, the true whistle blower, the investigative journalist and those who seek the truth it is this contradiction and natural human safety mechanism, working in unison with military grade, CIA controlled and NSA supported information operations that make the fight for the truth an almost unwinnable battle but it is a battle we must fight and one that we have no option but to win.

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

Things being as they are (namely dealing with an audience that has been completely bamboozled into believing lies and falsehoods) in this day and age there are few tasks more daunting than attempting to expose the truth to an audience who, due to cognitive dissonance, does not want to hear it. For the masses the truth has become something that is either consciously or subliminally shunned and any mention of truth or anything going against the official monologue cause for derision and violent opposition. But again the truth is something that must be told no matter how uncomfortable it may make some feel, no matter how strongly it goes against the beliefs held by the masses and finally no matter how strongly it runs counter to the lies and falsehoods being created by the West in order to facilitate yet another illegal attack on a country and yet another genocide against a peaceful population.

Therefore in 2016 (and I repeat) no matter the consequences or the way that the house of cards has been stacked against him or her, the real truth seeker must continue to fight for the truth to be heard.

Finally, before I begin my report from Crimea, I want to underline two more disadvantages faced by the truth seeker, namely that the truth seeker only has one version of the events to convey and like the mathematician, he or she only has one true or right answer to present and secondly in contrast those creating the false realities have at their disposal an unlimited number of versions and lies to force feed the public with thereby making their "job" much easier. Those two factors, in conjunction with the active military grade psychological operations and information manipulation currently being engaged in by the US Government, make the task of getting the truth out one that is almost impossible.

The War Lies and Continued Genocide

"We are now in the business of destroying countries." – General Wesley Clark

That quote is for those who have never till now sought the truth and especially for the young people just beginning to wake up and seeking answers in a world that they know is terribly wrong. To understand how and why you are being lied to and manipulated into supporting mass

murderers bent on global domination you must understand the “program” being carried out by NATO/Mossad/Saud and the US military-industrial-intelligence-media complex. A monstrosity I call simply the “Complex”.

The list of countries marked for destruction is available on my site www.jar2.com or you can simply Google (what a nice new corporate verb) the quote above. Yugoslavia was the litmus test then Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Yemen, Syria and others. Currently up for destruction is Russia and then the People’s Republic of China and also Venezuela which is currently also being destabilized and driven into the depths of anarchy. Ukraine was simply the first step on the attack on Russia.

Crimea choosing to avoid its own destruction by reunifying with its historical mother was a direct result of the US sponsored and orchestrated rise to power of genocidal fascists in the Ukraine bent on committing genocide against the Russian population after having been brainwashed by the US which divided the population with hereto benign inter-ethnic hate and conflict. A classic scenario used by the CIA and NATO in places like the Middle East and Latin America and in the US itself. The beautiful Republic of Crimea hence avoided the deaths of millions and managed so far to stay a civilized part of the ever decreasing free world.

Lulled Into Normalcy by the Peace in Crimea

I have been in the Republic of Crimea for more than half a year now and unfortunately during that time I have to some degree been lulled into a feeling of false security and normalcy that in reality does not exist only several hundred kilometers away and for the most part throughout the world at large. This feeling of normalcy has been brought about by the events, or rather lack of events, taking place here.

I have also been so tied up in my own personal struggle having been brutally targeted for destruction by the Complex to survive, that I have not had time to really concentrate on the events around me and throughout the world as I feel I should have. Be those troubles by design in order to bring about such an immersion, or by accident due to events beyond anyone’s direct

Nuland’s Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

control, the result has been the same, no articles and little by way of connecting the dots for you, which is my specialty.

The Truth About Crimea

After all of these years of collecting information, speaking to people and pouring through the news, then physically moving here to Crimea and working the “beat” 24-7 the only real thing that I can report is the almost unreal normalcy of life on the peninsula and the true happiness of the population to have finally rejoined with Russia. Life here, despite the economic hardships and bureaucratic upheaval, is completely normal, peaceful and civilized to the point of almost being unreal. Most importantly for the western reader is the fact that I have seen NO signs whatsoever of anything even remotely resembling an “occupation or annexation”. For that one should look at Iraq or Kosovo or even Germany. I have seen no soldiers, no tanks, no clashes, no violence, no demonstrations, no heightened police presence and nothing to indicate unrest or suppression of such. In fact the almost complete and total lack of a visible police and military presence is almost unnerving but in fact logical. There is no need, the people spoke and the people maintain their own order and peace because they are truly and beautifully self-empowered and civilized.

Since the day US orchestrated Ukraine crisis began I have observed the assault on Russia and since the day of the referendum, after having reported on the attempts by NATO and the Complex to carry out a Kosovo scenario using their Banderavites, I have personally observed the situation in the Republic of Crimea and have spent every personal resource and every waking hour seeking signs of the aggression, subversion, annexation and occupation that the Complex is telling the people of the world exist in Crimea and I will now report my findings in the coming days and months if the Great Spirit gives me the strength. My report is accompanied by a collection of photos that I am currently posting on the jar2 servers and which you can find here

http://www.jar2.com/Crimea/Crimea_Photos.html .

The truth about Crimea is simply this: there is no conflict in Crimea. A fact for which I have started a hashtag that I hope you will support and which I hope will help to wake up the world's

population and make at least a few people realize the way they are being manipulated by the western media which has failed in its true function and which can not be trusted. Copy the hastag and use it #thereisnoconflictincrimea .

The truth about Crimea is that everything is normal, about 98% of the people are happy to have rejoined Russia and the only problems the people are struggling with are those of an economic and civil society nature which have been directly caused by the anachronism of US/NATO, which is understandable as the US/NATO Complex are only capable of economic blackmail, supporting the stealing of resources, destabilization, destruction, mayhem and genocide.

The only real problem in Crimea today is a lack of tourists caused by Western measures against a fictitious “annexation”. The Republic is beautiful, peaceful and prices were remarkably cheap but are now extremely expensive, if you have the funds please visit and I guarantee you that you will fall in love with the people, the land, the culture and the nature.

I will be reporting more soon so please stay tuned and visit the site every day. And soon I will tell you the truth about the rampant racism, exceptionalism, corruption and extremely exaggerated prices.

Your friend in truth,

John Anthony Robles II

The Republic of Crimea, Russian Federation

July 14, 2016

CHAPTER NINETEEN MALOROSSIYA

ARTICLE 52

JULY 2017

Annotation:

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book. It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



July 18, 2017

Official Declaration of Malorossiya

<http://www.jar2.com/Files/Downloads/KA.pdf>

<http://www.jar2.com/Files/Downloads/KA.docx>

<https://dninews.com/article/official-declaration-malorossiyan-federation-full-text-07182017>

The project of the state of "Ukraine", formulated one hundred and fifty years ago and implemented in different versions during the twentieth century, has reached its logical conclusion and led to the country's disintegration, the civil war and the death of tens of thousands of people, including children, women, and elderly people. And this process is irreversible. An attempt to turn the story back will result in "balkanization" of the conflict, expansion of chaos, escalation of the civil war and even bigger number of casualties.

To stop the civil war and avoid new victims, we, representatives of the majority of the regions of the former "Ukraine" assembled in Donetsk on July 18, 2017, discussed the current situation and came to the following conclusions:

COLOR REVOLUTIONS: THE CIA GONE MAD

- the state of "Ukraine" has revealed itself as a failed state and demonstrated its being incapable of granting its inhabitants a peaceful and prosperous present and future;
- the current authorities – 'president' Poroshenko and the Verkhovna Rada – elected in Kiev after the coup d'etat against the backdrop of political terror and the absence of elections in the Crimea and Donbass, are illegitimate;
- the state of "Ukraine" is on the brink of economic catastrophe and depopulation;
- an ultranationalist coup is brewing in Kiev, as a result of which outright neo-Nazis will come to power instead of "Banderites with a European face";
- as a result of the neo-Nazi coup, a civil war of all against all will begin in the country and cause its subsequent disintegration;
- the Ukrainian nationalistic project (the Galician one) has discredited itself by the shedding of civilians' blood in the country;
- the ideology of "Ukrainism" has proved to be misanthropic, mixed with xenophobia (Russophobia, anti-Semitism, Polonophobia) and neo-Nazism (the ideology of national exclusivity and superiority);
- resulting from historical development and due to the Maidan, the word "Ukraine" is forever associated with the names of the Nazi accomplices Bandera and Shukhevich, with the tragedies of the Baby Yar, the Volyn massacre and Khatyn, and, nowadays, with mass murders of people on the Maidan, in the Trade Unions' House in Odessa, and the Genocide of the Donbass people.

On the basis of the above, we believe that the state of "Ukraine" in the form it was established after the collapse of the USSR is UNSERVICEABLE.

We, representatives of the regions of the former "Ukraine", propose to re-establish the state and to proclaim the state of MALOROSIYA under historical background out of the former "Ukraine". In this case, it is of fundamental importance to rename the country, since "Ukraine" as a state is guilty of war crimes, mass terror and genocide of its own people.

Nuland's Nazis and the Destruction of Ukraine

In turn, the new name of the country based on historical traditions will enable us to reunify those pieces of the former "Ukraine" that seemed to have parted ways forever, including because of participation in the civil war on different sides of the front line.

We must turn the page of our people's history which is flooded with the blood of our brothers and sisters.

Malorossiya is an INDEPENDENT, SOVEREIGN state with a new name, a new flag, a new constitution, a new state structure, new principles of social and economic development, and new historical perspectives. But this is NOT A REVOLUTION! This is a return to history. This is a novelty that restores, not destroys.

In view of the economic plight of the country, the chaos and disintegration potential, regarding the possibility of launching a "war of all against all", we consider it necessary to declare a state of emergency for the transition period – up to 3 years. During this time, the process of adoption of the new Constitution and the establishment of the rule of law should be completed.

Under a state of emergency, a ban on the activities of political parties and foreign funds is to be introduced, and penalties for criminal offenses, especially against the person, are to be increased. The fight against corruption will be toughened, as well as penalties for it. The shadow arms market is to be eliminated, including by registering weapons in accordance with the new law.

In the same period, an investigation is to be carried out with the involvement of foreign specialists – from Russia, Belarus, the European Union – into the crimes committed by the Maidan Kiev regime: murders on the Maidan, the murder of Odessa citizens in the Trade Unions' House on May 2, 2014, war crimes in Donbass in the so-called ATO.

In the same period, the People's Tribunal is to be prepared to charge the state criminals who have led the country to disintegration and civil war: V.F. Yanukovich (with a request to Russia for his extradition), P.A. Poroshenko and his clique: Turchinov, Yatsenyuk, Kolomoisky, Paruby, Nalivaichenko and others.

We are sure that, having recovered from the criminal neo-Nazi ideology of "Ukrainism", we will be able to build a new society on the basis of friendship and mutual assistance, but not hatred and envy. The creative genius of our people will manage to bring Malorossiya to the forefront of global civilization and play a role in history. The role of Good and Truth.

Official translation by the DONi Donbass News Agency, 07/18/2017

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN THE FUTURE FOR THE PEOPLE OF DONBASS

I will add more notes and associated files in the second edition if there is an interest in this book.
It has taken much longer than I had anticipated.



The future for the people of Donbass can only lie in their